Burma / Myanmar

Bibliographic Project

Articles in periodicals, Festschriften or other multi-author publications

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Processing July 2012

Headings starting with ‘

Abbreviations see:


Contact: Dr. Siegfried Schwertner
Im Neuenheimer Feld 330  D-69120 Heidelberg, Germany
e-mail: siegfried@schwertner.de

A – L

‘18th (‘Eighteenth) Union Day celebrations.
in: Forward (Rangoon) 3.14, 1965, 5-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘1965-66 (‘nineteen hundred and sixty-five-six-six)
budget.
in: Forward 4.5, 1965, 5*
Ref.: SAI

‘1966 (‘nineteen hundred and sixty-six) budget.
in: Forward 4.15, 1966, 4-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘1973. The, Interpretation of Expressions Law
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘2004 American presidential election : win, loss or draw
for rule of law in Burma
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘2010 election in Burma - a hopeless avenue for human rights / Burma Lawyers' Council
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Elections
Ref.: BAS

‘A.
The need of a Burmese dictionary (Dictionary jottings 5) / A.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19.3, 1929, 75-76*
Subject(s): Burmese language - Dictionaries
Ref.: SAI

‘A. E. M.
Taking stock.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.2, 1955, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘A Long
Water, the elixir of life.
Abbott, Gerry

A categorisation of selected tales from Burma


D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Abbott, Gerry

A selection of Burma's folk-tales: Introduction


D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)**

Abbott, Gerry

Compound tales: Commentary


D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)**

Abbott, Gerry

Ethnological notes


D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Abbott, Gerry

Guidance tales (clerical): Commentary: Law tales (All Burman)


D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Abbott, Gerry

Guidance tales (lay): Commentary


D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Abbott, Gerry

Human origin tale: Commentary

D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
Jataka tales (Various sources) : Commentary:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
Monk's tales (All Burman) : Commentary:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
Phenomena tales : Commentary:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
Suggestions for further research:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
Summaries of selected tales:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
The collection and study of folk-tales in Burma:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
The folk-tale genre: function, form and field:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
The study of folklore and the folk-tale:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
Trickster / simpleton tales, etc. : Commentary:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abbott, Gerry
Wonder tales : Commentary:
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Abdur Ali, A.F.M.
Bangladesh indebtedness to Myanmar / Abdul Mabud Khan
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Confer-

‘Abdur Rahim, Muhammad
Chittagong under the Pathan Rule in Bengal.
Ref.: Ber.

‘Abécassis, Guy
L’homme de Rangoon : un acte / Guy Abécassis
in: L’avant-scène du théâtre 378, 1967, p. 31-35
F: BNUS BNF BSG
GB: BL/PP 4283 gi (3))
Articles

Burma / Myanmar
Siegfried M. Schwertner

′Abegg, Lily
Burmanen, Bergvölker und Bauern: kann das sozialistische Militärregime in Burma sich halten?
in: Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung (Frankfurt, M.) 8.6.1963
Ref.: Beichert

′Abel, David
An Abel response [press conference with Brigadier-General David Abel] / David Abel
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

′Abhakorn, R.
Towards a collective memory of mainland Southeast Asia: field preservation of traditional manuscripts in Thailand, Laos and Myanmar
Subject(s): Documentatie conservering/restauratie
Ref.: Koninklijkkr Bibliotheek

′Abhakorn, Rujaya
Towards a collective memory of mainland Southeast Asia: field preservation of traditional manuscripts in Thailand, Laos and Myanmar
in: IFLA journal / International Federation of Library Associations and Institutions 1997
Ref. : IBZ

′Abhisambodhi Alankâra
The embellishments of perfect knowledge: a Pali poem / ed. and transl. by Maung Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 174-183 3, 1913, 22-33 148-159*
Ref.: SAI

′Abkommen zwischen der Volksrepublik China und der Regierung der birmanischen Union.
in: Deutsche Aussenpolitik (Berlin) 5, 1960, 464-466
Ref.: Bernot

′Abonyi, George
Economic cooperation in the Greater Mekong Subregion / George Abonyi
Subject(s): Handelsregionalismus ; Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Infrastrukturinvestition ; Unternehmensfinanzierung ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam ; Yunnan
Ref.: KI-ZBW

′Abramowitz, Morton
A new strategy on Myanmar
in: Current history: a journal of contemporary world affairs 2008
Ref. : IBZ

′Abrams, Arnold
Corruption and malaise: Burma’s disastrous way to socialism.
in: The new leader (New York) March 29, 1976, 9-10*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 143 SD)

′Abrar, C. R.
Still waiting for a better morrow: a decade of Burmese refugees in Bangladesh / C. R. Abrar
Subject(s): anguladesh : Refugees, Burmese ; Refugees - Bangladesh
Ref.: (BAS)

′Academy for Development of National Groups.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.7, 1964, 11-18*
Ref.: SAI

′Acceptable aid.
in: Time 65, 1955. Jan 31, 21
Ref.: SEASC

′Accomplishments by the Kachin State.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 8*
Ref.: SAI

′Accomplishments by the Chin Special Division during 1953.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 68-89*
Ref.: SAI

′Accord sur la Frontière entre la République populaire de Chine et la Birmanie.
in: Zbiór Dokumentów 17, 1961, 1763-94
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Ref.: Bernot

‘accordo confinario cino-birmano.
in: Relazioni internazionali ser. 2, 24.42, 1960, 1350
Ref.: Bernot

‘Account of the Atush Kudda, or natural fire temple of the Guebres: formed by burning springs of naphtha; with a notice respecting the naphtha wells in Pegu.
in: The Edinburgh philosophical journal 5,1821, 21-27
Continues: Landmarks of science
Subject(s): Fire (in religion, folk-lore, etc.)
Parsees - Azerbaijan - Baku.
Naphtha - Burma
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl Microforms Q111.H35 BL1590.F5)

in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) July 1898

‘Account of the expedition to imaw bum.
Ref.: SEASC

‘Account of the fossil bones discovered on the left bank of the Irawadi in Ava
in: The Calcutta government gazette, Mar. 21, 1827
in: Edinburgh journal of science 8,1828, 56-60.
Subject(s): Paleontology
Ref.: UCLA(MicroServ Microfiche Q2)

‘Acharyya, S. K.
Stratigraphy and tectonic history reconstruction of the Indo-Burma-Andaman Mobile Belt
In: Indian journal of geology (ISSN: 0970-1354) 69.3, 1997, 211-234
GB:BL-DSL(4413.300000)

‘Acharyya, S. K.
Collisional emplacement history of the Naga-Andaman ophiolites and the position of the eastern Indian suture / S. K. Acharyya, -- Hokkaido Japan 10-13 July 2004 The 19th Himalaya-Karakoram-Tibet Workshop (HKT19) held at Niseko
in: Journal of Asian earth sciences (ISSN: 1367-9120) 29.2-3, 2007, 229-242
GB: BL-DSL(4947.234500)

‘Acharya, S. K.
Tectonic evolution of Indo-Burma Range with special reference to Naga-Manipur Hills / S. K. Acharya; S. Ibotombi; Seminar on Indo-Myanmar Ranges in the tectonic framework of the Himalaya and Southeast Asia; Manipur, India, 2008; Nov.
In: Memoir / Geological Society of India (ISSN: 0435-4001) 75, 2010, 25-44
GB: BL-DSL(5606.080000)

‘Achievements of the B.P.I. [Burma Pharmaceutical Industry]
Ref.: SEASC

‘Achievements of the rehabilitation brigade.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 60*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ad hoc Commission on Depayin Massacre
Preliminary report of the Ad hoc Commission on Depayin Massacre (Burma)
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .15 (Aug, 2003, 3-62
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Adams, Frank D.
Visit to the gum districts of Ceylon and Burma / Frank D. Adams


‘Adams, Frank Dawson <1859-1942> A visit to the gem districts of Ceylon and Burma / by Frank D. Adams in: Transactions of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy 29, 1926, p. 297-318. illus. (incl. map) 6 pl. in: Annual report / Smithsonian Institution : 1926, p. 297-318. illus. (incl. map) 6 pl. on 31. Subject(s): Precious stones ; Geology ; Mineralogy ; Sri Lanka : Precious stones ; Geology ; Mineralogy – Ref.: NUC , OCLC 10910577


‘Adams, Inez Rice cultivation in Asia. in: American anthropologist 50, 1948, 256-282 Ref.: Tr

‘Adams, Nel Remembering the Tai of the Shan states / Nel Adams in: Tai Culture : international review on Tai cultural studies (Berlin) 5.1, 2000, Jun, 143-162 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tai ; Burma : History Ref.: BAS


in: Asia journal of theology (Bangalore, India) 22.2, 2008, Oct., 219-236 Subject(s): Peasants ; Liberation movements ; Political movements D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdam Str.) HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)


‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943> Immigrant Asians and the economic impact of European imperialism : the role of the South Indian Chettiaris in
in: The journal of Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 33.3, 1974, 385-401
D: TÜ-UB(18 A 1 20228)  HD-SAI(200 agr 79/919)
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Wirtschaftsgeschichte Aussenwirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Kolonialpolitik ; Großbritannien
D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)  HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8 .A33 1998

‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943>
Imperialist rhetoric and modern historiography : the case of Lower Burma before and after conquest.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 3, 1972, 175-192
Ref.: SAI
D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)  HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8 .A33 1998

‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943>
The annex of the Raj : the Anglo-Indian interlude in Burmese history c. 1826-1941 / Michael Adas
D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)  HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8 .A33 1998

‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943>
The Ryotwari in Lower Burma : the establishment and decline of a peasant proprietor system / Michael Adas
D: TÜ-UB(18 A 1 20228)  HD-SAI(200 agr 79/919)
Subject(s): Agrarverfassungsgeschichte ; Birma
D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)  HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8 .A33 1998

‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943>
The village and state in Vietnam and Burma : an open and shut case.
in: Adas, Michael: State, market, and peasant in colonial south and southeast Asia. – Aldershot, Hampshire ; Brookfield, Vt.: Ashgate, c1998. no.X., 31 p. – (Variorum collected studies series ; CS 616) – ISBN 086078696X – First Publication of the paper delivered at a workshop on 'The Village Revisited : Community and Locality in Southeast Asia', Asian Studies Center, University of Amsterdam, April 1988
Subject(s): Peasant uprisings – History
D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)  HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8 .A33 1998

‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943>
Subject(s): Peasant uprisings – History
D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)  HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8 .A33 1998

‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943>
'Moral economy' or 'Contest state'? : elite demands and the origins of peasant protest in Southeast Asia in: Journal of social history (Pittsburgh) 13.4, 1980, 521-546
Subject(s): Peasant uprisings – History
D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)  HD-SAI(190 his 2005/42)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8 .A33 1998

‘Adas, Michael <b. 1943>
'Tactics versus Strategies in Peasant Protest Response


Subject(s): Peasant uprisings - History

D: B-SBB(1 A 359307 Potsdamer Str.)

HD-SAI(190 history 2005/42)

US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : HD1536.8.A33

Adeleke, Mr.A.

Novotny's visit; preservation of public property.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 9, 1963, 5157-58
Ref.: Bernot

Adeleke, Ademola

The strings of neutralism : Burma and the Colombo Plan / Ademola Adeleke
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 76.4 2003/04.Win, 593-610
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS

ISBN: 0-19-511338-1 ; 0-19-511339-X (pbk.)

Subject(s): Burma ; History
Ref.: BAS

Adoniram Judson
Subject(s): Judson, Adoniram <1788-1850> : Biography


Adoniram Judson : the apostle of Burmah.
in: Calcutta review 14, 1850, 421-455
Ref.: Cordier

Advances made in new education plan.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 19-28*
Ref.: SAI

ISBN: 0-19-511338-1 ; 0-19-511339-X (pbk.)

Subject(s): Burma ; History
Ref.: BAS

Adolff, Richard

Southeast Asia follows the leader / Virginia Thompson and Richard Adloff.

in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 18, 1949, 253-257*
Ref.: SAI

Administration of military justice in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (= The 14th anniversary), 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

Adiministrative powers transferred to Karen State Government.
in: Burma weekly bulletin (Rangoon) 3.10, 1954.June 9, 66
Ref.: Bernot; SEASC

Subject(s): Burma ; History
Ref.: BAS

Adyard, George J.
Subject(s): ASEAN countries ; Foreign relations – Burma Burma ; Foreign relations – Indonesia ; Political violence ; Armed Forces - Political activity.; Economics -- International Economics -- Indonesia ; Indonesia : Economics -- International Economics -- Foreign Investment ; - Politics & Government -- US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)

Ady

Economic bases of unrest in Burma / Peter Ady in: Foreign affairs (New York, N.Y., ISSN 0015-7120) 29.3, 1951, 475-481
Subject(s): Wirtschaftszeitfragen
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Ady, Peter
Economic bases of unrest in Burma.
in: Foreign affairs (New York) 29, 1950/51, 475-481*
D: HD-SAI (reg 60 G 208 Kp)

'Ady, Peter
The presentation of public accounts.
in: Conference papers on current economic problems of Burma, 1951. – Rangoon : Govt. Print. and Staty., Burma, 1951, p.18-26*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 208 Kp)

'Ady, Peter (Miss)
The population problem and Burma's economic development.
in: Conference papers on current economic problems of Burma, 1951. – Rangoon : Govt. Print., 1951. p.69 to 77*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 208 Kp)

'A-eik-pa (Chin) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Aerial survey of country.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 3.43, 1957, 1693
Ref.: Bernot

'AFPFL policy towards government: action against Kuomintang irregulars.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 7.8, 1961, 3799
Ref.: Bernot

'AFPFL president on leftist unity.
in: New times of Burma June 15, 1948
Ref.: SEASC

'AFPFL resists communist infiltration.
Ref.: SEASC

'After seven years: on the streets of Rangoon during the election and release of Aung San Suu Kyi, some things were in code while others were very plain indeed
in: Himal (ISSN 1012-9804) 23, no.12 (Dec 2010, 22-23 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government - Elections Burma : Politics & Government ; Politics & Government - Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

'After the old world was destroyed by the flood (Eastern Lisu) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Agents and representatives of American manufacturers.
in: Burma commerce 2.37, Dec.28, 1951, 905, 907, 909
Ref.: SEASC

'Agression in Burma.
in: Commonweal 58, Apr.17, 1953, 41
Ref.: Bernot ; SEASC

'Agnew, Eadaoin
The subcontinent as spectator sport : the photographs of Hariot Lady Dufferin, Vicereine of India [1884-88] / Eadaoin Agnew ; Leon Litvack
Subject(s): India : History ; By Period ; Modern (1858-1947) ; India : Arts ; Photography ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Arts ; Photography
Ref.: BAS

'Agrarian Revolution Committee set up.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 8.44, Oct.29-Nov.4, 1962, 4861
Ref.: SEASC

'Agrawal, H. N.
A study of ABO blood groups, P.T.C. taste sensitivity, sickle cell trait and middle phalangeal hairs among the Burmese immigrants of Andaman Islands
Ref.: CBAS

'Agreement between...Burma and...China on the question of the boundary ...
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.4, 1960, 3-5
Ref.: Bernot

'Agreement between...China and...Burma on the question of the boundary ...
in: Peking review Feb.2, 1960, 14
Ref.: Bernot

'Agreement between the British Labor Government and the Burmese delegation.
in: Nation 164, Feb.8, 1947, 142
Ref.: SEASC

'Agreement between the Government of the Union of Burma and the Government of the People's Republic of China on economic and technical co-operation.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

'Agreement between the Republic of India and the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma on the Delimi-
tation of the Maritime Boundary in the Andaman Sea,
in the Coco Channel and in the Bay of Bengal
*in: International journal of estuarine and coastal law
(London, ISSN 0268-0106) 4, 1989, 80-81
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4797)

\`{A}Agreement for reparations and economic co-operation
between the Union of Burma and Japan.
in: Burma weekly bulletin (Rangoon) 3.33, 1954, 253-256
Ref.: SEASC

\`{A}Agreement on demarcation of border with Pakistan.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 10.6, 1964, 5651
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}Agreement on economic and technical co-operation,
Rangoon, Jan. 9.
in: China today 6.2, Jan.14, 196 ?, 9-10
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

\`{A}Agreement on property of Indian nationals, Rangoon,
May 27.
in: Summary of world broadcasts Pt 3, May 29, 196
?.,FE/1565/A3/14
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

\`{A}Agreement on the cessation of hostilities, Rangoon, Mar.
12 / Burma, Revolutionary Council and Karen Revolutionary
Council, Central Authority.
in: Asian almanac 1.37,Mar.8-14, 196 ?, 433
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

\`{A}Agreement on the sale to Burma of military equipment.
in: U. S. Dept. of State bulletin 39, Aug. 4, 1958, 222
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}Agreement with Karens.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 10.15, 1964, 5759
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}Agreement with USA : Polish Premier's visit; compensa-
tion for nationalized lands.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 3.13, 1957, 1361
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}greements' ratification instruments exchanged with
China : new envoy to India.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 6.23, 1960, 3351
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}greements with Burma and Nepal : India's attitude to-
wards Sino-Burmese border treaty.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 7.11, 1961, 3842, 3844
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}gricultural agreement with Burma.
in: U.S.State Department bulletin 34, Feb.20, 1956, 308
Ref.: SEASC

\`{A}gricultural and Rural Development Corporation
A.R.D.C. : Progress made by the Agricultural and Rural
Development Corporation in 1954-55.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary,
123-13)*
Ref.: SAI

\`{A}gricultural and Rural Development Corporation.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 14-16* 10.1, 1961 (=
The 13th anniversary)299-304*
Ref.: SAI

\`{A}gricultural development in the Union
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary-
sary), 131 to 134*
Ref.: SAI

\`{A}griculture
in: Economic development of Burma : a vision and a
strategy [; a study by Burmese economists] / Khin Maung
Kyi ; Ronald Findlay ; R. M. Sundrum ; Mya Maung ;
Myo Nyunt ; Zaw Oo, et al. – Stockholm : Olof Palme
International Center ; Singapore : Ditr. by Singapore Univ.
Pr., c2000. ch. 20
Subject(s): Agriculture ; Poverty ; Economic conditions
<1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ;
Foreign economic relations ; Politics and government
<1988->
US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000)

\`{A}griculture : feeding on the past in Burma
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN
0014-7591) 129.32, 1985. Aug 15, 64-65
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

\`{A}griculture : Karen State ; Kachin State.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.1, 1963, 3-4
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}griculture Museum.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.12, 1966, 2
Ref.: Bernot

\`{A}h May Thar [tr.]
Battle of Pakakaung / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ah May Thar
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.1, 1998.Jan, 18-23
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

\`{A}h Ng\(\text{e}\) Ht\(\text{w}\)e
Development of Myanmar strain of Cotesia vestalis (Hy-
menoptera: Braconidae) on its host Plutella xylostella
(Lepidoptera: Plutellae) at different temperatures / Ah
Ng\(\text{e}\) Ht\(\text{w}\)e ; Masami Takagi ; Keiji Takasu
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Uni-
versity (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.2, 2008.Oct, 441-446
Subject(s): Science & Technology'
Recent patterns of school enrolment in Burma and future prospects / by Mahbub Ahmad and U Yu Khin
in: Aspects of population change and development in some African and Asian countries , – Cairo, 1984. p.718-729. – (Research monograph series : Cairo Demographic Centre ; 9)
Subject(s): Schule ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Ahmad, Mushtaq
Burma and Pakistan / Mushtaq Ahmad
in: Pakistan horizon (Karachi, ISSN 0030-980X) 2.4, 1949, 198-207
Subject(s): Wirtschaftszeitfragen ; Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Ahmad, Nafis
Need for the development of Chittagong tracts / Nafis Ahmad; A. I. H. Rizvi.
in: Pakistan geogr. review 6.2, 1951, 19-24
Ref.: Bernot

‘Ahmad, Nafis
Planning and economic development of the resources of Burmah.
in: Oriental geographer 14, 1970, 1-33
Ref.: CBAS

‘Ahmad, Nafis
The evolution of the boundaries of East Pakistan.
in: Oriental geographer 2, 1958, 97-106
Ref.: Bernot

‘Ahmadqazis
Climatic regions of East Pakistan.
in: Pakistan geogr. review 7.2, 1952, 102-112
Ref.: Bernot

‘Ahmadqazis
Distribution of population in Pakistan.
in: Pakistan geogr. review 8.2, 1953, 94-112
Ref.: Bernot

‘Ahmed, Abu Taher Salahuddin
Myanmar : road to democracy or East Asian model? / Abu Taher Salahuddin Ahmed.
US: UNDHL/(X B3)

‘Ahmed, Bashir
Emerging Sino-Myanmar relations: implications for South Asia / Bashir Ahmed
in: Asian studies (Dhaka) 21, 2002.June, 47-54
Subject(s): Politics & Government - International Rela-
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

'Ahmed, Murshed
Some reflections on multipurpose and economic use of water resources and regional co-operation with particular reference to the Ganges basin / Murshed Ahmed
in: Bangladesh journal of political economy (Dacca) 15.1, 2001, [115]-128
Subject(s): Fluss ; Wasser ; Wasserbau ; Rohstoffressourcen ; Rohstoffabkommen ; Ganges ; Bangladesch ; Indien ; Myanmar
Ref.: BAS

'Ahmed, Zainab
Bird's eye view of life in Burma.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 22.9/10, 1968, 13-14
Ref.: SAI

'Ahmedullah, Mohammed
Burma : not-so-selective sanctions
In: Bulletin of the atomic scientists (ISSN 0096-3402) 59.6, 2003, 12-14
Subject(s): Electrical and Electronic Engineering ; Mechanical Engineering ; Civil Engineering
GB: BL-DSL(2408.000000)

'Akhenvald, Alexandra Y.
New perspectives on evidentials: a view from Tibeto-Burman / Alexandra Y. Akhenvald ; Randy J. LaPolla
Subject(s): Tibet ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; South Asia ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

'Aikhenvald, Y. Alexander
New perspectives on evidentials: a view from Tibeto-Burman / Alexandra Y. Akhenvald ; Randy J. LaPolla
Subject(s): Tibet ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; South Asia ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

Air force attacks insurgent positions.
in: Foreign radio broadcast Jan. 19, 1951, PPP 4-5
Ref.: SEASC

Air force strafis insurgent positions.
in: Foreign radio broadcast Dec. 19, 1950, HHH 1
in: Foreign radio broadcast Jan. 20, 1951, PPP 1
Ref.: SEACS

Air transport : Burma-China air agreement
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.24, 1965, 3
Ref.: Bernot

Air transport agreement between Thailand and Burma.
in: Foreign affairs bulletin 9. 1, 1969, 32-40
Ref.: Bernot

Aisenstein, M.
Psychosomatic solution or somatic outcome : the man from Burma
In: International journal of psycho-analysis (ISSN: 0020-7578) 74.2, 1993, 371
Subject(s): Life Sciences ; Medicine ; Biotechnology ; Pharmaceutical Chemistry ; Psychology
GB: BL-DSL(4542.498000)

Aikdo in Burma.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.16, 1966, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI

Air agreement with China : relations with Poland.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 1.45, 1955, 497
Ref.: Bernot

Air agreement with China :insurgents surrender.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 1.45, 1955, 497
Ref.: Bernot

Air agreement with China :relations with Poland.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 1.45, 1955, 497
Ref.: Bernot

"Air transport agreement between Thailand and Burma.
in: Foreign affairs bulletin 9.1, 1969, 32-40
Ref.: Bernot

"Air agreement with China :relations with Poland.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 1.45, 1955, 497
Ref.: Bernot

"Air agreement with China :insurgents surrender.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 1.45, 1955, 497
Ref.: Bernot

"Air Force attacks insurgent positions.
in: Foreign radio broadcast Jan. 19, 1951, PPP 4-5
Ref.: SEASC

"Air force strafis insurgent positions.
in: Foreign radio broadcast Dec. 19, 1950, HHH 1
in: Foreign radio broadcast Jan. 20, 1951, PPP 1
Ref.: SEACS

"Air transport : Burma-China air agreement
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.24, 1965, 3
Ref.: Bernot

"Aikdo in Burma.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.16, 1966, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI

Ahrendt, Leslie Walter Alan
A survey of the genus Berberis L. in Asia. New and old species from Bhutan, Assam, southern Tibet, upper Burma, and N.W. Yunnan in their relationship to the analytical framework of the genus ...
Subject(s): Barberries.
Ref.: OCLC/DBCN: ocm31883171

Ahrendt, Leslie Walter Alan
Berberis and Mahonia : a taxonomic rémonographie vision.
in: Journal of the Linnean Society of London : botany 57.369, 1961, 1-410
Ref.: Bernot

Ahrendt, Leslie Walter Alan
Aikdo in Burma.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.16, 1966, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI

Ahsha :a Palaung folktale / trans.by 'K'
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.24, 1965, 3
Ref.: Bernot

Aid from Unicef : representative at U.N.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 3.18, 1957, 1421
Ref.: Bernot

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS

Aid from Unicef : representative at U.N.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 3.18, 1957, 1421
Ref.: Bernot

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS

Aids prevention and control / State Peace and Development Council
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

Aikhanvald, Alexandra Y.
New perspectives on evidentials: a view from Tibeto-Burman / Alexandra Y. Akhenvald ; Randy J. LaPolla
Subject(s): Tibet ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; South Asia ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

Aids from Unicef : representative at U.N.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 3.18, 1957, 1421
Ref.: Bernot

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS

Aids prevention and control / State Peace and Development Council
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS

Aidar between Paukphaws.
in: Pékin information (Pékin) 42, 18 oct., 1965, 8
Ref.: Bernot

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS

Aidar between Paukphaws.
in: Pékin information (Pékin) 42, 18 oct., 1965, 8
Ref.: Bernot

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS

Aider between Paukphaws.
in: Pékin information (Pékin) 42, 18 oct., 1965, 8
Ref.: Bernot

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS

Aider between Paukphaws.
in: Pékin information (Pékin) 42, 18 oct., 1965, 8
Ref.: Bernot

Aid to Burma.
in: External affairs, Ottawa 20, July 1968, 304-305
Ref.: CBAS
‘Aitchison, J. C.
Gondwana to Asia: Plate tectonics, paleogeography and the biological connectivity of the Indian sub-continent from the Middle Jurassic through latest Eocene (166–35 Ma) / J. R. Ali ; J. C. Aitchison
in: Earth-science reviews (ISSN: 0012-8252) 88.3-4, 2008, 145-166
Subject(s): Earth sciences ; Environment
GB: BL-DSL(3643.540000)

‘Aikem, Benjamin
Arakan a century ago.
in: Calcutta review 1907, 175-204
Ref.: Cordier

‘Aiton, H. F.
The nutritional status of Japanese prisoners of war, Burma 1945. / R. Kark ; H. F. Aiton ; E. D. Pease
US: NLM Ref.: MEDLINE®/PubMed®

‘Aiuti alla birmania.
in: Relazioni internazionali ser. 2; 14.20, 1950, 304
Ref.: Bernot

‘Aizenman, Joshua
Globalisation and developing countries : a shrinking tax base? / Joshua Aizenman ; Yothin Jinjarak
Subject(s): Economics ; Finance ; Taxation ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

‘Ajarananda
Mon-Indian art in Siam.
in: United Asia (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 6, 1954, 100-102
Ref.: Bernot

‘Ajibewa, Aderemi Isola
Myanmar in ASEAN : challenges and prospects / Aderemi Isola Ajibewa
Subject(s): Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Akimoto, Yuki
The environmental cost of military rule in Burma / Yuki Akimoto
in: Burma debate (New York) 8.4, 2001/02.Win, 6-10
Subject(s): Burma ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Hydraulic Engineering ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Mining ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry
Ref.: BAS

‘Akimov, A.
Programmy ěkonomičeskogo razvitija Indii i Birmy / M. Solomonova ; A. Akimov
in: Vnesșnaja torgovlja (Moskva, ISSN 0321-057X) 26.8, 1956, 7-12. — Summary: Programs of economic development of India and Burma
Subject(s): Wirtschaftspolitik ; Birma Indien
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Akram Ali, Mohamed
Unity among ourselves : need for Arkanese unity.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.8, 1960, 31-32
Ref.: SAI

‘Akyab, where the jungle has encroached on the town.
Ref.: SEASC

‘ALA-LC romanization tables : Burmese.
Washington, D.C., Processing Department 118, 1976, 31-34
D: HD-SAI(inf 1 A 38)

‘Alam, M.
An overview of the sedimentary geology of the Bengal Basin in relation to the regional tectonic framework and basin-fill history / M. Alam … [et al.]
In: Sedimentary geology (ISSN: 0037-0738) 155.3-4, 2003, 179-208
Subject(s): Sedimentary geology
GB: BL-DSL(8217.320000)

‘Alamgir, Jalal
Against the current : the survival of authoritarianism in Burma / Jalal Alamgir
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Autoritärer Staat - Geschichte <1982-1996>
D: S-WLB(BZ 4450-70)
Ref.: BAS

‘Alamgir, Jalal
Against the current : the survival of authoritarianism in Burma
In: Pacific affairs (ISSN: 0030-851X) 70.3, 1997, 333-350
In: Peace research abstracts 37.2, 2000
Subject(s): History
GB: BL-DSL(6328.700000)

‘Alamgir, Jalal
Myanmar/Burma : international trade and domestic power under an "isolationist" identity / Jalal Alamgir
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988- > ; Foreign relations <1948->
HK: HKU (320.9591 B962 D61)

‘Alamgir, Jalal
Myanmar’s foreign trade and its political consequences / Jalal Alamgir
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6, 2008. Nov-Dec, 977-996
Subject(s): Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Politics & Government
Keyword(s): economy; political power; political structure; democratization; trade volume; trade sanctions
Ref.: BAS

‘Alan Saw U
Reflections on confidence-building and cooperation among ethnic groups in Myanmar: a Karen case study / Alan Saw U
ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
D: B-SBB (1 651236 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS (GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)

‘Albright, Madeleine K.
Burmese Daze [memoir of interview with Aung San Suu Kyi] / Madeleine K. Albright
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Aldrich, Richard J.
Legacies of secret service: Renegade SOE and the Karen struggle in Burma, 1948-50
in: Intelligence and national security 1999
Ref. IBZ

‘Aldrich, Richard J.
in: Intelligence and national security 14.4, 1999. winter, special issue on ‘The clandestine Cold War in Asia, 1945-65’
Subject(s): Karen Intelligence service ; Cold War ; Propaganda, Anti-communist ; Espionage ; Politics and government <1945->
D: B-SBB (1 A 419367 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Aleksandrov, M

‘Alemchiba, Ao M.
The culture and arts of the Nagas.
in: Cultural forum 11, 1968/69, 87-93
Ref.: Bernot

‘Alexander, Amy
Chin asylum seekers detained in Rela raid: persecuted and tortured at home in Burma, Chin refugees in Malaysia are at constant risk of harassment, arrest, detention and deportation / Amy Alexander
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 26.9, 2006, 17-18
Subject(s): Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Malaysia ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Malaysia
Ref.: BAS

‘Alexander, Charles Paul
Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India : diptera: tipulidae-pedicini collected by René Malaise.
in: Arkiv for zoologi 42.2, 1950, 42 42A, no. 2, 1-21
Ref.: Bernot

‘Alexander, Charles Paul
Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India : diptera: tipulidae - eriop- terini. I. collected by René Malaise.
in: Arkiv for Zoologi a.s. 3, 10, 1952, a.s.?? 123-
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Ref.: Bernot

135

Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India : diptera: tipulidae- cyclindrotominae, limoniinae, I.
in: Arkiv for Zoologi a.s. 6.2, no.7, 1954, 155-166
Ref.: Bernot

Some Tipulidae from Tibet and Upper Burma in the British Museum (Natural History) (Diptera). –
D: SBB(Zsn 6284 Haus 2) SBUB(Z 260:14)
GB: BL(Ac 1325 a (1))
US: LC(QK1.B74 ; QL1.B75)
Ref.: Bernot

‘Alexander’, Clyde T.
Mission for tonight : Objective, Burma / by Clyde T. Alexander
Ref.: BAS

‘Alexander’, John B
Irrawaddy river system of Burma / John B. Alexander and H. R. Norman
in: Journal of the Waterways and Har bor Division 84, 1958, no. WW4
Subject(s): Irrawaddy River Rivers – Burma ; Inland waterways – Burma
US: HU(Loeb Design: VF NAC 2575g152 Bur)
Ref.: Bernot

‘Alexandra’, Lina
Complex dynamics of international relations / Lina Alexander ; Shafiah Fifi Muhibat ; Alexandra Retno Wulan
in: Indonesian quarterly (Jakarta) 36.2, 2008, 175-190
Subject(s): Indonesia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
Ref.: Bechert.

‘All Boarding Committee
Confusion reigns : postpone new rates, Pos Malaysia / All Burma Moslem Congress states aims.
in: Foreign radio broadcast May 17, 1951, III, Iss.
Ref.: SEASC

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘All Burma Students’ Democratic Front
Real situation of Burma / Students.
in: Burma research journal : 1.1,1995
D: HD-SA(pol Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘Ali, A. F. M. Abdul
→Abdul Ali, A. F. M

‘Ali, Aamir
Refugee problems in the Far East.
Than Tun: History of Shwegyin Nikâya (Shwedgyin sect in the order of Buddhist monks) in Burma / Than Tun. – [1980?] p. 53-78

Allan, David

Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->

D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFE0
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : DS530.65 .M928 2009

Allan, James R. <b. 1913>
A Burma bibliography.
in: Dekho!, 101, 1986.Winter, 30-33
Herbert 828: A selective listing of books on the Burma Campaign. Dekho! is the the journal of the Burma Star Association for veterans of the Burma Campaign and it often reviews books on the war in Burma and is full of news and reminiscences.

Subject(s): Burma : Military operations - Bibliography

GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 Q /2)

Allan, James R. <b. 1913>
A Burma bibliography.
in: Dekho!, 101, 1986.Winter, 30-33

Herbert 828: A selective listing of books on the Burma Campaign. Dekho! is the the journal of the Burma Star Association for veterans of the Burma Campaign and it often reviews books on the war in Burma and is full of news and reminiscences.

Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Military operations - Bibliography

Bibliography - World War <1939-1945>

Ref.: BAS

Allden, Kathleen
Cross-cultural psychiatry in medical-legal documentation of suffering : human rights abuses involving transnational corporations and the Yadana pipeline project in Burma / Kathleen Allden.
in: Postcolonial disorders / ed. by Mary-Jo DelVecchio Good ... – Berkeley : Univ. of California Pr., c2008. – (Ethnographic studies in subjectivity ; 8) – ISBN 9780520252233 ; 0520252233 ; 9780520252240 ; 0520252241

Subject(s): Social Medicine ; Anthropology – methods ; Medical anthropology ; Diseases -- Social aspects ; Colonization -- Social aspects ; Globalization -- Social aspects ; Subjectivity


Alldredge, David L.

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations

Ref.: BAS

Allegretti, Ted
Glimpses of Burma / comp. by Ted Allegretti; presented by E.G. Marshall
in: Asia (New York) 3, 1965, 12-31*

Ref.: SAI

Allemagne : Kieseinger en Birmanie.
Ref.: Bernot

Allen, Glover Morrill <1879-1942>
Pygmy sperm whale in the Atlantic.
in: Field Museum of Natural History : Zoology series. (Chicago) 27, 1941, 17-36.
‘Allen, Kay
Over the Burma Road to China / Len Allen ; Kay Allen
in: Sino-American relations (Hwa Kang, Taiwan) 12,4, 1986.Win, 76-97
Subject(s): China ; History ; By Period ; Republic (1911-1949)
Ref.: BAS

Burma : the longest war, 1941-45 / Louis Allen and David Steeds
ISBN 0333577221 ; 0312102461
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns
D: B-SBB(1 A 207049 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: BL(YC.1994.a.367)
SOAS(D940.5426 /691084)
US: PCarlMH   UCB & UCD(Shields) & UCI & UCSD(Rivera) & UCSB   : D767 .F76 1994

Burma and Malaya : a great upheaval.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 797 Kp)
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

campaigns in Asia and the Pacific
in: Journal of strategic studies ; 13, 1990.1 March, 162-192
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns - Asia ; World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns - Pacific

Journey to defeat : Burma and Malay ; a great upheaval / Louis Allen.
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS

Japanese military rule in Burma : a review article (Tsuneko Ota: Biruma ni ru Nihon gunseishi no kenkyu. – Tokyo, 1967).
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 3, 1969, 177-181*
D: B-SBB(22 Per 852 ; 29 PA 12186)

HD-SAI(inf Zs 175)

Leaving the sinking ship : a comment on Burma and the end of Empire.
in: Britain and South-East Asia / ed. by D. K. Basset ... – Hull, 1986. p.65-89. – (Occasional paper series / Centre for South- East Asian Studies, Univ. of Hull; 13)
D: HD-SAI(300 bez 89/704 Kp)**

Mutaguchi Renya and the invasion of India / by Louis Allen.
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Campaign - India
GB: BL(YC.1992.b.3837) BL-DSS(92/18532)
OUL(M93.E02669) SOAS(E Coll 3 E /6)

Subject(s): Ba Maw <1892-1980> : Nationalist, Burmese Nationalists, Burmese
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 792 SD)
5G: ISEAS(DOC 1140)

Transfer of power in Burma (review article)
in: The journal of imperial and commonwealth history 13, 1985Jan., 185-194
Ref.: Graham I 60 ; Ref. IBZ

‘Allen, Richard
In: Journal of the Geological Society (ISSN: 0016-7649) 165.6, 2008, 1045-1058
Subject(s): Earth sciences ; Environment
GB: BL-DSS(755.900000)

‘Allen, Richard
Britain's colonial aftermath in South East Asia.
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 3.9, 1963, 403-415
Ref.: Bernot

‘Allen, Richard
Recent developments in Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 52, 1965, 6-19*
Ref.: SAI
Allen, Robert Loring  
Burma's clearing account agreements / Robert Loring Allen  
in: *Pacific affairs* (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 31.2, 1958, 147-163  
Subject(s): Abrechnungswesen internationales; Birma; Russland; Ostblockstaaten  
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Allen, Robert Loring  
Burma's clearing account agreements.  
in: *Pacific affairs* (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 31, 1958, 147-163*  
Ref.: SAI

Allendorf, Teri  
Community attitudes toward three protected areas in upper Myanmar (Burma) / Teri Allendorf ... [etc.]  
in: *Environmental conservation: international journal of environmental science* (ISSN: 0376-8929) 33.4, 2006, 344-352  
GB: BL-DSL(3791.415000)

Alley, Rewi  
A visit to Hsishuangbana and the Tai folk of Yunnan.  
in: *Eastern horizon* 5.5, 1966, 6-20  
Ref.: Bernot

Allman, T. D.  
(Burma:) Adjusting to realities.  
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.45, Nov.6, 1971, 17*  
Ref.: SAI

Allman, T. D.  
(Burma:) Outdated revolution.  
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.46, Nov.13, 1971, 8*  
Ref.: SAI

Allman, T. D.  
(Burma:) self-inflicted wounds.  
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.46, Nov.13, 1971, 43-44*  
Ref.: SAI

Allman, T. D.  
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 83.10, 1974 March 11, 24*  
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government  
Ref.: SAI ; BAS

Allman, T. D.  
Festering sores.  
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.47, Nov.20, 1971, 16*  
Ref.: SAI

Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>  
Burma  
Subject(s): Burmese language; Burmese literature – History and criticism  
D: HD-SAI(inf 78 C 25)*  
US: CU(Kroch PL3501 .S72 1989 +)

Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>  
Categories for the description of the verbal syntagma in Burmases.  
in: *Lingua* 15, 1965, 283-309*  
D: HD-SAI(nsp 32.26 E 5 SD)

Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>  
Continuity and change in the Burmese literary canon / Anna J. Allott  
Subject: History and criticism; Canon (Literature); Criticism  
D: B-SBB(1 A 40455 Potsdamer Str.)  
HD-UB(2000 A 3382)  
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SE Asia PL3508.05 .C36 2000x)

Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>  
Grammatical tone in modern spoken Burmese.  
D: HD-SAI(nsp 30 C 29)*

Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>  
Half a century of publishing in Mandalay: the Ludu Kyi-bwa-yay Press; Ludu U Hla, author and journalist / Anna Allott  
in: *Journal of Burma studies* (DeKalb, IL) 1, 1997, 83-106  
Subject(s): Ludu Kyi-bwa-yay Press  
Burma: Communication & Media; Journalism & the Press; Burma: Biography – Ludu U Hla  
Ref.: BAS

Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>  
Just desserts [short story] / San San Nweh; Anna J. Allott
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

in: Burma debate (New York) 8.1, 2001 Spr, 28-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>
Khin Myo Chit [obituary] / Anna Allott
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Khin Myo Chit ; Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS

‘Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>
Language policy and planning in Burma / Anna J. Allott.
in: Language policy, language planning and sociolinguistics in South-East Asia / ed. by David Bradley. – Canberra : Dept. of Linguistics, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National Univ., 1985. p. 131-154. – (Papers in South-East Asian linguistics ; 9) (Pacific linguistics series ; A ; 67)
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: Herbert 441 ; BAS

‘Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>
Nu Nu Yiy: portraying life in Burma / Anna Allott
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Nu Nu Yiy
Ref.: BAS

‘Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>
Professor U Pe Maung Tin: the life and work of an outstanding Burmese scholar / Anna Allott
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 9, (2004, 11-34
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Pe Maung Tin
Ref.: BAS

‘Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>
Prose writing and publishing in Burma : government policy and popular practice.
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 88/1218)*

‘Allott, Anna Joan <b. 1930>
Three 'immortal' Burmese songs / by Hla Pe, Anna J. Allott and John Okell.
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 26, 1963, 559-571*
Subject(s): Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 479877 Potsdam St.)
HD-UB(2003 A 3 )
US: UIUC(959.01 C569)

‘All-round Progress of National Housing Board

Burma people are now better housed.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957, 176-181
Ref.: SEASC

in: The Burmese forester 13.1, 1963, 14-34
Ref.: SEASC

‘Alsenstein, Marilia
Psychosomatic solution or somatic outcome : the man from Burma : psychotherapy of a case of haemorrhagic rectocolitis
in: The international journal of psychoanalysis 1993
Ref. IBZ

‘Altsean-Burma Team
Chronology : Asean and Burma's relationship
Subject(s): ASEAN countries : Foreign relations - Burma ; Burma : Foreign relations - ASEAN countries
Political violence ; Human rights ; Armed Forces - Political activity.; Politics & Government -- Regional Associations -- Reference ; Politics & Government -- Human Rights -- Reference
Southeast Asia : Politics & Government Regional Associations
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)

‘Amador, Julio Santiago, III
Community building at the time of Nargis : the ASEAN response / Julio Santiago Amador, III
in: Journal of current Southeast Asian affairs (Hamburg, ISSN 1868-1034) 28.4, 2009, 3-22
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Keyord(s): humanitarian intervention
Ref.: BAS

‘Amandoline, A.
Burmah and Buddhism.
in: Catholic world 54, 1892, 176, 331
Ref.: Cordier

‘Amara's zig-zag pattern longysis.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.1, 1965, 9-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ambler, G.M.
A vocabulary of the Mawkhan : Salon or sea-gypsy language of the Mergui Archipelago.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 4, 1938 Letters 195-216
Ref.: Bernot
‘Amelot, Laurent
Myanmar-Corée du nord : une entente à surveiller?
in: Défense nationale : études politiques, stratégiques, militaires, économiques, scientifiques, 2007
Ref. IBZ

‘Amelot, Laurent
The fall of General Khin Nyunt / Laurent Amelot ; Serge Berthier
in: Asian affairs (Hong Kong). 24, 2005, 73-90
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 36-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘American presidential election : win, loss or draw for rule of law in Burma
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘American responsibility : Kuomintang troops in Burmese territory.
in: New statesman 46, Aug.8, 1953, 146
Ref.: SEASC

‘Amery, Leopold Stennelt
Burma : in the war and after / Mr. Amery and U Saw.
in: Asian review (London) 38, 1942, 10-14*
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> ; Reconstruction <1939-1951> ; Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 31)

‘Amherst-town sur la Cote du Pégon.
in: Nouvelles annales des voyages 43, 1829, 41-48
Ref.: Cordier

‘Amiable, The Buddhist whose toughness astonished the world : U Thant.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.5, 1966, 46-48*
Ref.: SAI

‘Amin, A. T. M. Nurul
The Asian setting of the informal sector's growth dynamics ; with comment by K. Ramanathan [Bangladesh, Burma, China, India, Indonesia, Pakistan, Philippines, Thailand and Vietnam] / A.T.M. Nurul Amin
in: Regional development dialogue (Nagoya, Japan) 17.1 1996.Spr, 70-96
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Industry ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Economic Demography
Ref.: BAS

‘Amity, L’ sino-birmane resplendit avec plus d’éclat.
in: La Chine 20, 1960, 6-7
Ref.: Bernot

‘Amnesty International
Myanmar aftermath : three years of dislocation in the Kayah State / Amnesty International
in: Impact (Manila) 35.6, 2000.June, 31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karenni
Ref.: BAS

‘Amnesty offer ends : Mr A. I. Mikoyan's visit.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 1.66, 1956, 757
Ref.: Bernot

‘Amnesty offer to rebels ends.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 10.8, 1964, 5675
Ref.: Bernot

‘Amnesty to mizo 'rebels'.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 14.47, 1968, 8627
Ref.: Bernot

‘Amporn Jirattikorn
From Beyond Rangoon to Shan VCD: the politics and authenticity of appropriation / Amporn Jirattikorn
in: Asian Cinema (Drexel Hill, PA) 18.2, 2007. Fall-Win, 96-111
Subject(s): Thailand ; Arts ; Cinema ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan
Ref.: BAS

‘Amporn Jirattikorn
‘Pirated’ transnational broadcasting: the consumption of Thai soap operas among Shan communities in Burma / Amporn Jirattikorn
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan ; Thailand ; Communication & Media ; Radio & Television
Ref.: BAS

‘Amporn Jirattikorn
Shan noises, Burmese sound: crafting selves through pop music / Amporn Jirattikorn
Amporn Jirattikorn
Shan noises, Burmese sound: crafting selves through pop music
in: South East Asia Research (ISBN 0967-828X) 18.1
2010.Mar, 161-189
Keywords: pop music; self-representation; audience reception
Ref.: BAS

Amrit Lal
Ethnic minorities of mainland China.
in: Mankind quarterly 8.4, 1968, 171-189
Ref.: Bernot

Amstutz, J. Bruce
Birds of Inya Lake / J. Bruce Amstutz
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.9 (Sep, 1975, 15-20
Ref.: BAS

Analysis on the situation of the refugee camps from the rule of law aspect
Ref.: BAS

Analysis on the status of the economic, social, cultural and environmental rights of people in Burma (2007)
Ref.: BAS

Anand, J. P.
China mends fences with Burma / J.P Anand
Ref.: BAS

Anand, Nisha
Lessons from Burma: a place where student activism matters
In: The nation: a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science, and art (ISSN: 0027-8378) 267.10, 1998,
Articles

‘Ananda, Ashin
Preparedness / Ashin Ananda
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Ananda, Ashin
Sacrifice / Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 33.8, 1986.Aug, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Ananda, Ashin
Service / Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Ananda, Ashin
The Andaman Sea / Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.1, 1985.Jan, 39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Anatriello, Pasquale
Alcuni contatti tra i governi Birmani ed i Papi / Pasquale Anatriello
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Vatican
Ref.: BAS

‘Anatriello, Pasquale
Fatti religiosi e politici di storia contemporanea nel Kayah (Birmania).
in: Venga il tuo regno 21, 1965, 212-214, 243-245, 268-270
Ref.: Bernot

‘Anatriello, Pasquale
I Cattolici ed il Buddhismo Bermano.
in: Neue Zeitschrift fur Missionswissenschaft 22, 1966,
260-269
Ref.: CBAS

‘Anatriello, Pasquale
La chiesa cattolica in Birmania nella seconda meta des sec. XVIII in una relazione inedita della S.Congreg. di Prop. Fide.
in: Neue Zeitschrift fur Missionswissenschaft 23, 1967,
244-251
Ref.: Trager , CBAS

‘Anatriello, Pasquale
La stampa cattolica in Birmania.
in: Neue Zeitschrift fur Missionswissenschaft 21, 1965,
221-225
Ref.: CBAS

‘Anche la Birmania alle urne.
in: Relazioni internazionali ser. 2, 15.26, 1951, 526
Ref.: Bernot

‘Anders, Leslie
Engineer reconnaissance in forbidden North Burma.
in: Military affairs 20.3, 1956, 129 to 138*
D: HD-SA(reg 60 B 27 SD)

‘Anders, Leslie
Railroading on the Mandalay line.
in: Military review 1953.Sep., 19-23
Ref.: Bernot

‘Andersen, J. P.
A journey along a part of the Siam-Burma frontier.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 18.2, 1924, 111-133, 5 p. of plates, map.*
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Early Modern (1765-1857) ; India ; Biography ; Sing, Narain ; Burma : History <Antiquity to 1752>
Ref.: BAS
Ref.: SAI

‘Anderson, B. R. O’G.
D: HD-SAI(pol 53 C 232)*
US: NNC(Butler 950 Y122 no.7) WU(Memorial Lib. D767 S56)

‘Anderson, Clare
The transportation of Narain Sing: punishment, honour and identity from the Anglo-Sikh Wars to the Great Revolt / Clare Anderson
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 44, pt.5 (Sep, 2010, 1115-1145
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Early Modern (1765-1857) ; India ; Biography ; Sing, Narain ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Anderson, Clare
The transportation of Narain Sing: punishment, honour and identity from the Anglo-Sikh Wars to the Great Revolt
in: Modern Asian Studies(ISSN 0026-749X) 44.5,
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

2010.Sep, 1115-1145
Keywords: mutiny; politics of punishment; convicted prisoners; Panjab; Tenasserim Provinces; punishment of ‘political’ offenses; Moulmein; penal labor
Subject(s): India : History - Early Modern <1765-1857> ; Biography - Sing, Narain
Burma : History - Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Anderson, Duncan
The very model of a modern manoeuvrist general : William Slim and the exercise of high command in Burma / D. Anderson.
Subject(s): Slim, William Slim <1st Viscount, 1891-1970> ; General, British - Military operations ; Leadership
Subject(s): Great Britain : Armed Forces - Leadership Military operations, British - Generals - Strategy and Tactics
GB: BL-DSS(8474.031402 no.38) CUL(L422.c.58.38)
US: HU(WID-LC U1.S7x no. 38)
PCarlMH(U163 .S7 no.38)

‘Anderson, Ewan W.
Myanmar (Burma)
Subject(s): Boundaries ; Boundary disputes ; Geopolitics
D: B-SBB(Kart LS Fa 1027 LS Potsdamer Str.)

‘Anderson, John <1833-1900>
Description of some new Asiatic Mammals and Chelonia.
in: Annals Nat. Hist. 4.ser. 8, 1871
Ref.: Cordier

‘Anderson, John <1833-1900>
List of birds, chiefly from the Mergui archipelago, collected for the trustees of the Indian Museum, Calcutta / by John Anderson.
in: Journal of the Linnean Society of London, zoology 21, 1889, 136-153
Ref.: Cordier

‘Anderson, John <1833-1900>
On Testudo Phayrei, Theob. & Dr. Gray / by John Anderson.

‘Anderson, John <1833-1900>
On Trionyx gangeticus, Cuvier,Trionyx hurum, B. H. and Dr. Gray / by Dr. Anderson.
Ref.: Cordier

‘Anderson, John <1833-1900>
Report on the Mammals, reptiles, and Batrachians, chiefly from the Mergui archipelago, collected for the trustees of the Indian Museum / by John Anderson.
Ref.: Cordier

‘Anderson, John <1833-1900>
in: Journal of the Linnean Society: Zoology series 21, 287-302
Subject(s): Myriapoda - Burma - Mergui Archipelago.
Ref.: OCLC 4160261

‘Anderson, John <1833-1900>
The Selungs of the Mergui archipelago
Ref.: IOL(T 8544)
Anderson, M. M
Eifelian brachiopods from Padaukpin, Northern Shan States, Burma / Anderson (M.M.) ; Boucot (A.J.); John son (J.G.).
Ref.: Bernot

Anderson, N. K.
English work in Rangoon / N. K. Anderson

Anderson, Nola
"Damnable struggle" for hope / by Nola Anderson.
in: Wartime: official magazine of the Australian War Memorial 20, 2002, 35-37
Abstract: Ray Parkin battled the odds to record some of the finer aspects of the Burma-Thailand Railway.
Subject(s): Parkin, Ray <b. 1910>
Australia : Art and the war
AU:AWM

Anderson, Robert
The biographical origins of Political systems of highland Burma / Robert Anderson
D: B-SBB(OLS Ea 1600-3,18 Potsdamer Str.)
US: LC(D410 .F65 vol. 21, no. 19)

Anderson, Shelly
Burma's forgotten war / Shelly Anderson
in: Impact (Manila) 27.3 (Mar, 1992)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

Andrus, James Russell <b. 1902>
in: Foreign policy reports 21.19, 1945, 259-266
Subject(s): World War<1939-1945> - Politics and government ; World War <1939-1945> - Economic conditions
D: B-SBB(4° Zsn 8393 Potsdamer Str.)
US: LC(D410 .F65 vol. 21, no. 19)

Ang Dvan Ngu
The role of the masses in raising the standard of welfare.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 37-40
Ref.: IBAS; SAI

Angelier, Jacques
Seismotectonics in Northeast India: a stress analysis of
focal mechanism solutions of earthquakes and its kinematic implications / Jacques Angelier; Saurabh Baruah
In: Geophysical journal international (ISSN: 0956-540X ) 178.1, 2009, 303-326
Subject(s): Earth sciences ; Environment
GB: BL-DSL(4150.80000)

‘Anglim, Simon
Orde Wingate, "Guerrilla" warfare and long-range penetration, 1940-44.
in: Small wars and insurgencies (ISSN 0959-2318) 17.3, 2006.Sep., 241-262. –
Note: Major General Orde Wingate was a highly controversial figure in his time and remains so among historians. However, his eccentric and colourful personality has drawn attention away from the nature of his military ideas, the most important of which was his concept of long-range penetration, which originated from his observations of his operations in Italian-occupied Ethiopia in 1941, and evolved into the model he put into practice in the Chindit operations in Burma in 1943–44. A review of Wingate's own official writings on this subject reveals that long-range penetration combined local guerrilla irregulars, purpose-trained regular troops and airpower into large-scale offensive operations deep in the enemy rear, with the intention of disrupting his planning process and creating situations in which regular forces could exploit. This evolved organically from Major General Colin Gubbins’ doctrine for guerrilla resistance in enemy occupied areas, and bears some resemblance to the operational model applied by US and Allied forces, post September 2001.
Subject(s): Wingate, Orde Charles <1903-1944> : General - British - Military operations
World War <1939-1945> - Biographies - Generals, British : Wingate, Orde Charles <1903-1944>
World War <1939-1945> - Generals, British - Military operations - Guerrillas ; World War <1939-1945> - Chindit operations ; World War <1939-1945> - Guerrilla Warfare ; World War <1939-1945> - Military operations, South-East Asia Command - Special Force, British

‘Angsioco, Elizabeth
The struggle for a democratic Burma: where are thou, women?
Keywords: Patriarchy; democratization
Subjects: Anthropology & Sociology - Women ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Conditions

‘Angus, J.
Burma’s road to freedom.
in: Labour monthly 33, Apr., 1951, 178-184
Ref.: Bernot

‘Anikeyev, N. V.
The philosophy of ‘The Burmese way to socialism’ / N. V. Anikeyev and R. A. Ul'yanovsky
Ref.: SEASC

‘Ann Hasseltine Judson<1789-1826>
Subject(s): Judson, Ann Hasseltine <1789-1826>
Missionaries - Burma - Biography.
Women missionaries - Burma - Biography.
Baptist women - Biography.
Ref.: OCLC 55725693

‘Annandale, Nelson
A freshwater fish from the oil-measures of the Dawna hills / by N. Annandale and Sundar Lal Hora.
Ref.: SAI

‘Annandale, Nelson
An introductory account of the Inle Lake.
Ref.: Bernot

‘Annandale, Nelson
Gastropod fauna of old lake-beds in Upper-Burma.
US: PPº PPULC

‘Annandale, Nelson
Miscellanea ethnographica: Pt. 3. Weighing apparatus from the Southern Shan states,
Ref.: Bernot

‘Annandale, Nelson
Relics of the worship of mud-turtles (Trionychidae) in India and Burma / N. Annandale and Mahamohopadhyaya Haraprasad Shastri
in: Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) N.S.10, 1914, 131-138.
Ref.: Embree.

‘Annandale, Nelson
The limestone caves of Burma and the Malay peninsula / N. Annandale ; J. Coggin and F. H. Gravely
in: Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) N.S. 9, 1913, 391-424.
Ref.: Embree

‘annec, L’ 1966 en Asie, Birmanie.
Ref.: Johnson

‘Anniversaire de l’indépendance de la birmanie.
in: Pékin information (Pékin) 2, 1965, 5
Ref.: Bernot
Anniversary of Union Day marked in Mandalay.

Announcement of religious institutions.
in: Asian almanac (Johore Bahru, ISSN 0004-4520) 1.46, May 10-16, 1963/64, 541
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

Announcement on the formation of a political party / Burma, Revolutionary Council.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) July 5, 196-?, 1.
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

Announcement on the formation of Advisory Committee to the Union Government, Rangoon.
Ref.: SEASC

Annual Conference of All-Burma Peasants Organization.
Ref.: SEASC

Annual general meeting, Rangoon.
in: Economist 142, Jan 24, 1942, 123
Ref.: SEASC

Anonymous
Can big brother be nice? [India's South Asia regional relations] / Anonymous
in: Himal : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 21.3, 2008, Mar, 8-9
Subject(s): India; Politics & Government; International Relations; South Asia; South Asia; Politics & Government; International Relations; India; India; Politics & Government; International Relations; Sri Lanka; Sri Lanka; Politics & Government; International Relations; India; India; Politics & Government; International Relations; Burma; Burma; Politics & Government; International Relations; India
Ref.: BAS

Anonymous
Remember Burma? / Anonymous
in: Himal : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 18.4, 2006, Jan-Feb, 7-8
Subject(s): Burma; Politics & Government; Burma; Politics & Government; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

Another step in the rehabilitation of Burma: huge storage shed constructed in Rangoon harbour.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 13-19*
Ref.: SAI

Anquetil, Thomas
L'empire Birman.
in: Le monde 15, 20, 21, 23 Aug., 1867
Ref.: Cordier

Ansdell, S.
War like aspect of the Burmese : soldiers of the Burma rifles; drawings.
in: London news 200, Feb. 28, 269
Ref.: SEASC

Ansell, W. F. H.
A note on the position of rhinoceros in Burma.
in: Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 47.2, 1947, 249-276
Ref.: Bernot

Ansell, W. F. H.
Notes on some Burmese mammals.
in: Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 47.2, 1947, 379-383
Ref.: Bernot

Ant maung
U Kyin U and U Pon Nya.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.2, 1957, 33*
Ref.: SAI

Anthony, Edward M.
Interlude in Burma.
in: Michigan quarterly review 2, 1963, 246-8
Ref.: Bernot; CBAS

Anthony, H. E.
Mammals collected by the vernay-cutting Burma expedition/ by H. E. Anthony.
in: Papers on mammalogy / publ. in honor of Wilfred Hudson Osgood. – [Chicago, 1941.], 37-123 – (Publication / Field Museum of Natural History; 511. Zoological series; 27)
Subject(s): Mammals
GB: OUL (Radcl.Science RSL Stack Soc. 18938 d. 23 (27))
US: HU (Museum Comp Zoology: Ma-O; MCZ-A)
UCB (Biosci QE767 .P531 1970 v.1-2 (1971))

Anti-China riots.
Ref.: Bernot

Anti-Chinese demonstrations: accusation against Burma.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 13.34, 1967, 7868-69
Ref.: Bernot
'Antichinesische Unruhen in Birma und Nepal.
in: Indo-Asia 9, 1967, 297-298
Ref.: Bernot

'Anti-opium drive.'
Ref.: Bernot

'Antisdel, C. B.
Elementary studies in Lahoo, Akha (Kaw) and Wa languages.
Ref.: SAI

'Antisdel, C. B.
The Lahoo narrative of creation.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 64-69* –Continued under title: Lahoo traditions.
Ref.: SAI

'Anuman Rajadhon
Thet Mahachat
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 1-8
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

'Anwar, Dewi Fortuna
Reasons for ASEAN to delay Myanmar / Dewi Fortuna
Anwar
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

'Anyatha
Government in trouble.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.6, 1958, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI

'Ao, P. Shilu
The Nagas.
Ref.: Bernot

'Aonuma, Kiyoshi
An analytical study of educational administration in the Japanese occupation of Burma, 1942-1945 / Kiyoshi Aonuma.
D: HD-SAI(300 adm 83/1031)*

/Appeal to Indians and Chinese in Burma to desist from any acts likely to cause breach of peace and disorder in the country, Rangoon, oct. 23 / Burma, Revolutionary Council.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) Oct. 24, 196 , 1
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

/Appeal to the president not to sign the constitution (fourth) amendment bill, rangoon, sept. 23 / All Burma Sangha’s Front.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1,Sept.24, 196-?, 10

'Aonuma, Kiyoshi
D: HD-SAI(300 adm 83/1031)*
US: CU(Kroch DS526.6 J35) HU(WID-LC JV5218 J36x)

/Appeal to Indians and Chinese in Burma to desist from any acts likely to cause breach of peace and disorder in the country, Rangoon, oct. 23 / Burma, Revolutionary Council.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) Oct. 24, 196 , 1
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

/Appeal to the president not to sign the constitution (fourth) amendment bill, rangoon, sept. 23 / All Burma Sangha’s Front.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1,Sept.24, 196-?, 10

'Aonuma, Kiyoshi
An analytical study of educational administration in the Japanese occupation of Burma, 1942-1945 / Kiyoshi Aonuma.
D: HD-SAI(300 adm 83/1031)*

/Appeal to Indians and Chinese in Burma to desist from any acts likely to cause breach of peace and disorder in the country, Rangoon, oct. 23 / Burma, Revolutionary Council.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) Oct. 24, 196 , 1
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

/Appeal to the president not to sign the constitution (fourth) amendment bill, rangoon, sept. 23 / All Burma Sangha’s Front.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1,Sept.24, 196-?, 10

'Aonuma, Kiyoshi
D: HD-SAI(300 adm 83/1031)*

/Appeal to Indians and Chinese in Burma to desist from any acts likely to cause breach of peace and disorder in the country, Rangoon, oct. 23 / Burma, Revolutionary Council.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) Oct. 24, 196 , 1
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

/Appeal to the president not to sign the constitution (fourth) amendment bill, rangoon, sept. 23 / All Burma Sangha’s Front.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1,Sept.24, 196-?, 10

'Aonuma, Kiyoshi
An analytical study of educational administration in the Japanese occupation of Burma, 1942-1945 / Kiyoshi Aonuma.
D: HD-SAI(300 adm 83/1031)*

/Appeal to Indians and Chinese in Burma to desist from any acts likely to cause breach of peace and disorder in the country, Rangoon, oct. 23 / Burma, Revolutionary Council.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) Oct. 24, 196 , 1
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

/Appeal to the president not to sign the constitution (fourth) amendment bill, rangoon, sept. 23 / All Burma Sangha’s Front.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1,Sept.24, 196-?, 10

'Aonuma, Kiyoshi
An analytical study of educational administration in the Japanese occupation of Burma, 1942-1945 / Kiyoshi Aonuma.
D: HD-SAI(300 adm 83/1031)*
2000

‘Appleton, George
Burmese elections.
in: Spec. 198, Apr.4, 1947, 358
Ref.: SEASC

‘Appleton, George
Lessons from adversity; the future of Christian work in Burma.
in: International Review of Missions 33,Apr., 1944, 147-51
Ref.: SEASC

‘Aranya Siriphon
Dress and cultural strategy: Tai peddlers in transnational trade along the Burma-Yunnan frontier [Tai ethnic minority spread across the border area between Burma's Shan state and Dehong Prefecture in Yunnan Province] / Aranya Siriphon
Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tai ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tai ; China : Economics ; Commerce ; Burma : Economics ; Commerce
Ref.: BAS

‘Archibald, Douglas
The greatest rainfall in twenty-four hours.
in: Nature May 25, 1893, 77
Ref.: Cor
Articles

Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung

Myanmar in 2006: another year of housekeeping? / Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
in: Asian Survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 47.1, 2007 Jan-Feb, 194-199
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung

Myanmar in 2007: a turning point in the 'roadmap'? / Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
in: Asian Survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 48.1, 2008 Jan-Feb, 13-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung

Preconditions and prospects for democratic transition in Burma / Myanmar / Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
in: Asian Survey (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 43.3 (May-Jun, 2003, 443-460)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung

Preconditions and prospects for democratic transition in Burma / Myanmar / Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
in: Asian Survey (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-468743.3 (May-Jun, 2003, 443-460)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung

Responding to strategies and programmes of Myanmar's military regime: an economic viewpoint / Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
in: Southeast Asian Affairs (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 2008, 274-290
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Keyword: subsidies; privatization; monetary policy
Ref.: BAS

Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung

Rural perceptions of state legitimacy in Burma / Myanmar / Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Economics ; Ag-
Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
The socio-economic impacts of rice policies implementation in rural Burma / Myanmar / Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Food Policy
Ref.: BAS

Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
Untapped resources / by Ardeth Maung Thawnghmung
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

Are Burma's gems everything they used to be?
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.6,Feb.5, 1970, 37*
Ref.: SAI

Ariens Kappers, C. U.
Index curves of Asia and the Great Sunda islands.
Ref.: Embree.

Ariff, Mohamed <b. 1940>
East Asian transitional economies : economic dynamics of reform process and performance / Mohamed Ariff
in: Asian transitional economies : challenges and prospects for reform and transformation / ed. by Seiji Naya ...
Subject(s): Systemtransformation ; Ostasien ; Mongolei ; Vietnam ; Laos ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Ariff, Mohamed <b. 1940>
From ASEAN-Six to ASEAN-Ten : issues and prospects / Mohamed Ariff
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsunion ; Übergangswirtschaft ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Kambsdacha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam
D: HD-SAI(515 wiw 97/1986)
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Aris, Michael
Introduction / Michael Aris
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Armee-Sozialismus in Birma.
in: Indo-Asia 5, 1963, 172-173
Ref.: Bernot ; Bechert

Armstrong, Benjamin
[book review]
Air Commandos against Japan : Allied Special Operations in World War II Burma, by William T. Y'Blood
In: The journal of military history (ISSN: 0899-3718) 73.3, 2009, 1003-1004
Subject(s): Y'Blood, William T. <b. 1937>: Air Commandos against Japan : Allied Special Operations in World War II Burma
World War <1939-1945> - Aerial operations, American ; World War <1939-1945> - Commando operations - American
GB: BL-DSL(5019.945000)
US: CU(Olin E181 M64)

Army coup in Burma.
in: Senior scholastic 73,Oct.10, 1958, 20
Ref.: Bernot

Army socialism.
in: Time 81,Feb.22, 1963, 32
Ref.: Bernot

Army takes care.
in: Time 72,Oct.6, 1958, 28
Ref.: Bernot

Army that is not forgotten : the 114th army's achievements in Burma.
‘Army, An, against its people: the tragic case of Burma
in: Military review (Fort Leavenworth, KS) 70.6, 1990. Jun, 69-75
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Army, The takes over.
in: New statesman 56.1438, 1958, 435-436
Ref.: Bernot

‘Army’s role in march towards agriculture
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, Oct., 1953, 28-32, 35-37
Ref.: Bernot; SEASC

‘Arnold, Dennis
Exploitation in global supply chains: Burmese migrant workers in Mae Sot, Thailand / Dennis Arnold and Kevin Hewison
Subject(s): Ausländische Arbeitskräfte; Internationale Wanderung; Internationale Arbeitsmobilität; Myanmar; Southern (Thailand, Provinz)
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Arnold, Dennis
Exploitation in global supply chains: Burmese workers in Mae Sot / Dennis Arnold and Kevin Hewison
Subject(s): Ausländische Arbeitskräfte; Myanmar; Thailand; Supply Chain Management
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Arnold, Edwin G
The Ford Foundation in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.14, 1956, 40-41
Ref.: SAI

‘Arnold, H. H.
The aerial invasion of Burma.
in: The national geographic magazine 86, 1944, 129-148, illus.*

‘Arnott, David
Third World tourism: the case of Burma / David Arnott
in: Impact (Manila) 31.7, 1996. (Jul, 14, 22
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Industry; Tourism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aronson, Margot
Five days in Burma / Margot Aronson
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 1975. Jan-Feb, 14-16+
Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Around the world with Kipling
in: Around the world with Kipling. – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. p.3-12. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936> : Biography; Travel

in: Minutes of proceedings of the Royal Artillery Institution 27, 1900, 65-74
Ref.: Cordier

‘Arrest of Britons in Japan marks failure of London’s approval policy.
in: China weekly review 93, Aug.3, 1940, 340
Ref.: SEASC

‘Arrest of monks.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 11.21, 1965, 6459
Ref.: Bernot

‘Arrest of political leaders: new AFPEL President.
Ref.: Bernot

‘Arrest of political workers.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 4.51, 1958, 2401
Ref.: Bernot

‘Art connected with the court
Subject(s): Burma: Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Art in Pegu.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 6.9, 1966, 16-21
Ref.: SAI

‘Art, The of 'new forge' and Mandalay / Shaytho Editorial Board

Subject(s): Burma: Arts
Ref.: BAS ; SAI

Arya, Gothom
In their own words: an alternative ASEAN [interview] / Gothom Arya
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.5 (Sep-Oct, 1996, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma: Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

Arya, Manawati
The Rani of Jhansi regiment in Burma / Manawati Arya
in: Oracle (Calcutta) 2.2, 1980.Apr, 16-20
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1858-1947)
Ref.: BAS

Asahina
The Odonata taken by Mr R. Wada on Malcolm Island, Mergui Islands, Lower Burma.
in: Kontyu 33, 1965, 226-229
Ref.: Bernot

Asakura, Shigehiro
Start the train service / Shigehiro Asakura.
ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad
World War <1939-1944> - Military operations, Japanese - Railway
GB: SOAS(BG959.10452092 /947.542)*
Ash, T. G.
Beauty and the beast in Burma
In: The New York review of books (ISSN: 0028-7504) 47.9, 2000, 21-25
Subject(s): GB: BL-DSL(6089.700000)
Ref.: Bernot

Ashdown, John
Burma's political puzzle.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.12, Sept.17, 1964, 516 519-520*
Ref.: CBAS ; Doc. on Asia

Ashdown, John
Do-Bama nationalise
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.11, Sept.10, 1964, 485-486
Ref.: SAI

Ashin Ananda [tr.]
The old mother and her sons / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.12, 1988.Dec, 3-7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

Ashin Ananda [tr.]
The old mother and her sons / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.12, 1988.Dec, 3-7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

Ashin Kewalananda
A view of Buddhist philosophy.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 52-54 63-64* Ref.: SAI

Ashin Thondasa
Buddhist monks supporter of Red Flag Committee.
in: New times of Burma (Rangoon) June 8, 1948, 4 Ref.: SEASC

Ashton, Stephen Richard <b. 1951>
Myanmar, Britain and the British Commonwealth, 1947-1956 / Stephen Ashton
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

Ashton, Stephen Richard <b. 1951>
A rebellion in Burma : the Sagaing Uprising of 1910 / S.R. Ashton
in: British library journal (London) 15.1 (Spr, 1989, 71-89
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Ashton, Stephen Richard <b. 1951>
Burma, Britain, and the Commonwealth, 1946-56 / S.R. Ashton
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-1962
Ref.: BAS

Ashton, Stephen Richard <b. 1951>
Mountbatten, the royal family, and British influence in post-independence India and Burma / S.R. Ashton
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Recent (1947- ) ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1962- ; India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS
Ref.: BAS

‘Ashton, Stephen Richard <b. 1951>  
Myanmar, Britain and the British Commonwealth, 1947-1956 / Stephen Ashton  
Subject(s): Nu <U>; Ne Win  
History <1948-1962>  
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+)  
UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

‘Ashton, Stephen Richard <b. 1951>  
The making of modern Burma by Thant Myint-U  
in: Journal of imperial and Commonwealth history (ISSN: 0308-6534) 29.3, 2001, 147  
Subject(s): Myint-U<Thant>  
GB: BL-DSL(5005.050000)

‘Ashton, W.  
Burma receives advances from its silent suitors in Singapore  
in: Jane's intelligence review (ISSN 1350-6226) 10.3, 1998, 32-34  
GB: BL-DSL(4647.071000)

‘Ashton, W.  
Burma’s armed forces: preparing for the 21st century  
in: Jane's intelligence review (ISSN 1350-6226) 7.6, 1995, 282  
GB: BL-DSL(4647.071000)

‘Ashton, W.  
Burma’s Navy acquires SSM capability  
in: Asia-Pacific defence reporter (ISSN: 1037-1427) 25.1, 1999, 24  
GB: BL-DSL(1742.260150)

‘Ashton, W.  
Chinese bases in Burma - fact or fiction? / W Ashton  
in: Janes intelligence Serials 7.2, 1995, 84  
Ref.:British Library Serials

‘Ashton, W.  
Israel sets its sights on Burma / W. Ashton  
in: Asia Pacific defence reporter (ISSN: 1037-1427) 25.1, 1999, 23  
Subject(s): Political sciences  
GB: BL-DSL(1742.260150)

‘Ashton, W.  
What’s in a name? I: Burma  
in: Quadrant (Ssydney, ISSN: 0033-5002) 39.5, 1995, 51  
Subject(s):
The state of Arakan.

'Aaspen, R.
Forgotten Burma: after the failed "saffron revolution", is there a future for the resistance?
in: New statesman (ISSN: 1364-7431) 4895, 2008, 31-33
Ref.: Bernot

'Assam, Manipur, Tripura and the Burma border.
in: Indian press digest 2.5, 1954, 64-71
Ref.: Bernot

'Assassinat du presidnet du p.c. de birmanie.
in: Est et ouest 427, Juin, 1969, 22-24
Ref.: Bernot

'Assassination of U Aung and other Burmese leaders:
funeral scenes.
in: London news 211, Aug. 9, 1947, 151
Ref.: SEASC; Ber.

'Assassination of U Aung San and his colleagues.
in: Nation 165, Aug. 2, 1947, 114
Ref.: SEASC

'Assassinations, The in Rangoon.
in: World news and views 28, July 26, 1947, 336
Ref.: Trager 1

'Assassinato il capo dei composti birmani.
in: Relazioni internazionali 32.40, 1968, 953
Ref.: Bernot

'Assembly welcomes Burma as new member.
in: United Nations bulletin 4, May 1, 1948, 357-359
Ref.: SEASC

'Assessing the current situation in Myanmar: a perspective from China: a report prepared for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative
Ref.: Asia Society

'Assmy
Eine Reise von Peking durch China und das tibetanische Grenzgebiet nach Birma.
in: Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 4, 1905, 481-500
Ref.: Cordier

'Atkinson, D. J
Forests and forestry in Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Society of Arts 94, July 2, 1948, 478-491
Ref.: SEASC; Tr.

'Atlantic report on the world today.
in: Atlantic monthly 193, 1954, 4
Ref.: SEASC; Ber.

'Attitude of the revolutionary government towards labour problems.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.19, 1963, 27-28
Ref.: SAI

'Attitude to criticism liberalized.
in: Asian recorder (New Delhi) 11.38, 1965, 6664
Ref.: Bernot

'Aubert, L.
The petroleum wells of Yenangyat.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 119-120, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

'Aubert, L.
The Pwinbyu poet of sorghum fields.
Ref.: SAI

'Auboyer, Jeannine
Die Kunst Birmas.
Ref.: SAI

'Auboyer, Jeannine
Les religions de l’Indochine et de l’Insulinde.
Ref.: Embree.

'Auchinleck, Sir Claude John Eyre, 1884
Operations in the Indo-Burma theatre based on India from 21 June 1943 to 15 November 1943 / Sir Claude J.E. Auchinleck
in: The London Gazette of Tuesday, the 27th of April, 1948. Issued Thursday, 29 April, 1948. Numb. 38274 ; 2nd suppl. P. 2651-2684, illus., maps. Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns - Burma World War, 1939-1945 - India
GB: Glasgow(Temporary storage Cc13-x)
LSE(BLPES, Pamphlets ; CHAT C2/273, Special)

'Audy, J. R.
A collection of trombiculid mites from Manipur and Lower Burma: 1945-46
in: Journal of the Zoological Society of India 5.1, 1953, 20-40
Ref.: Bernot
‘Aufruhr in Birma.
in: Kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst 4.28, 1949, 1
Ref.: Bernot

‘Aung Aung Kyaw
Level of Neolithic occupation and 14c dating at Ywa Gog Gyi, Samon valley (Myanmar)
Subject: Burma : History - Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Bala Thaung
Contemporary Burmese literature / U. (Aung Bala) Thaung
in: Contributions to Asian studies (Leiden) .16, 1981, 81-100
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Chan Tha
Burma and Japan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.1, 1958, 38-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Chan Tha
Tipitakadhara selection examination in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.2, 1958, 30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Chit
Expanding port facilities.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.22, 1963, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Chit
The Ohndaw Seminar.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.13, 1963, 5-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Dun
Prize poetry.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 111-114
Ref.: Embree.

‘Aung Gyi
Letters to General Ne Win from U Aung Gyi / Aung Gyi
in: Burma debate (New York) 4.3 (Jul-Aug, 1997, 25-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Gyi
Statement announcing the trade policy of the new government, Rangoon, Mar 8
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1,Mar 9, 1954
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

‘Aung Gyi
Statement at a press conference condemning the demand for federation as a reactionary act of feudal lords, Rangoon, Mar 9.
in: Burma (Rangoon) weekly bulletin 10, March 15, 1946, 398
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1, March 10, 1954, 10
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

‘Aung Gyi
Statement on the policies of the new regime, Rangoon, Mar 7.
in: Burma (Rangoon) weekly bulletin 10, Mar 15, 1946, 395
Ref.: Doc. on Asia
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1, Mar 8, 1954, 10
Ref.: Doc. on Asia

‘Aung Gyi
The bitter pill.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.7, 1954, 34-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Gyi
The rule of law in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.10, 1957, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Gyi (Akyab)
Thadingyu festival in Akyab / M. Aung Gyi (Akyab)
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.10, 1964, 50*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Hlaik
Tourism in the golden pagodas.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.3, 1970, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Htet
The politics of boycott: as elections loom, how will the decision by Burma’s main opposition party to sit out the elections affect the larger efforts towards democracy?
in: Himal (ISSN 1012-9804) 23.5, 2010 May, 22-23
Keywords: National League for Democracy (NLD); Aung
San Suu Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government – Elections ; - Politics & Government - Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
A legal analysis on the plight of ethnic nationalities in Burma / Aung Htoo
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .31, 2008. Dec, 50-59
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Analysis of the SPDC’s constitution from the perspective of human rights / Aung Htoo, U
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Dealing with Burma’s criminal accountability issue: trip report of the BLC general secretary to Australia and Japan (April 30 to May 16, 2008) / Aung Htoo
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .30 (Aug, 2008, 28-32
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Depayin Massacre, crime against humanity, national reconciliation and democratic transition / Aung Htoo
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .15 (Aug, 2003, 63-69
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Ethnic issues and civil society in Burma / Aung Htoo
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Ethnic issues in Burma / Aung Htoo
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .5, 2000.Apr, 18-36
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Human rights and legal issues for a democratic transition of Burma / Aung Htoo
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .8, 2001.Apr, 37-51
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
In search of a constitution for Burma / Aung Htoo
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .11, 2002.Apr, 13-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Interview with Sao Seng Suk [constitution drafting] / Aung Htoo ; B.K. Sen
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .11, 2002. Apr, 47-50
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Legal analysis on the case of advocate U Aye Myint / Aung Htoo, U
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .24, 2006. Aug,, 35-41
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Seeking criminal accountability, the rule of law and democratic [sic] transition for Burma / Aung Htoo
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .33, 2009. Aug, 5-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Htoo
Six migrant workers murder case and legal status issue of Burmese migrant workers in Thailand / Aung Htoo, U
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .22, 2005. Dec, 13-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Khin
Geology and hydrocarbon prospects of the Burma tertiary geosyncline / U Aung Khin and U Kyaw Win
Subject(s): Geology - Burma ; Geology, Stratigraphic - Tertiary ; Petroleum-Geology - Burma
Aung Kin
Natural soda of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 1-11*
Ref.: SAI

Aung Kin
Neutron activation analysis of ancient Burmese silver coins with a low flux Americium/Beryllium neutron sources / R.W. Thiele ; U Aung Kin ; U Kyaw
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kin Sint
Health research on school children / Aung Kin Sint.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.13, 1971, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI

Aung Kin Sint
Protection from Dengue Haemorrhagic fever / Aung Kin Sint.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.3, 1971, 5-7*
Ref.: SAI

Aung Ko
Aung Ko in his own words [interview] / U Aung Ko
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kyaw Moe
Acreage response of pulses to prices under agricultural market reform in Myanmar / Aung Kyaw Moe
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 52.2, 2007.Oct 481-488
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kyaw Moe
Impact of agricultural market reform on pulses market integration in Myanmar / Aung Kyaw Moe
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.1, 2008.Feb, 337-347
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; India ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; Commerce
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kyaw Moe
Impact of market liberalization on international pulses trade of Myanmar and India / Aung Kyaw Moe
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.2, 2008.Oct, 553-561
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; India ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; India ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kyaw Myint
Rehabilitation of Ayeyarwady mangroves through community participation / Aung Kyaw Myint
Subject(s): Ayeyarwady: Managing mangroves
Managing watersheds ; Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Mangroves use ; Mangroves - Community particip ; Community particip - Mangrove
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

Aung Kyaw Oo
Bilateral relations between China and Myanmar / Aung Kyaw Oo
Burma / Myanmar

270970-3 ; 978-981-270970-7 ; 981-270971-1 ; 978-981-270971-4. -- "Symposium of 'ASEAN-China Relations: Harmony and Development' Singapore, 18 December 2006". - p. 159
D: B-SBB(1 A 681229) KI-ZBW(B 353722)
F: Paris-Dauphine-BU(337.5 HON)
HK: HKU(327.59051 H28)
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Fung Library Fairbank Center for Chinese Studies) : DS525.9.C5 R68 2006

Aung Kyaw Sint
Brown fish owl (di-dok) of Myanmar / Aung Kyaw Sint
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 77-78
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kyaw Sint
Jungle lore of Myanmar / Aung Kyaw Sint
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 76-80
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kyaw Sint
The cobra (mwe-hauk) of Myanmar / Aung Kyaw Sint
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 76-77
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Keyword(s): snakes
Ref.: BAS

Aung Kyaw Sint
The sea turtles (kaba-leik) of Myanmar / Aung Kyaw Sint
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 86-88
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

Aung Lwin
The plight of Burmese students / Aung Lwin
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 8.9, 1988, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Aung Min
Kunlong bridge over the Salween.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.9, 1965, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

Aung Min
The mass education movement.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952(=The 4th anniversary), 41-45*
Ref.: SAI

Aung Moe
Days and nights [Burmese concepts of time] / Aung Moe
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

Aung Moe
The first blood of Saya San Rebellion / Aung Moe
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 41.12, 1994, Dec, 9-13
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

Aung Moe [tr.]
Critiques on Burmese poetry : an appreciation / Htilar Sithu ; tr. by Aung Moe
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS

Aung Moe [tr.]
Twentieth century Myanmar poets & Myanmar poems : poetess Ngwe Ta Yi / Htila Sithu , tr. by Aung Moe
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS

Aung Moe
Census of Eastern Hoolock Gibbons (Hoolock leucogenys) in Mahamyaing Wildlife Sanctuary, Sagaing Division, Myanmar / Warren Y. Brockelman, Hla Naing, Chit Saw, Aung Moe, Zaw Linn, Thu Kyaw Moe, and Zaw Win
D: HD-UB(2009 H 603)

Aung Moe
The moon of the seven sisters
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 35.11, 1988, Nov, 11-14
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Folklore
Ref.: BAS

Aung Myint
Beads of Myanmar (Burma): line decorated beads amongst the Pyu and Chin / Elizabeth Moore ; U Aung Myint
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 81.1, 1993, 55-90
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
'Aung Myint
Fertiliser for the fields.
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.14, 1971, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

'Aung Myint
Finger-marked designs on ancient bricks in Myanmar / U Aung Myint ; Elizabeth Moore
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Myoe
The national reconciliation process in Myanmar / Maung Aung Myoe
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Naing Oo
Burma's national convention: 'then and the future' / Aung Naing Oo
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Naing Oo
Clash of the Titans [National Convention] / Aung Naming Oo
in: *Legal issues on Burma journal* (Bangkok) .16 (Dec, 2003, 60-63)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Naing Oo
The State Protection Law protects the junta / Aung Naing Oo
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Naing Oo
The road home to Pang Long / Aung Naing Oo
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Naing Oo
Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Nyunt
Defender of the faith / U Aung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Soni, R.L.
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Nyunt
We want peace.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.10, 1961, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

'Aung Pearl
~ Pearl, Aung

'Aung Phyoe
Betel chewing habit in Myanmar / Aung Phyoe
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Phyoe
Betel chewing habit in Myanmar / Aung Phyoe
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 42.1, 1995.Jan, 9-14
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Phyoe
Men of Saya San Uprising slaughtered and butchered at Wetoe / Aung Phyoe
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Phyoe
Thupannaka Galuna Razar / Aung Phyoe
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Aung Phyoe
Subject(s): Geoquímica ; Prospecção geoquímica.
Ref.: OCLC 55909000

'Aung San <1915-1947>
Address delivered at a meeting of the Anglo-Burman Council, at the City Hall, Rangoon, on December 8, 1946.
in: *Burma's challenge*, 1946 / by Aung San. – Rangoon:
Subject: Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI 3rd ed. 1974(325 pol 81/634)*

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Asian nations and the West.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.2, 1959, 23* Ref.: SAI

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Aung San on the “International situation” (1946)

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Blueprint for free Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3, 1957, 33-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Critique of British imperialism-presidential address, AFPFL Supreme Council session, May 1946
Subject: Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI 3rd ed. 1974(325 pol 81/634)*

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Life-sketch of the author
Subject: Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI 3rd ed. 1974(325 pol 81/634)*

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Problems for Burma’s freedom-presidential address, AFPFL Congress, January 1946
Subject: Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI 3rd ed. 1974(325 pol 81/634)*

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Resistance movement
Subject: Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI 3rd ed. 1974(325 pol 81/634)*

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Situations and tasks-presidential address, AFPFL Supreme Council session, August 1946
Subject: Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI 3rd ed. 1974(325 pol 81/634)*

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Steps to the final goal.

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
Welcome India! : address of welcome to Sarat Chandra Bose
Subject: Politics and government <1824-1948>
D: HD-SAI 3rd ed. 1974(325 pol 81/634)*

‘Aung San <1915-1947>
World War and Burma / by Thakin Aung San ; transl. by Tin Htway
Subject(s): Aung San <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese ; World War <1939-1945> - Politics and government ; Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Aung San Suu Kyi on tourism / Aung San Suu Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Aung San Suu Kyi: in her own words [interview by Bill Richardson] / Aung San Suu Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Burma’s quest for democracy / Aung San Suu Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Burmese Daze [memoir of interview with Aung San Suu
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Kyij / Madeleine K. Albright
in: Burma debate (New York) 2.5, 1995 Nov-Dec, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Conversing with the voice of democracy: an interview with Aung San Suu Kyi / Aung San Suu Kyi
in: Harvard Asia Pacific review (Cambridge, MA) 4.2, 2000 Sum, 42-46, 78
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Japan ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Dust and sweat
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Empowerment for a culture of peace and development / Aung San Suu Kyi
in: Burma debate (New York) 1.3, 1994 Dec-Jan, 1995, 4-11
in: Burma research journal; 1.1, 1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
GB: OUL/IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroc DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Freedom from fear
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
In her own words: interview with Daw Aung San Suu Kyi / Aung San Suu Kyi
in: Burma debate (New York) 4.5, 1997 Nov-Dec, 21-27
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
In quest of democracy
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
In the eye of the revolution - 11. Two Letters to Amnesty International
– ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Khin Maung Kyi : empowerment for a culture of peace and development / Aung San Suu Kyi.
in: Burma research journal (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Letter from Burma: honoring those who fought for freedom / Aung San Suu Kyi
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.1, 1998 Win, 7-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Letter to the ambassadors
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Literature and nationalism in Burma
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
My country and people
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
My father
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Open letter to the UN Commission on Human Rights
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Opening keynote address, NGO forum on women, Beijing 95 / Aung San Suu Kyi
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
Speech to a mass rally at the Shwedagon Pagoda
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The 1991 Nobel Prize for Peace
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The agreement to stand for election
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The National League for Democracy: who they are and what they want / Aung San Suu Kyi
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.3, 1996. May-Jun, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The need for dialogue
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The need for solidarity among ethnic groups
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The Nobel Prize acceptance speech
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The objectives
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The people want freedom
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945>
The quest for democracy in Burma [Myanmar], 1991 /
Aung San Suu Kyi
In: *Speeches of war and peace* / Larry Buttrose, -- Larry. -- Chatswood, N.S.W., New Holland, 2010. -- ISBN 9781741108682 174110868

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
The Role of the citizen in the struggle for democracy
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
The true meaning of Boh / Aung San Suu Kyi
in: *Asian survey (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687)* 31.9. 1991.Sep, 793-797
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
The weekend forum, February 11, 1996 / Aung San Suu Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
Towards a true refuge
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
Two letters to Amnesty International
ISBN 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
Wo das Recht Haken schlägt
in: *Reformatio : Zeitschrift für Kultur, Politik, Religion*
1997
Ref. IBZ

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
Foreword / Aung San Suu Kyi
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
Freedom of Thought, 1997, Burma
D: GÖ-SUB(2010 B 2390)
GB: BL(LC.31.b.6051)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’ <b. 1945>
The U.N. declaration of human rights and its impact on Asian values and democratic principles
Subject(s): Nobel Peace Laureates Conference (1998, Univ. of Virginia) ; Peace; Human rights ; Nobel Prizes ; Pacifists
D: B-SBB(1 A 494543)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’
Burma under Slorc is not going to be any credit to Asean...
from *From consensus to controversy* : ASEAN’s relationship with Burma’s SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. -- Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 81-84
Subject(s): ASEAN countries : Foreign relations – Burma *Burma* ; Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ; Political violence ; Politics & Government -- Regional Associations ; Politics & Government -- Human Rights Southeast Asia : Politics & Government - Regional Associations
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’
Subject(s): Human rights ; Civil rights
D: B-SBB(HB 10 Ce 722-1 LS Potsdamer Str.)

‘Aung San Suu Kyi’
Subject(s): Human rights ; Civil rights
D: B-SBB(HB 10 Ce 722-1 LS Potsdamer Str.)
‘Aung San Suu Kyi, Burma


Contains: Short Biography p.139
Harn Yawngewe p.142

‘The U.N. Declaration of Human Rights and Its Impact on Asian Values and Democratic Principles” p.142
Discussion Among the Participants p.152
Questions from the Audience p.157
Subject(s): Aung San Suu Kyi <b. 1945> : Harn Yawngewe <b. 1948>
Nobel Peace Laureates Conference (1998, Univ. of Virginia) ; Peace; Human rights ; Nobel Prizes ; Pacifists - Biography
D: B-SBB(1 A 49454 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Aung Say (Dedaye)

For worker's rights and welfare.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.18, 1971, 17-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Say (Dedaye)

One hundred and seventy heroes of socialist labour.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.4, 1970, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Say (Dedaye)

Rendezvous-Aye Ywa / Dedaye Aungze.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 7.18, 1969, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Say (Dedaye)

Soviet labour leader's visit.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.20, 1970, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Saya

Der Realist / Aung Seja
D: HD-SAI(320 kul 68/1218)

‘Aung Soe

Buddhism in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.4, 1956, 83-88*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Soe

Foreign relations of independent Burma : an address by Thray Sithu U Aung Soe to the Cambridge University Bandung Society on May 9, 1958.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.4, 1958, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Soe

National solidarity : our bulwark through ages.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.13, 1966, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Soe Ling

Critical times: gendered implications of the economic crisis for migrant workers from Burma/Myanmar in Thailand
in: Gender and development, 2010
Ref. IBZ

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>

A brief survey of the Burmese Buddhist Samgha and its relationship with the state and the laity.
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>

Across the river.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.22, 1963, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>

Beikthano.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.13, 1963, 14-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>

Buddhistic art of Burma.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.11, 1962, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>

Burmese festivals : boat race festival of Tawthalin (September).
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.3, 1962, 22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>

Electric power : a panacea for socioeconomic ills.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.9, 1956, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>

Kason.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.19, 1963, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Kathina festival in November.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8, 12, 1961, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Music and dance in Burma.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.16, 1963, 15-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Nawdaw: time to remember Burma's famous men of letters.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.9, 1962, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Padethayaza: poet of the peasants.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.2, 1963, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Relation between the Sangha and state and laity.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 48, 1965, 1-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Tazauymon: the brightest month of the year.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.7, 1962, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Thadingyut: the festival of lights.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.5, 1962, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Thingyan.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.17, 1963, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Thoughts on Buddhism: Ledi Sayadaw, our benefactor. Broadcast from the BBS / by Aung Than, on February, 1961.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.5, 1961, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
Toungoo.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.8, 1963, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than <Thiri Pyanchi U>
A vital link for prosperity.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 7.1, 1968, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Alaungpaya: the most versatile Myanmar monarch of all time / Aung Than Tun
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.8, 2003 Aug, 23-27
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Than Tun
Birbery and corruption: "Among a people generally corrupt, liberty can not long exist..." Edmund Burke.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.5, 1962, 28-30*; 9.6, 1962, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Burmese courtship.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.12, 1961, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Burmese marriage.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.9, 1962, 11-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Burmese pagodas.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.10, 1964, 14-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Burmese women.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.4, 1965, 40-45*; 12.5, 1965, 33-41*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Famous Myanmar pagodas / Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.12, 2003 Dec, 16-20; 51.1, 2004 Jan, 14-20
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Architecture; Burma: Philosophy & Religion; Buddhism Geography; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Ref.: BAS
‘Aung Than Tun
Famous Myanmar pagodas / Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.1, 2004.Jan, 14-20
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Than Tun
For whom the bell tolls' [bell casting] / Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Than Tun
Hluttaw under the Burmese kings.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.4, 196425-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
How to achieve success in life / Aung Than Tun
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Than Tun
Kyansittha: hero king of Bagan who fostered union of spirit / Aung Than Tun
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Than Tun
Law and lawyer in a socialist society.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.12, 1963, 29-32*
11. 3, 1964, 13-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Maha Bandula, immortal Myanmar supreme commander / Aung Than Tun
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period : 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Than Tun
Monywa : the gateway to Chindwin.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.2, 1961, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Revolution and leadership.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.5, 1964, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Revolution of law and justice.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.6, 1965, 38-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
'Salus populi est suprema lex'.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.7, 1965, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Self-reliance / Aung Than Tun
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.6 (Jun, 2003, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Than Tun
Should ignorance of the law be excused?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.8, 1964, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
The Burmese customary law.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.7, 1961, 14-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
The Chin customary law : civil.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.4, 1967, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
The first Burmese minister to go west.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.5, 1961, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
The protection of fundamental rights: Union constitution.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.10, 1961, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
The role of lawyer in a free society.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.4, 1961, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Than Tun
Thoughts on education.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.7, 1963, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
Aung Than Tun

What is love [essay] / Aung Than Tun
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.1, 2003 Jan, 30-31
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
Ref.: BAS

Wisdom of Burma.
Ref.: SAI

Irony of fate [short story] / Than Myint Aung ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004 Jun, 35-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Lack of parental guidance [short story] / Ma Oo ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004 Jun, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Half-hearted chuckle / Maung Nyo Pyar ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.7, 2004 Jul, 43-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

In Burma everything's for sale / Ma Sanda ; tr. by Maureen Aung-Thwin
in: Tenggara (Kuala Lumpur) .30, 1990, 1-4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Lack of parental guidance [short story] / Ma Oo ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004 Jun, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Paralysis [short story] / Maung Nyo Pyar ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004 Jun, 20-25
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Rose-tainted residence [short story] / Maung Nyo Pyar ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.1, 2004 Jan, 64-68
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

The principle of two parallel lines [short story] / Ma Oo ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004 Aug, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Thoughts on post-war education.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.6, 1957, 17-19*
Ref.: SAI

War or peace?
in: The Guardian 5.1, 1958, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

Honour to those honour is due / Mann Aung Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.10, 1973 Jan 1, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Work
Ref.: BAS

The 'Neolithic' cultur of Padahlin caves / U Aung Thaw.
in: Asian perspectives 14, 1971, 123-133
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: Ref.: Herbert 135  ;  Johnson

The rock paintings in Padah-Lin cave.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.4, 1969, 10-12*
Ref.: SAI

Union of Burma.
Ref.: Johnson

‘Aung Thwin
Intercourse between Burma and Siam as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi / translated by Nai Thein later called Luang Phraison Salarak.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 8.2, 1912,II-III 1-119* = Selected articles from the Siam Society journal. 5. Relationship with Burma 1. - Bangkok 1959. p.85-207*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Thwin
Intercourse between Siam and Burma as recorded in the 'Royal autograph edition' of the history of Siam.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 25, 1935, 52-108*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Thwin
Intercourse between Siam and Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Thwin
Quelques aspects du developpement de la Birmanie.
in: Revue du sudest asiatique (Bruxelles, ISSN 0770-8955) 1962, 21-44
D : KI-ZBW(xx 3356)

‘Aung Thwin
Taungyo proverbs / U. Aung Thein ; Hartmut-Ortwin Feistel
in: Nachrichten der Gesellschaft fur Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens (Hamburg) .112, 1972, 71-77
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Thwin <Mahn>
1970 Film Academy awards / Mahn Aung Thein.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.19, 1971, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Thwin
Myanmar traditional choreography / U Aung Thwin
Impact of British colonialism on Chin culture, 1896-1948 / Aye Aye Ngun

‘Aung Thwin
Myanmar traditional choreography / U Aung Thwin
Subject(s): Arts -- Dance

‘Aung Thwin, Michael
The Making of Modern Burma / Thant Myint U
in: Journal of the economic and social history of the Orient (ISSN: 0022-4995) 45.3, 2002, 417-418
GB: BL-DSL(4972.600000)

‘Aung Thwin, Michael
Burma before Pagan : the status of archaeology today.
Herbet 137

‘Aung Thwin, Michael
Burma.
Part III. (Southeast Asia papers / Southeast Asian Studies Center for Asian and Pacific Studies. University of Hawaii; 16.3)
D: HD-SAI(Inf 40 B 306)

‘Aung Thwin, Michael
Jambudipa: classical Burma's Camelot / Michael Aung Thwin
in: Contributions to Asian studies (Leiden) .16, 1981, 38-61
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Thwin, Michael
Mraonna Pran : when context encounters notion / Michael Aung Thwin
D: S-IA(Z-MY 9)

‘Aung Thwin, Michael
The problem of Ceylonese-Burmese relations in the 12th century and the question of an inter regnum in Pagan, 1165-1174 A.D / Michael Aung Thwin
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 64.1, 1976, 53-74
D: HD-SAI(Inf Zs 161)

‘Aung Thwin, Michael
The role of Sasana reform in Burmese history : economic dimensions of a religious purification / Michael Aung Thwin.
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Historiography
Ref.: BAS ; Johnson

49
‘Aung Thwin, Michael Arthur

Burmese days

‘Aung Thwin, Michael Arthur

Parochial universalism, democracy jihad and the orientalist image of Burma: the new evangelism / Michael Aung-Thwin.
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 74.4, 2001/02, 483-505
Subject(s): Democratization / democracy / Myanmar / USA / political power
NL: KITLV(TS 3889 [52B-])

‘Aung Thwin, Michael Arthur

Prophecies, omens and dialogue: tools of the trade in Burmese historiography.
GB: SOAS(A 909/474.453)
in: Moral order and the question of change: essays on South Asian review : Asian thought / ed. by David K. Wyatt ... - New Haven, Conn.: Yule Univ. Southeast Asia Studies, 1982. p. 78-103
Ref.: Herbert 143

‘Aung Thwin, Michael Arthur

The British ‘pacification’ of Burma: order without meaning / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 16.2, 1985, 245-261
Ref.: Herbert 143

‘Aung Thwin, Michael Arthur

The problem of Ceylonese-Burmese relations in the 12th century and the question of an interregnum in Pagan, 1164 - 1174 AD / Thwin M. Aung
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 64.1, 1976.Jan, 53-74
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: Herbert 178

‘Aung Thwin, Michael Arthur

The problem of Ceylonese-Burmese relations in the 12th century and the question of an interregnum in Pagan: 1165-1174 A.D / Thwin M. Aung
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 64.1 (Jan, 1976, 53-74
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Weizza

Bo Ya Nyunt of Welaung.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.5, 1971, 28-29*

Ref.: SAI

‘Aung Zaw

Bleak Burma / Aung Zaw
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Social Conditions; Burma: Economics; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Zaw

Burma: music under siege / Aung Zaw
ISBN 1-84277-504-9; 1-84277-505-7
Subject(s): Music - Censorship
D: DD FR HI-UB(MUS 444 : S31) LG(09-11293)
GB: SOAS(A363.31/916198 ; 916199 ; Jewish Music Institute jmi0158)
US: NIU(Main ML3920 .S52 2004)

‘Aung Zaw Naing

Kachin traditional marriage customs / A. Zaw Naing
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.5 1987.Feb, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Kachin
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung Zaw

Looking at Burma: political culture; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung, C. T.

Year-end thoughts.
Ref.: SAI(inf Zs 718)

‘Aung, C. T.

A glimpse of Kayah State / C. T. Aung.
Subject(s): Kayah State; Dams
Aung, Donny
Up in the clouds.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.7, July 1966, 20-25
Ref.: CBAS

Aung, Pearl
→ Pearl Aung

Aung-Thwin, M.
Wa, Wartime in Burma: a diary, January to June 1942, ed. and trans. Bagshawe and Allot / M. Aung-Thwin
in: The Journal of Asian studies (ISSN: 0021-9118) 70.1, 2011, 311-312
Subject(s): Wa < Theippan Maung, 1899-1942 > : Wartime in Burma
World War <1939-1944> - Diary
GB: BL-DSL(4947.250000)

Aung-Thwin, Maureen
Burma
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government - Defense; Politics & Government - Armed Forces
US: CU(Kroch UA 830 A8415 2000)

Aung-Thwin, Maureen
Burmese days / Maureen Aung-Thwin
in: Foreign Affairs (Baltimore, MD) 68.2, 1989, 143-161
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Maureen
Light for dark Burmese days / Maureen Aung-Thwin
in: Virginia review of Asian studies (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 155-157
Subject(s): Burma: Education
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Maureen
The Burmese ways to socialism / Maureen Aung-Thwin & Thant Myint-U
Subject(s): Socialism.
D: B-SBB(Zsn 51465)

Aung-Thwin, Maitrii
Structuring revolt: communities of interpretation in the historiography of the Saya San rebellion / Maitrii Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 39.2, 2008, June, 297-317
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period; 1752-1947; Burma: History; Historiography
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Maureen
Communities of interpretation and the construction of modern Myanmar
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies 2008
Ref. IBZ

Aung-Thwin, Maitrii
Discourses of emergency in colonial and postcolonial Burma / Maitrii Aung-Thwin
HK:HKU(KB177 E53)
US: HU(Law School KNC956 .E46 2010)

Aung-Thwin, Maureen
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (ISSN: 0022-4634) 34.2, 2003, 376-377
Subject(s): Ghosh, Parimal <b. 1952>: Brave men of the hills: resistance and rebellion in Burma ; 1825-1932
GB: BL-DSL(5066.008000)

Aung-Thwin, Maitrii
Genealogy of a rebellion narrative: law, ethnology and culture in colonial Burma / Maitrii Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore, ISSN: 0022-4634) 34.3, 2003.Oct., 393-419
Subject(s): Burma: History <1752-1947> ; Burma: History ; Historiography
GB: BL-DSL(5066.008000)

Aung-Thwin, Maitrii
Introduction: communities of interpretation and the construction of modern Myanmar / Maitrii Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 39.2, 2008,June, 187-192
Subject(s): Burma: History; Historiography
Keyword(s): intellectual history
Ref.: BAS
‘Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Origins and development of the field of prehistory in Burma / Michael A. Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Parochial universalism, democracy "Jihad", and the Orientalist image of Burma : the new evangelism / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 74.4, 2001/02.Win, 483-505
Subject(s): Burma ; Philosophy & Religion ; Burma : Politics & Government

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Prophecies, omens, and dialogue : tools of the trade in Burmese historiography / M. Aung-Thwin
US: Princeton(D6 .H53)

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Recent developments in the archaeology of Myanmar Pyay (Burma): an introduction / Michael A. Aung-Thwin ; Miriam T. Stark
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies  (Singapore) 16.2, 1985, 245-262
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
The British pacification of Burma: order without meaning / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 16.2, 1985, 245-262
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
The myth of the 'three Shan brothers' and the Ava period in Burmese history / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Asian studies (Ann Arbor, MI) 55.4, 1996.Nov, 881-901
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
A tale of two kingdoms: Ava and Pegu in the fifteenth century
Subject: Burma ; History - By Period - Antiquity to 1752

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
‘Manra Pran': when context encounters notion / Michael Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; Historiography ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
Hierarchy and order in pre-colonial Burma / Michael Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion ; History ; Cities and towns
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SE Asia HT147.A2 C57 1987x)

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
Heaven, earth and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history / Michael Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion ; Burma : Cities and towns

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
Lower Burma and Bago in the history of Burma / Michael Aung-Thwin
D: S-WLB(58/5946)

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Prophecies, omens, and dialogue : tools of the trade in Burmese historiography / M. Aung-Thwin
US: Princeton(D6 .H53)

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
Recent developments in the archaeology of Myanmar Pyay (Burma): an introduction / Michael A. Aung-Thwin ; Miriam T. Stark
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 16.2, 1985, 245-262
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
The British pacification of Burma: order without meaning / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 16.2, 1985, 245-262
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
The myth of the 'three Shan brothers' and the Ava period in Burmese history / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Asian studies (Ann Arbor, MI) 55.4, 1996.Nov, 881-901
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Aung-Thwin, Michael
A tale of two kingdoms: Ava and Pegu in the fifteenth century
Subject: Burma ; History - By Period - Antiquity to 1752

Aung-Thwin, Michael
‘Manra Pran': when context encounters notion / Michael Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; Historiography ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Michael
Hierarchy and order in pre-colonial Burma / Michael Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion ; History ; Cities and towns
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SE Asia HT147.A2 C57 1987x)

Aung-Thwin, Michael
Heaven, earth and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history / Michael Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion ; Burma : Cities and towns

Aung-Thwin, Michael
Lower Burma and Bago in the history of Burma / Michael Aung-Thwin
D: S-WLB(58/5946)

Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Origins and development of the field of prehistory in Burma / Michael A. Aung-Thwin
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Parochial universalism, democracy "Jihad", and the Orientalist image of Burma : the new evangelism / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 74.4, 2001/02.Win, 483-505
Subject(s): Burma ; Philosophy & Religion ; Burma : Politics & Government

Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Prophecies, omens, and dialogue : tools of the trade in Burmese historiography / M. Aung-Thwin
US: Princeton(D6 .H53)

Aung-Thwin, Michael Arthur
Recent developments in the archaeology of Myanmar Pyay (Burma): an introduction / Michael A. Aung-Thwin ; Miriam T. Stark
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 16.2, 1985, 245-262
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Michael
The British pacification of Burma: order without meaning / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 16.2, 1985, 245-262
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Michael
The myth of the 'three Shan brothers' and the Ava period in Burmese history / Michael Aung-Thwin
in: Journal of Asian studies (Ann Arbor, MI) 55.4, 1996.Nov, 881-901
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

Aung-Thwin, Michael
A tale of two kingdoms: Ava and Pegu in the fifteenth century
Subject: Burma ; History - By Period - Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Australia’ : the Burmese on the fifth continent
_in: Asia and Africa today_ (Moscow) 5, 1991-Sep-Oct, 32
_SUBJECT(s):_Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘Awerwa, Johan Van der’
Epistemic modality or how to express likelihood in Burmese
_in: Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale_ (ISSN 0153-3320) 39.1, 2010, 41-80
_Keywords: translation corpus; speakers degree of certainty; language markers; irrealis marker
_SUBJECT: Burmese Language - Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Avimo, Shimon’
Union of Burma / ed. by Shimon Avimo
_SUBJECT(s):_Israel Foreign relations - Burma
Foreign relations - Israel
US: WU(Memorial Lib. DS119.8 A78 R45 1986)

‘Awaiting a showdown’
_SUBJECT(s):_Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Awakening, The’ / by 0213
_in: Forward_ (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 6.19, 1968, 20-24
Redirected from: BAS

‘Award for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty.’
_in: Burma_ (Rangoon) 9.3, 1960, 34-38*
Ref.: SAI

‘Awasthi, D.’
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler and modern Burma.
_in: Journal of Indian history_ 47, 1969, 405-410*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ayal, Eliezer B.’
The impact of export taxes on the domestic economy of underdeveloped countries.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 3584)

‘Ayad, Mary Ann’
Capt. James E.T. Hopkins, M.C / Mary Ann Ayd.
_in: Maryland medical journal_ : 44.11, 1995.Nov., 950-951
_SUBJECT(s):_Hopkins, James E. T.
Military Medicine ; War - history ; United States
Ref.: GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Ayad, Mary Ann’
Capt. James E.T. Hopkins, M.C / Mary Ann Ayd.
_SUBJECT(s):_Hopkins, James E. T.
Ref.: Wellcome Bibliography

‘Aye Aye Mon’
History of sport in Burma / Aye Aye Mon
D: B-SBB(LS HB 16 Za 2829 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Aye Aye Mon’
History of sport in Burma / Aye Aye Mon
D: B-SBB(16 Za 2829 LS Potsdamer Str.)

‘Aye Aye Ngun’
Impact of British colonialism on Chin culture, 1896-1948 / Aye Aye Ngun
_SUBJECT(s):_Chin History -<1752-1947>
Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups -- Chin
Great Britain : Colonialism - Influence

‘Aye Aye Ngun’
The reflection of folk-tales on Chin society / Aye Aye Ngun
_SUBJECT(s):_Chin History -<1752-1947>
Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups -- Chin
Great Britain : Colonialism - Influence

‘Aye Aye Ngun’
The reflection of folk-tales on Chin society / Aye Aye Ngun
_in: Conference on Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
_SUBJECT(s):_Literature -- History and criticism -- Congresses.
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Aye Aye Than’
Evaluation of phosphorus status of some upland soils in
Myanmar / Aye Aye Than ; Kazuhiko Egashira
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.1, 2008.Feb, 193-200
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Geology
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Aye Than
Good teacher: a psychological analysis / Aye Aye Thann
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Teachers & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Aye Than
Land use in Myanmar with a case study in southern Shan State / Kazuhiko Egashira ; Aye Aye Than
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.2, 2006.Feb, 383-387
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Aye Than
Cropping characteristics in Myanmar with some case studies in Shan State and Mandalay Division / Kazuhiko Egashira ; Aye Aye Than
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.2, 2006.Feb, 373-382
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Chan
Burma : Shan domination in the Ava period (c. AD 1310-1555) / Aye Chan
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 94, 2006, 27-49
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Chan
The nature of land and labour endowments to Sasana in medieval Burmese history; review of the theory of merit-path-to-salvation / Aye Chan
in: Southeast Asian studies = Tonan Ajia kenkyu (Kyoto) 26.1, 1988.Jun, 86-95
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Chan Myae
The spatial integration of vegetable markets in Myanmar / Aye Chan Myae
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 50.2, 2005.Oct, 665-683
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Commerce ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Chan Myae
The study of price behavior of vegetable markets in Myanmar and Japan / Aye Chan Myae
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.1, 2006.Feb, 139-146
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Japan : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; Commerce ; Japan : Economics ; Commerce
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Hlaing
Agro-economic problems in Burma.
in: The Indian journal of agricultural economics 13.2, April-June 1958
US : UCLA(MicroServ Microfilm)

‘Aye Hlaing
Burma / R. M. Sundrum ; Aye Hlaing
in: The role of agriculture nin economic development.
Subject(s): Birma ; Agrarwirtschaft
Ref.: Ki-ZBW

‘Aye Hlaing
Observations on some patterns of economic development
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 9-16*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Aye Hlaing
Public finance and public policy in Burma, 1870-1940 / U Aye Hlaing
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Hlaing
Trends of economic growth and income distribution in Burma, 1870-1940.
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Ko
Ichthyology for the people / Maung Aye Ko.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.5, 1972.Oct, 21-24*
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: SAI BAS

‘Aye Ko Aung
The primate-bearing pondaung formation in the upland area, northwest of central Myanmar / Aye Ko Aung
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner


Subject(s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossils


‘Aye Kyaw
Crimes against religion in the penal codes of Burma, Thailand and the Philippines / Aye Kyaw
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 76, 1988, 217-226
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Kyaw
Religion and family law in Burma / Aye Kyaw
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 80.2, 1992, 59-66
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Kyaw
Status of women in family law in Burma and Indonesia / Aye Kyaw
in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 4.1, 1988. Fall, 100-120
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Maung
A study in Buddhist causation.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.7, 1970, 36-37* 17.8, 1970, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Anatta or Atta?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.8, 1969, 29-30* ; 16.9, 1969, 33-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Arahat : the Buddhist ideal of the superman.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Beyond Nirvana.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971, 37-39* 18.9, 1971, 40-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Buddhism and nat-worship.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.9, 1961, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Subject(s): Burma ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Maung
Buddhism in America.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.11, 1962, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Character training, Buddhist style / U Aye Maung
Subject(s): Burma ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Maung
Dearth of creative talent in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.11, 1963, 20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Diithupadana.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.9, 1968, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Egoism and altruism.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.1, 1968, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Environmentalism in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.9, 1963, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Fantasy in Burmese fiction writing / U Aye Maung
Subject(s): Burma ; Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Maung

Ref.: SAI
Fundamental of Buddhist ethics.
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
New light on the doctrine of Karma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.10, 1968, 29-30*      16. 1, 1968, 42-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Nirvana here and now.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 21-22*      17.11, 1970, 46-48*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
On suffering.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.4, 1969, 31-33*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Rational approach to the study of Buddhism / U Aye Maung
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Maung
Reincarnation and Buddhism / U Aye Maung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.9, 1975.Sep, 11-14
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Aye Maung
Some English books on Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.4, 1961, 47-48*     8.5, 1961, 20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The Arahant as a saint and genius.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.6, 9171, 43-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The Buddha as a teacher.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.12, 1961, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The Buddhist view of the mind.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.3, 1970, 22-23*     17.6, 1970, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The hypothetical hereafter.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.8, 1967, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The need for reorientation in America.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.10, 1962, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The Pali pitaka / U Aye Maung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 23.4, 1976, Apr, 20-24, 37
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Manuscripts
Ref.: BAS

‘Aye Maung
The second noble truth.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.6, 1968, 28-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The spiritual life.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.4, 1968, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The supreme goal of Buddhism.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.4, 1971, 38-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
The welfare of the Sangha.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.11, 1967, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Theory of rebirth in early Buddhism.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.6, 1967, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Maung
Thoughts on freedom.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.4, 1964, 29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Aye Minn Han
The study-tour of the Ichthyology students / Maung Aye Minn Han
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.20, 1973 Jun 1, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: BAS

'Aye Nyunt Daw
Arm the women to defend Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.1, 1953, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI

'Aye Pe <Padaung>
'Ego' [short story] / Aye Pe (Padaung)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.7 (Jul, 2004, 26-36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Aye Pe <Padaung>
Glory [short story] / Aye Pe (Padaung)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.6 (Jun, 2004, 26-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Aye Pe <Padaung>
Historic Pawdawmu (Shinphyu) image / Aye Pe (Padaung)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.3 (Mar, 2003, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

'Aye Pe <Padaung>
Padauk [short story] / Aye Pe (Padaung)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.5 (May, 2004, 40-46
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Aye Pe Win
Glazed pottery.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 7.18, 1969,
16-19*
Ref.: SAI

'Aye Pyo
The oysters of the Burma seas / Ayo Po
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.6, 1972.Nov 1, 16-17
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: BAS

'Ayrey, F.
Outbreaks of sprue during the Burma Campaign. / F Ayrey
in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 41.3, 1947/48, 377-406
US: NLM
Ref.: MEDLINE®/PubMed®

'Azovskij, I. P.
Inostrannyj kapital v ékonomike kolonial'noj Birmy / I. P. Azovskij
in: Narody Azii i Afriki (Moskva, ISSN 0130-6995) 1962.2, p.102-113, tab. – Summary: Foreign capital in the economy of colonial Burma Subject(s): Kapitalanlage von Ausländern im Inland ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'B, S. M.
Irrawaddy River / S. M. B.
in: Encyclopaedia Britannica. 15th ed.: Macropaedia 9, 1974, 898-899
D: HD-SAI(inf 3 G 150a)*

'Ba <U>
Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.6, 1969,
22-25* ; 16.7, 1969, 38-42*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba <U>

Subject(s): Burma
Ref.: SAI

'Aye Soe
Literacy campaign in the Union of Burma / by U Than Oo and U Aye Soe.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 42-47*
Ref.: SAI

'Ayling, Keith
Men of the future / by Keith Ayling
Burma.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 509)

‘Ba <U>
Teaching of English as a foreign language.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.4, 1958, 38-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba <U>
The birth of Rangoon College in 1884.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 19.1, 1971, 28-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Aye
Anti-colonialist resistance of our peasants.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.5, 1958, 35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Aye
Burmese Anyein.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.2, 1953, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Chan
A women’s auxiliary corps.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.2, 1953, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Chan
Report on Arakan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.1, 1953, 33-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Cho
Burmese marionettes.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.2, 1962, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Cho
Our national day.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.2, 1953, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Cho
The Burmese marionette stage.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954 15-17*
in: Asian horizon 1, 1948, 51-56
Ref.: SEASC

‘Ba Choe <Deodok U>
Myanmar culture 2: Myanmar marionettes / Deodok U Ba Choe ; U Khin Zaw
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.1, 2000 Jan, 25-30
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Han
Aspects of Burmese rural life of old.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 9-16*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.7, 1968, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Han
Burmese cosmogony and cosmology.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 48.1, 1965, 9-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Han
Letwethondara’s poem.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Han
Piquant splendours of the Burmese family life of old.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 21-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Han
Seindakyawthu : man and poet.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 107-111*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Han
Shin Uttamagyaw and his Tawla : a nature poem
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 7-16*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Ba Han
Shin Uttamagyaw’s Tawla, and Letwethondara’s Radus / Ba Han ; U Thein Han ; U Wun
Jan, 3-6 36.2, 1989.Feb, 3-4 36.3, 1989.Mar,3-5 36.4,
Ba Han: an obituary.
Ref.: Johnson

Ba Hla
The Union Insurance Board.
*in: Burma* (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 65-66*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Hli, Freddy
A new solar cooker for the utilisation of solar energy in Burma.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 38, 1955, 107-111*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Hli, Freddy
Comparative study of conventional chipped bamboo versus shredded bamboo produced by the UBARI Shredder for making pulp by soda process / May Aung; J.E. Fleury and Freddy Ba Hli
*in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication* (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 143-146*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

Ba Hli, Freddy
On the use of a new type of multi-vibrator for radioactivity detectors.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 71-80*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Hli, Freddy
Problems of high acid rice bran oils in Burma and their solution / by Freddy Ba Hli; Thein Nyun and Kyaw Thaung.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 46, 1963, 35-41*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Hli, Freddy
Rice bran oil extraction process for use in Burmese rice mills / by Mint Pe, Thein Nyun ; James Cooperman and Freddy Ba Hli.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Hli, Freddy
Rice bran oil extraction process for use in Burmese rice mills / by Myint Pe, Thein Nyun, James Cooperman and Freddy Ba Hli.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Hli, Freddy
The application of radio for research purposes.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon,


ISSN (0304-2227) 37.1, 1954, 77-81*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Hli, Freddy
The peaceful uses of atomic energy.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.4, 1955 (=The 8th anniversary), 66-70*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Htu
Buddhism and the atomic age.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 68-70*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Kaung <Saya U>
Preventive drug education ; adapted into English by Hlaing Min Han / Saya U Ba Kaung
Mar 1, 16-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

'Ba Khin
What Buddhism is : a lecture / delivered by Sithu U Ba Khin, AccountantGeneral, Burma to a religious study group at the Methodist Church Rangoon, September 30, 1951.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1952, 62-67*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Khine
The World War and Burma / Ba Khine ; transl.: Chit Thein Oo
Subject(s): Ba Khaing <1906-1940> : Nationalist, Burmese
Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

'Ba Khine
The World War and Burma / Fabian U Ba Khaing ; transl.: Khin Maung Saw.
Subject(s): Ba Khaing <1906-1940> : Nationalist, Burmese
Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

'Ba Kyaw
Burma's war-time constitution.
in: The Guardian 7.10, 1960, 31-34*
D: HD-SAI

'Ba Kyaw
Burmese attitude in the Burma campaign.
in: The Guardian 8.4, 1961, 25-30*
D: HD-SAI

'Ba Kyaw
Chaungzon: the confluence of two streams / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.9, 1985.Sep, 7-9
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

'Ba Kyaw
From Moksobo to Pyi Shwebo / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.4, 1985.Apr, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

'Ba Kyaw
From Yazagyo to Kalemyo / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.7, 1985.Jul, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw
Hkakabo Razi: Burma’s highest mountain / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.5, 1985.May, 4-10
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw
Kyaikto: the city of pagodas / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.11, 1985.Nov, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw
Nyaungdon: landing-place for boat / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.10, 1985.Oct, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw
Pakokku: ancient and modern / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.1, 1985.Jan, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw
Paungde: unified settlement of Pyus / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.8 (Aug, 1985, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw
Shwedaung: the golden mountain / M.B.K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.6, 1985.Jun, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw
The sequel: Burmese attitude in the Burma campaign.
in: The Guardian 8.5, 1961, 17-19* ; 8.6, 1961, 25- D:
HD-SAI

‘Ba Kyaw
The thirty comrades.
in: The Guardian 7.1, 1960, 13*
D: HD-SAI

‘Ba Kyaw
The World War and Burma / Ba Maw ; transl.: Chit Thein Oo)
Subject(s): Ba Maw <1892-1980> : Nationalist, Burmese Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

‘Ba Kyaw
War comes to Burma.
(2) We are free.
(3) Happy days are here again.
(4) A boatman on the Irrawaddy.
(5) Learning from life.
(6) Rural economy at first hand.
(7) A close shave.

‘Ba Kyaw
"The Singa-Nadi": the golden river: to the extreme north of Burma: the journey down the Irrawaddy River: chap.11, 16, 19, 28 and 37 / U Min Goung Oo ; tr. by MBK
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >
Bassein: capital of Irrawaddy Division / MBK
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.4, 1984.Apr, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >
Henzada: erosion and embankments / MBK
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.11, 1984.Nov, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >
Insein / MBK
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.7, 1984.Jul, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >
Maubin: then and now / MBK
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.9, 1984.Sep, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >
Meiktila: first in many things / MBK
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.6, 1984.Jun, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >  
Myaungmya: the first home of jute / MBK  
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.10, 1984.Oct, 4-6  
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >  
Pa-an and origin of the frog drum / MBK  
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.5, 1984, 4-6  
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >  
Rangoon: the nation's capital / MBK  
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.2 (Feb, 1984)Feb, 5-8  
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >  
The Irrawaddy: river of cool refreshing waters / MBK  
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.1, 1984.Jan, 7-9  
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Kyaw < Maung >  
U Sa: the lord of Myawaddy / MBK  
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.12, 1984.Dec, 4-6  
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Lwin  
Obituary note, Maha Tharay Sithu Ba Lwin.  
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 189  
Ref.: Johnson

‘Ba Maung  
Future hopes of Myanmar in China-Myanmar trade / Ba Maung  
Subject(s): Foreign economic relations – China  
GB: SOAS(G337 /740924)

‘Ba Maung  
Future hopes of Myanmar in China-Myanmar trade / Ba Maung  
Subject(s): Foreign economic relations – China  
GB: SOAS(G337 /740924)

‘Ba Maw  
Burma at the beginning of the Second World War.  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.10, 1959, 17-18* 6.11, 1959, 17-20*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Maw Htin Aung  
Kwe Pju und seine Autos / Bamor Tin Aung.  
– Berlin : Volk und Welt, 1968. S.173-181*  
D: HD-SAI(320 kul 68/1218)

‘Ba Myaing  
The northern hills of the Ponnagyun township.  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Myint  
A tool for social and economic transformation.  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 14.8, 1967, 9-12*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Nyein  
The dawn of a new era / U Ba Nyein  
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.17, 1972.Apr 15, 16-19  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Civil Service  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Pu  
The role of education in developing international understanding.  
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.1, 1954, 93-97*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Saya Thein  
Extracts from Môn history.  
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 136-138*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Sein
Elementary Burmese astrology.

in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 24, 1934, 117-120*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Sein
Welfare problems of Burma.

in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 3.2, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 1-4*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Sein, Kenneth
Burmese proverbs and parables.

Ref.: SAI

'Ba Shain
Flourimetric methods for assay of uranium in Burmese minerals.

in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 48-64, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Shan
Civil supplies and its relations to co-operatives in Burma.

in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 15-23*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Sheikh
A university for Mandalay: the beginning: intermediate college.

in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.10, 1955, 13-17*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Shin
Hydro-cycle (1932-1933).

Ref.: SAI

'Ba Shin
A Chieng Mai Mahathera visits Pagan, 1393 A.D. / by G.H. Luce and Ba Shin
Ref.: Johnson

'Ba Shin
Buddha images of Tai Yuan types found in Burma / Ba Shin

D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)

'Ba Shin
Coming of Islam to Burma, down to A.D. 1700.

Ref.: Johnson

'Ba Shin
History of Minbu district.

Ref.: SAI

'Ba Shin
Pagan, Wetkyi-In Kubyauk-Gyi, an early Burmese temple with ink glosses ; by Col. Ba Shin, K.J. Whitebread, G.H. Luce et al / Ba Shin
in: *Artibus Asiae* (Ascona, Switzerland) 33.3, (1971, 167-218
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

'Ba Shin
Shyan Malai of the Burmese.

in: *Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission* 1, 1960, 147-152*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba Shin
The coming of Islam to Burma down to 1700 AD.

Ref.: Herbert 495

'Ba Shin
Works of Mr. G. H. Luce : a selected bibliography / compiled by Ba Shinand A. B. Griswold.

D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)

'Ba Swe
Asian socialists look ahead : excerpts from the Chairman's report.

in: *Socialist call* 25.1-2, 1957, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 178 Kp)

'Ba Swe
Burma builds for socialism.

in: *Socialist Asia* 2.11, 1954, 3-6*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 293 SD)

'Ba Swe
Burma's growing strength / by U Ba Swe, Prime Minister
of Burma in an interview in Rangoon recently with H. C. Taussig.  
*in: Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 10.8, 1956, 21-22*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Swe’  
Burma’s national revival.  
*in: Socialist Asia* 2.2, 1953, 3-5*  
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 294 SD)

‘Ba Swe’  
*in: Burma* (Rangoon) 2.4, 1952, 1-12*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Swe’  
U Ba Swe’s May Day address.  
*in: Burma* (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 1-14*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Swe’  
U Ba Swe’s May Day speech.  
*in: Burma* (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 46-54*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Swe’  
World affairs, internal affairs, the armed services.  
*in: Burma* (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary) 19-23*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Te’  
A dissertation on the spelling of the Burmese word for heart.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.2, 1911, 84-86*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Te’  
A marriage custom among the Akhas and Myinchas.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 43-45*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Te’  
Burmese music and songs.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 265-267*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Te’  
Lahoo folklore: the hunt for the beeswax.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 65-71*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Tha <Buthidaung>’  
Rowengya Fine Arts.  
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.2, 1961, 20-22*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Tha <Buthidaung>’  
Shah Shuja in Arakan: origin of Muslims in Arakan.  
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.9, 1959, 26-28*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Tha <Buthidaung>’  
Slave raids in Bengal or Heins in Arakan.  
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.10, 1960, 25-27*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Tha <Buthidaung>’  
The coming of Islam to Arakan: a brief study of Islamic civilisation in Arakan.  
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.3, 1965, 9-13*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Tha <Buthidaung>’  
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.11, 1964, 15-16*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Than’  
A fountain of joy and compassion: Hninzigone Home for the Aged, Yangon / Ba Than  
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Old Age  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than’  
An up-country travelogue / Ba Than  
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 37.5, 1990, May, 17-19; 37.6, 1990, Jun, 6-9  
Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than’  
Banana snack variété / Ba Than  
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 63-65  
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous  
Keyword(s): cooking; cuisine  
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than’  
Crisp water pan-cake and fried gourd / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 70-72
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): food
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Dawei traditional festival of floating lights / Ba Than
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Dawei
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Festival of lights / U Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1, 1995, 30-31
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Foreign Exchange Certificate (FEC) / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Money
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Genteel greetings in Myanmar / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Glimpses of Myanmar's common dicta / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 52-54
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Glutinous rice snacks ; coconut milk noodles or Myanmar laksa / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 45-50
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): cooking; foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
'Htamane’ glutinous rice potpourri / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 51-53
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Keyword(s): cooking; foods; cuisine
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Lephet, a unique Myanmar delicacy / U Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1, 1995, 34-35
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Little things / Ba Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 35.3 (Mar, 1988, 9
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Myanmar becomes an ASEAN member / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 18-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Myanmar bee pancake & Myanmar doughnut / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 68-70
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Myanmar durian fudge / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 37-39
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): cooking; foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Myanmar's famous Mohingar / U Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1, 1995, 38-39
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Odyssey / Ba Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 35.1 (Jan, 1988, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Pagoda festival snacks / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 84-85
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): cooking; foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Pakokku U Ohn Pe literary and education awards / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 59-64
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Burma : Biography ; U Ohn Pe
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Rice dish varieties / Ba Than

Ref.: BAS


Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 70-71
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): cooking; foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
The chronicle of Buddha’s image of Mong None Village / Ba Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 40.11 (Nov, 1993, 9-13)
Subject(s): Burma: Philosophy & Religion; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
The incredible legend of Indawgyi / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 63-67
Subject(s): Burma: Geography- Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
The many delights of ‘Myanmar mango’ / U Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 79-81
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than
Thingyan traditional treats / Ba Than
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 72-74
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Keyword(s): cooking; foods
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Than <Dahammika>
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.4, 1965, 33-38*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Than <Dahammika>
The God of the goddess: a prose poem in four parts.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.10, 1968, 10-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Than <Dahammika>
The petrography of the rocks of the Kyaukse hill, Upper Burma
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 441-472, tab., map*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Ba Than <Dhammika, b. 1914>
The roots of the revolution: a brief history of the Defense Services of the Union of Burma and the ideals for which they stand / by Dhammika U Ba Than.
in: The Guardian <Rangoon> ; 27th March 1962
Subject(s): Burma: History <1948->; Campaign; Military History

GB: SOAS(BG355/231.953 ; 787.233)*

‘Ba Than Haq
Geology and economic possibilities of the area between the Pawn Chaung and Salween River, southeast of Loikaw, Kayah State / by Ba Than Haq and D.L. Searle.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 13-23
Ref.: Johnson

‘Ba Than Win
Kyangin cement factory.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.8, 1972, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Thann Win
The weaving and spinning mill at Paleik / Ba Thann Win
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.23 (Aug 1,, 1973, 20-21
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Ba Thaung <Sageaing, U>
Determined to march Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898).
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 7.3, 1968, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Thaung <Sageaing, U>
The lacquerware industry in Pagan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.4, 1959, 31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Thaung <Sageaing, U>
The pagodas of Pagan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.11, 1958, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Thaw
Apple paint and cherry beauties.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.8, 1969, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Thaw
Dignity of labour.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.6, 1971, 32-33*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ba Thaw
Doctor Soni & "The light of Buddha" / U Ba Thaw
in: Maha Bodhi (Calcutta) 83.1-3 (Jan-Mar, 1975, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma: Biography; Soni, R.L.
Ref.: BAS
Ba Thaw
Law enforcement and road traffic offences / Ba Thwin
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.7 (Jul, 1974), 17-18
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

Ba Thaw
Rum and ale in Mandalay.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.7, 1969, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Thaw
The 11th Institute of Pacific Relation Conference.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.3, 1951, 59-62
Ref.: SAI

Ba Thein
A dictionary of Burmese authors / transl. by Gordon Hannington Luce and Maung Ba Kya.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 120-154*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Thein
Paddy breeding.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 7-8 13-14*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Thike
Hundred days of meditation.
Ref.: SAI

Ba Thike, Winsome
Those twenty-three days / Hla Yee and Winsome Ba Thike.
Ref.: SAI

Ba Thwin
Salons : the sea gypsies of Mergui Archipelagoes.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.6, 1964, 35-36*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Tint
River journey 1943.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.8, 1954, 15-17* 1.9, 1954, 15-18* 1.10, 1954, 36-39*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Tu
The message of Gautama Buddha / broadcast from B.B.S. by U Ba Tu.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 42-48*
Ref.: SAI

Ba U
Liberation, and the coming of independence
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5. 9, 1958, 12-16* 5.10, 1959, 39-43*
Ref.: SAI

Ba U
Life at the bar.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.3, 1958, 21-26*
Ref.: SAI

Ba U
My Burma : under Japanese occupation.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.1, 1958, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI

Ba U
Ngapali Beach at Sandoway.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.10, 1959, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

Ba U
President's Independence Day speech.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 3-4*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Wan
Trails and triumphs at Gangaw.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 79-82*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Yin (Hanthawaddy U)
Hto-Gwin the Burmese art of tattooing.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 5.12, 1967, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI

Ba Yin <Meiktila U>
Revolutionary Prince Siddharta.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.4, 1963, 41-43*
Ref.: SAI

Ba, Vivian
Some papal correspondence with the Kings of Burma

Ba, Vivian
[Hundred and ten]
Burma / Myanmar
Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

110th anniversary of Gallo's manuscript (1859-1969) / Vivian Ba.
F: Paris-BLO(Br.8.524(5))

'Ba, Vivian
A Burma looks at Europe.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.6, 1956, 32-33*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
Burma's free postal system: royal telegraphs, flotilla and factories.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.14, 1970, 18*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
Court life and festival in King Mindon's palace: from a painting of Saya Ko Kya Nyun, 1869: description and commentary of a Parabaik painting in the Musee Guimet of Paris.
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
Diplomatic documents relating to the Burmese-Italian treaty of 1871 / by Vivian Ba.
Subject(s): Burma: Foreign relations - Italy - Sources
Italy: Foreign relations - Burma - Sources
F: Paris-BLO(BR.8.524(2))
GB: BL-APAC(V 21264)

'Ba, Vivian
Extracts from the collection of laws and customs of the Great South (King-dom of Vietnam) and the true history of the Great South / Vivian Ba
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 49, 1966, 35-50*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
In the town of the man in the iron mask.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 38-41*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
Ivan Pavlovich Minayeff and his Burma diary: a review of a Russian Buddhist Pali scholar's diary.
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
King Mindon and the World Fair of 1867 held in Paris: from documents in the French Foreign Office / Vivian Ba
F: Paris-BLO(Br.8.38(22))

'Ba, Vivian
La Naissance de l'Arc-en-Ciel: Conte populaire birman / Vivian Ba
in: Message d'Extreme-Orient (Bruxelles) 2.7, (1972, 547-550
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

'Ba, Vivian
Odyssey of the first Burmese types / by Vivian Ba
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 209-216
F: Paris-BLO(Br.8.1564(23))
GB: BL(X.0700/495)
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
On the recuperation of Burmese nationnal partimony abroad.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.7, 1970, 38-41*
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
One centenary recalls another: on the "Storia del cristianesimo nell'Impero Barmanoj preceduta dalle notiez del paese" by Luigi Gallo, oblate of Turin, in the centenary of his death, 16 April 1863-1963 / by Vivian Ba
F: Paris-BLO(Mel.8.1571(22))
GB: BL(X.100/9432)

'Ba, Vivian
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 54.2, 1971, p. 31-52**
F: Paris-BLO(Br.8.524(4); 836(17))
Ref.: SAI

'Ba, Vivian
Some papal correspondence with the Kings of Burma / transl. from the latin and commented by Vivian Ba (a Tavoyan in Paris)
F: Paris-BLO(Br.8.76(27))

'Ba, Vivian
The 'Burmese embassy to Italy in 1872: from hitherto unpublished documents from Italian sources / transl. and annotated by Vivian Ba.
'Ba, Vivian
The beginnings of the western education in Burma: the Catholic effort / Vivian Ba.
F: Paris-BLO(Br.8.836(18))

'Ba, Vivian
The confidential mission of Count Henri de Sercey: personal envoy of the Foreign Minister Count Walewski to the Court of King Mindon in 1858...
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 47.2, 1964, 287-324
Subject(s): Burma: Catholic schools - History; Education - History
F: Paris-BLO(Br.8.37(24))
GB :BL(X.700/20077) BL-APAC(P/V 2883)

'Ba, Vivian
The early Catholic missionaries in Burma: a study of their manuscripts and the first casting and printing of Burmese alphabets, outline grammar, and catechism in their manuscripts and the first casting and printing of Burmese alphabets, outline grammar, and catechism in
Ref.: SAI

'Babson, Bradley
Myanmar and North Korea: informality in Asia’s pariah states / Bradley Babson
in: *SAIS review* [School of Advanced International Studies] (Baltimore, MD) 21.1, 2001, Win-Spr, 83-95
Subject(s): Economics - Economic Conditions; Politics & Government; Korea: Politics & Government; Economics - Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

'Babson, Bradley
Myanmar and North Korea: informality in Asia’s pariah states / Bradley Babson
in: *SAIS review* [School of Advanced International Studies] (Baltimore, MD) 21.1, 2001, Win-Spr, 83-95
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Economic Conditions; Korea: Economics; Economic Conditions; Burma: Politics & Government; Korea: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Babson, Katherine E.
The province of Myanmar (Burma)/ Katherine E. Babson
D: B-SBB(HA 3 Rb 8912 U.d.L.) MS-ULB(3H 95481)
GB:BL(YC.2008.a.8433) BL-DSS(m08/.22216)

'Bacha, Obiyathulla Ismath
A common currency area for ASEAN?: issues and feasibility / Obiyathulla Ismath Bacha
in: *Applied economics* (London) 40.4, 2008,Feb, 515-529
Subject(s): ASEAN: Economics - Finance - Money; Economics - International Economics
Ref.: BAS

'Back to school for government officials.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.11, 1960, 27*
Ref.: SAI
‘Baden-Powell, Baden Henry
Reorganisation of the forest system of British Burma
in: ‘Baden-Powell, Baden Henry: The forest system of
British Burma. – Calcutta : Govt. Print., 1874. 5 p.
GB: BL(7073 f 11)’

‘Baden-Powell, Baden Henry
Review of the forest administration subsequent to 1856.
in: Baden-Powell, Baden Henry: The forest system of
British Bur ma. – Calcutta : Govt.Print., 1874. p. 6-57
GB: BL(7073 f 11)

‘Badescu, Cristina G.
Misrepresenting R2P and Advancing Norms: An Alterna-
tive Spiral? / Cristina G. Badescu ; Thomas G Weiss
in: International studies perspectives (ISSN: 1528-
3577) 11.4. 2010, 354-374
Abstract: International relations scholars generally argue
that norm building requires a number of successful cases.
This essay, however, is about three concrete examples
when virtually everyone except for the state citing  it dis-
putes the legitimacy of applying the emerging norm of the
responsibility to protect (R2P). Misrepresentations  of hu-
manitarian intentions can be disingenuous and geopo liti-
cally driven, as was the case for the US and UK war in
Iraq and the Russian claim to protect South Ossetians, or
disinterested but wrong, as was the French invocation of
R2P for Burma. These cases suggest that misuses can ad-
vance norms through contestation and conceptual clarifi-
cation. Because contestation prompts debates, denia l, and
explicit with contestation: the spiral of human r ights
change and the cascade of norm development. – BL-DSL
Subject(s):
GB: BL-DSL(4549.794250)

‘Badgley, John
1993 : a watershed year / John Badgley
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
34.2, 1994.Feb, 153-159
in: Monthly public opinion surveys (New Delhi, ISSN
0537-1848) 39.12, 1994.Sep, 8-11
Subject(s): Politics & Government
General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Badgley, John
Building strength, bridging violence / John Badgley
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Confer-
ence, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. –
[1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Badgley, John
Myanmar in 1989 : Tatmadaw V / James F. Guyot ; John
Badgley
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 30.2
(Feb, 1990, 187-195

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Badgley, John
Myanmar in 1993 : a watershed year
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
1994
Ref. IBZ

‘Badgley, John H. <1930->
Strategic interests in Myanmar / John H. Badgley
in: Reconciling Burma/Myanmar : essays on U.S. rela-
tions with Burma / ed. by John H. Badgley. – Seattle, WA :
National Bureau of Asian Research, 2004. – (NBR
analysis ; 15.1)
D: B-SBB(Zsn 112716-15.1.2004 Potsdamer Str.)
IH-SUB(B/58301)
GB: SOAS(L GB327 / 947799)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS501.5 .N385 2004 v.15
no.1+) WU(Memorial Lib. DS501 N4 v.15 no.1
UCSD(IR/PS DS1 .N37 v.15 no.1 Stacks)

‘Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
[Review:] Myth and history in the historiography of early
Burma. Paradigms, primary sources, and prejudices [by
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies 30, 1999, afl. 2,
p.364-365.
Subject(s): Aung-Thwin, Michael A.
book review ; myths ; historiography ; Myanmar
NL : KITLV(TA 3645 [K67A])

‘Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
A Burma policy for the Clinton administration / by John
Badgley
in: Conference on Narcotics in Burma <1993.9.17,
Washington, D.C.>
Subject(s): Burma : Narcotics, Control of - Congresses ;
Drug traffic - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Political aspects -
Congresses
US: CU(Kroch Asia Rare + HV5840.B8 C74 1993

‘Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
Burma : Ne Win after two decades / by David I.
Steinberg. – [Philadelphia, Pa. : Current History Inc.,
SG: ISEAS(Doc B43)

‘Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
Burma : the army vows legitimacy / John Badgley
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
12.2, 1972, 177-181
Ref.: BAS

‘Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
Burma : the army vows legitimacy / John Badgley.
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 12,
1972, 177-181*
Ref.: SAI
Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma: the nexus of socialism and two political traditions.
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 3, 1963, 89-95*
Ref.: SAI

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma and China: policy of a small neighbor / John H. Badgley

*China*: Foreign relations <1949-

Foreign relations <1949-

D: KI-ZBW
US: HU(Widener: Ch 154.131.15)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma and China: policy of a small neighbor.

*China*: Foreign relations <1949-

D: KI-ZBW(II 56, 236)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma's China crisis: the choices ahead.
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 7, 1967, 753-761*
Ref.: SAI

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma's China crisis: The choices ahead / John H. Badgley

in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687). 7.11, 1967, 753-761
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehungen ; China ; Birma ; Auslandskritik an China ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma's military government: a political analysis.
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 2.6, 1962, 24-31*

Ref.: SAI
SGP: ISEAS(U21.5 M17)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma's political crisis.
in: *Pacific affairs* (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 31, 1958, 336-351*
Ref.: SAI

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma's radical left: a study in failure / John H. Badgley.
in: *Pacific affairs* (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 10.2, 1961, 47-55*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 195 SD)
Subject(s): Politische Zeitfragen ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burma's zealot Wungyis: Maoists or St. Simonists?
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 5, 1965, 55-62*
Ref.: SAI

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Burmese communist schisme.
Herbert 278
D: HD-SAI(100 pol 75/444)*

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Exchange conservation programs: a benefit for all / John Badgley
in: *Burma debate* (New York) 2.2 (Apr-May, 1995, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers
Ref.: BAS

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Intellectuals and the national vision: the Burmese case.
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 9, 1969, 598-613*
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 88/1218)*

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Myanmar in 1993: a watershed year / John Badgley
in: *Burma debate* (New York) 2.3 (Jun-Aug, 1995, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers
Ref.: BAS

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>

Political succession as a development problem in Southeast Asia / John H. Badgley
Subject(s): Political development ; Politics and government <1945-

71
Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
Remodelling Myanmar / John Badgley
Subject(s): Politische Reform ; Myanmar
D: HD-SAI(325 wiw 91/1807)   KI-ZBW(B 248345)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
The Burmese way to capitalism / John Badgley.
in: *Southeast Asian affairs* (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 1990. Jan-Dec,, 229-239
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 722)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
The communist parties of Burma / John H. Badgley
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
The communist parties of Burma / John H. Badgley
Subject(s): Kommunismus ; Partei ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
The Theravada policy of Burma
in: *Tonan Ajia kenkyu* . Southeast Asian studies (Kyōto, ISSN 0563-8682) 2.4, 1965, 52-75
SGP : ISEAS(DOC 4015)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
The Theravada polity of Burma.
in: *Tonan Ajia kenkyu* . Southeast Asian studies (Kyōto, ISSN 0563-8682) 2.4, 1965, 52-75
Subject(s): Buddhism and politics – Burma ; Politics and government <1948->
SG: ISEAS(DOC 4015)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
The Union of Burma : age twenty-two / John Badgley
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 11.2, 1971., 149-158
Subject(s): Politische Zeitfragen / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
The Union of Burma : age twenty-two / John H. Badgley
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 11.2 (Feb., 1971, 149-158
Subject(s): Birma : History <1962->
Ref.: SAI

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
Themes and schisms in Burmese communist literatur / John H Badgley.
in: *Asia* (New York) 22, 1971, 72-86
Subject(s): Birma : Literature
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 O 34 SD)

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
Trip report: Cambodia, Vietnam, and Burma, April 11-May 7, 1989 / John Badgley
in: *CORMOSEA Bulletin* (Ann Arbor, MI) 18.2 (Dec, 1989, 14-19
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS

Badgley, John Herbert <b. 1930>
Two styles of military rule, Thailand and Burma / John H. Badgley
in: *Government and opposition* (Oxford, ISSN 0017-257X) 4.1, 1969
Subject(s): Wehrmacht ; Staatsregierung ; Thailand ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Badgley, John
Building strength, bridging violence / John Badgley.

Bagshawe, L. E.
Kingship in Pagan Wundauk U Tin's 'Myan-ma-ma-min Okchok-pon Sa-dan' / L.E. Bagshawe

Bahan, Tunku Shamsul
Policies on land-settlement in insular South-east Asia: a
comparative study / Tunku Shamsul Bahrin
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 5.1 (Jan, 1971, 31-34)
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref. : BAS

‘Bai Yang
Persecution of the Hmong in Nan / Bai Yang
Subject(s): Hmong
Thailand : Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups ; Politics & Government -- Human Rights
CH: ILO(321140)

‘Bai Yang.
Evicted & excluded : the struggle for citizenship and land rights by tribal people in northern Thailand
Subject(s): Thailand : Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups ; Politics & Government -- Human Rights
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357 .C96+)

‘Bailey, Jane Terry
Some Burmese paintings of the seventeenth century and later / Jane Terry Bailey
1. A seventeenth-century painting style near Sagaing.
in: Artibus Asiae (Ascona, ISSN 0004-3648) 38.4, 1976. p. 267-286
2. The return to Pagán
in: Artibus Asiae (Ascona, ISSN 0004-3648) 40.1, 1978, 41-61
3. Nineteenth-century murals at the Taungthaman Kyauktawgyi
in: Artibus Asiae (Ascona, ISSN 0004-3648) 41.1, 1979, 41-63
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
D: HD-SAI(Zs kun 2)
SG : ISEAS(fND806 B15)

‘Bailey, Jane Terry
Some seventeenth century images from Burma with appendix by K.F. Lehman: the inscription / Jane Terry Bailey
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Bailey, Jane Terry
Some seventeenth-century images from Burma / Jane Terry Bailey
in: Artibus Asiae (Ascona, Switzerland) 33.3, 1971, 219-227
Subject(s): Burma : Arts

Ref.: BAS

‘Bailey, Patricia
With a broad brush : the Federal Regulation of Sanctions against Burma (Myanmar) / James Finch and David Schmahmann and Patricia Bailey
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4564)

‘Bailey, Patricia
With a broad brush: the Federal Regulation of Sanctions against Burma (Myanmar) / James Finch and David Schmahmann and Patricia Bailey
in: Hastings international and comparative law review (ISSN 0149-9246) 22.2, 1999, 323-339
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4564)

‘Bailey, Patricia
With a broad brush: the federal regulation of sanctions against Burma (Myanmar)
in: Hastings international and comparative law review 1999
Ref. IBZ

‘Bailey, Sidney Dawson
Le gouvernement parlementaire dans l’Asie du Sud.
Ref. NUC

‘Bailey, Sidney Dawson
The transfer of power.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.12, 1954, 52-53*
Ref.: SAI

‘Baird, David
(Burma:) Acid in the system.
in: Far Eastern Economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 71.10, March 6, 1971, 15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Baird, David
(Burma:) The bull let loose.
in: Far Eastern Economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.16, 1971.April 17, 19-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Baird, David
(Burma:) The searing summer wind.
in: Far Eastern Economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.18, 1971.May 1, 47-50*
Ref.: SAI

‘Baird, David
Burma : the searing summer wind / David Baird
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
Baird, David
Gray days in Rangoon / David Baird
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 2.8 (Aug, 1971, 22-29)
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Bajunid, Omar Farouk
The political integration of the Muslims in Burma and Thailand: a cross-national analysis / Omar Farouk Bajunid
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Muslims ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Thailand : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Muslims ; Thailand : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change ; Thailand : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Baker, Mark B.
Flying over the judicial hump: a human rights drama featuring Burma, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the WTO, and the federal courts / Mark B. Baker
in: Law and policy international business (Washington, D.C., ISSN 0023-9208) 32.1, 2000, 51-107
Subject(s): Myanmar; Etats-Unis d’Amérique; Organisation mondiale du commerce; Droits de l’homme
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis (P 4289)

Bakken, D. A.
Upland resources and the early Palaeolithic occupation of southern China, Vietnam, Laos, Thailand and Burma / L.A. Schepartz ; S. Miller-Antonio ; D.A. Bakken
Subject(s): China ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Vietnam ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Laos ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Thailand ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

Balambal, V
Indian culture in South East Asia / V. Balambal
Subject(s): Southeast Asian literature -- History and criticism
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

Balcom, John J.S.
The children of Myanmar [Ling Jiou Mountain Buddhist Society of Taiwan adopted two thousand orphans in the aftermath of Cyclone Nargis] / I-chih Chen; John J.S. Balcom

in: *Taipei Chinese Pen*: a quarterly journal of contemporary Chinese literature from Taiwan (Taipei) 37.3, 2009 Fall, 3-4

Subject(s): Taiwan; Literature; Poetry; Translations; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Youth & Children

Ref.: BAS

---

‘Baldwin, J. W.’

The Karens in Burma.

in: *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*; 36, 1949, 102-113*

Ref.: SAI

---

‘Balfour, Henry’ <1863-1939>

Some types of native hoes: Naga Hills / by H. Balfour...


F: BMH(DS 499 zb)

---


Yyy Ansetzung???


Subject(s): Burma: History

Ref.: BAS

---

‘Balu Chaung Project

in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.14, 1963, 15-19*

Ref.: SAI

---

‘Balu Chaung hydro-electric project / Electricity Supply Board, Government of the Union of Burma


Subject(s): Kayah State; Dams


---

‘Banerjee, Anilchandra

Monarchy and church in Burma.

in: *United Asia* (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 5, 1953, 350-353*

Ref.: SAI

---

‘Bandow, Dong

Dealing with Burma: a potential nuclear power / by Dong Bandow

in: *CATO Institute’s Nuclear proliferation update*, April 2010

---

‘Bandow, Dong

Talk to Burma / by Dong Bandow

in: *CATO Institute Opinion and commentary* Aug.

75

---

17,2009, 2 l.

http://www.cato.org/pub_display.php?pub_id=10450

‘Bandyopadhyay, S

Brave men of the hills: resistance and rebellion in Burma, 1825-1932 by Parimal Ghosh / S. Bandyopadhyay

In: *The international history review* (ISSN: 0707-5332) 24.4, 2002, 899-900

Subject(s): *Ghosh*, Parimal (<b. 1952>); Brave men of the hills: resistance and rebellion in Burma; 1825-1932

GB: BL-DSL(4540.724200)

---

‘Bandyopadhyaya, Kalyani

Military in nation-building: cases of Burma and Indonesia / Kalyani Bandyopadhyaya

in: *DSA Journal* [Institute for Defense and Studies and Analyses] (New Delhi) 13.3 (Jan-Mar, 1981, 415-442

Subject(s): Burma; Politics & Government; Armed Forces; Indonesia; Politics & Government; Armed Forces

Ref.: BAS

---

‘Bandyopadhyaya, Kalyani

The evolution of Burmese socialism / Kalyani Bandyopadhyaya

in: *China Report* (New Delhi) 13.6 (Nov-Dec, 1977, 42-52

Subject(s): China; Politics & Government; International Relations; Burma

Ref.: BAS

---

‘Banerjee, Dilip Kumar

Influence of Pali and Theravada Buddhism on the life and culture of Burmese people / Dilip Kumar Banerjee

in: *Maha Bodhi* (Calcutta) 83.6-7 (Jun-Jul, 1975, 293-301

Subject(s): Burma; Philosophy & Religion; Buddhism

Ref.: BAS

---

‘Banerjee, Dipankar

Myanmar and Indian security concerns / Dipankar Banerjee.


US: UNDHL(Xm S73)

---

‘Banerjee, Sonali R.


in: *Legal issues of economic integration* 27.3, 2000, 295-311
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis (P 4436)

'Banerji, Rákhalá Dāsa
Unrecorded kings of Arakan.
in: Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) N.S. 16, 1920, 85*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, S.
Schools take-over.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49, 1956, 12*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, S. C.
Guidelines / S.C Banerji
US: DLC PaSU

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Agriculture:) Allround aid
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.10, June 3, 1965, 481-482*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Agriculture:) Peasant's day, '65.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.7, May 13, 1965, 328-329*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Aid:) Burma’s shot-in-the-arm.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.12, March 18, 1972, 59*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 56.10, June 8, 568, 571*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Airlines in Asia. Burma:) The safest way.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 61.35, 1968, Aug.29, 426-429*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Airlines in Asia. Rangoon:) Burma branches out.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 68.21, 1970, May 21, 54*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Airlines in Asia. Rangoon:) Getting ready to grow.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.32, 1969, Aug.7, 361*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Airlines in Asia. Rangoon:) Up and away.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.21, 1971, May 22, 57+59*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(America and Asia. Burma:) No more road-building.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.2, 1964, July 9, 85-86*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(America and Asia:) Burma boost.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.2, 1967, July 13, 113*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(America in Asia. Rangoon:) Help in isolation.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.27, July 2, 1970, 59-60*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(America in Asia. Rangoon:) Tenuous ties.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 61.27, July 4, 1968, 75*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(America sells to Asia:) Burmese disenchantment:
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 41.2, July 11, 1963, 114-117*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 50.5, Nov.4, 1965, 256 *
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Australia in Asia. Rangoon:) Dwindling contacts.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Australia in Asia. Rangoon:) One-way traffic.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.38, Sept. 18, 1969, 724*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Australia in Asia:) Agreement on cash.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.23, June 5, 1971, 51-53*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Australia looks to Asia:) Burma sales improving.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.5, Jan. 30, 1964, 264*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Automobiles for Asia. Burma:) Driving no fun.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.1, April 2, 1964, 47, 49*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Automobiles for Asia. Burma:) Not needed.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.1, April 1, 1965, 37*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Automobiles in Asia. Burma:) Joint venture.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 56.2, April 13, 1967, 81*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Aviation:) Military men.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.2, Oct. 8, 1964, 109*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia 1968. Burma:) Unbanking system.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 60.15, April 11, 1968, 134+136*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 68.18, April 30, 1970, 101-104*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia. Burma:) Money up, business down.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.4, April 22, 1965, 195, 197*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia. Burma:) Nationalisation and after.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.2, April 9, 1964, 111, 113*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia. Burma:) Nationalisation and aftermath.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.2, April 11, 1963, 106-108*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia. Burma:) Under one roof.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 56.4, April 27, 1967, 222, 224, 226*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia. Burma:) Unified banking.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 64.16, April 1969, 206*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia:) Mostly nationalised.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 52.2, April 14, 1966, 111, 113*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia:) Not quite out in Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.13, June 25, 1964, 665, 667*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia:) Mostly nationalised.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.13, June 25, 1964, 665, 667*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia:) Mostly nationalised.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.13, June 25, 1964, 665, 667*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Banking in Asia:) Mostly nationalised.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.13, June 25, 1964, 665, 667*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Budgets:) Burma blues.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.43, Oct. 21, 1972, 37*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Agricultural missions tour abroad.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39.8, Feb. 21, 1963, 350*
Ref.: SAI

Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) All in the stars.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 54.7, Nov. 17, 1966, 379-382*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Balanced poise.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 54.6,Nov.10, 1966, 288-290*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Beaming Buddhists.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 62.50,Dec.12, 1968, 601*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) BEDC expanding activities.
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Better year for export.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.4,April 25, 1963, 207*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Bigger budget.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.11,Dec.10, 1964, 527-528*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Buddha awakes.
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Building budget.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 42.10,Dec.5, 1963, 503*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Change of mind.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 54.9,Dec.1, 1966, 473*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Changing courses.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 53.13,Sept.29, 1966, 601-602*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Closing season?
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 42.2,Oct.10, 1963, 57-58*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Divine discontent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.11,June 10, 1965, 499*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Falling imports.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49.8,Aug.19, 1965, 344-345*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Foreign-aid mills.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 41.12,Sept.19, 1963, 732*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) GDP reduced.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 47.9,March 4, 1965, 363-364*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Hard to come by.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 63.11,March 13, 1969, 506*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Human faces.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 68.13,March 26, 1970, 18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Ideas galore.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.27,July 3, 1969, 8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Imbalance in Indian trade.
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Industrial prospects.
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Industrial setback.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.1,April 1, 1965, 9-10*
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Innovations in agriculture.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39.5, Jan.31, 1963, 190-191*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Irrigation works.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.6, Aug.6, 1964, 233*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Less all around.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 55.10, March 9, 1967, 435*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Liu drops in.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 52.7, May 19, 1966, 320*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Lots of loans.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.2, July 9, 1964, 47*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) New channels of commerce.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.8, May 23, 1963, 407*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) New economic policy.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39.11, March 14, 1963, 548*

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) New partners.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.13, June 27, 1963, 712-713*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) New words, new threat.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.3, Jan.15, 1970, 7-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) No surrender.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.6, Feb.6, 1964, 299-300*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) One-party path.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.13, June 25, 1964, 623*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Peace parleys.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 41.8, Aug.22, 1963, 529-530*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Peace with Karens.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.7, May 14, 1964, 333-334*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) ‘Philosophy’ defined.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.1, April 4, 1963, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Plan budget.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 54.5, Nov.3, 1966, 254*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Post-Shastri hopes.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 51.8, Feb.24, 1966, 352*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Preoccupied.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.4, July 23, 1964, 156*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Pressing on.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 63.3, Jan.16, 1969, 92*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Problem of poise.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 47.4, Jan.28, 1965, 122-123*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Rebels without a cause.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.37, Sept.12, 1970, 18*
Ref.: SAI
'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Rice sales fall.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.12, March 20, 1964, 607*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Schools take-over.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49.1, July 1, 1965, 12*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Second thoughts.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 47.6, Feb. 11, 1965, 245*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Shops are nationalised.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.5, April 30, 1964, 231-233*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Sittang bridged.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 41.3, July 18, 1963, 158*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Socialist contacts.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 47.5, Feb. 4, 1965, 204*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Socialist education.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.13, Sept. 24, 1964, 552*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Sons of the soil.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 64.21, May 22, 1969, 440*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Stated surplus.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 50.11, Dec. 16, 1965, 501-503*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Taking over.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.5, July 30, 1964, 190-191*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Tenuous ties.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49.2, July 8, 1965, 99*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) The autonomous IDC.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39.4, Jan. 24, 1963, 145-146*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) The BEDC enterprises.
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39.7, Feb. 14, 1963, 301-302*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) The India trade.
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) The man in the middle.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 68.20, May 14, 1970, 20*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Tin Pe for trade.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.12, June 18, 1964, 590*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Trade falls off.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.9, May 27, 1965, 392-393*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Burma:) Transport command.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.10, June 4, 1964, 493-494*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Cameras for Asia. Burma:) Off the market.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 51.12, March 24, 1966, 587*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Cameras for Asia. Burma:) Sale importer.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.9, Feb. 27, 1964, 474*
Ref.: SAI
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Cameras for Asia.) Shutter-bugged.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.8,Feb.22, 1968, 328*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Cameras in Asia. Burma:) It's Japan again.
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Cameras in Asia. Burma:) Private setbacks.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 55.13,March 30, 1967, 635*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Cameras. Rangoon:) No.8 does it all.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.12,March 19, 1970, 51*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Canada and Asia.) Bridge of friendship.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 62.49,Dec.5, 1968, 559*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Canada in Asia. Rangoon:) Chasing Ottawa's aid.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.52,Dec.25, 1969, 695-696*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Canada in Asia. Rangoon:) No.8 does it all.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.52,Dec.25, 1969, 695-696*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Canada in Asia. Burma:) Best neighbour.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 41.13, Sept.26, 1963, 812*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Canada and Asia:) Projects progress.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.1,Oct.1964, 37-38*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Canada and Asia. Burma:) Unequal partners.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 53.13,Sept.29, 1966, 626-627*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Denmark and Asia. Burma:) Dwindling links.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.4,Oct.22, 1964, 187, 188*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Economy:) Burmese tastes.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.13,Dec.24, 1964, 623*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Francis and Asia. Burma:) Lokomotives bought.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.7,Feb13, 1964, 367*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Germany and Asia. Burma:) Friends in harmony.
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Germany and Asia. Burma:) Mutual respect.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 53.5,Aug.4, 1966, 230*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Germany and Asia. Burma:) Search for minerals.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.9,May 28, 1864, 465-466*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Germany in Asia:) Bonn chance in Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.35,Aug.28, 1969, 562-563*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Holland in Asia. Burma:) Milk for teak.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.12,June 17, 1965, 575-576*
Ref.: SAI

81
'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Inflation:) Burma in trouble.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.41,Oct.7, 1972, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Italy and Asia. Burma:) Boom market.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 55.9, March 2, 1967, 401-402*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Japan 1967 : forging ahead. Burma:) Honourable Aid ?
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 55.8, Febr.23, 1967, 323*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Japan roaring into the '70s. Rangoon:) Keeping up the aid:
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 68.13, March 26, 1970, 64*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Japan into affluence:) Burma diverts trade.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 51.5, Feb.3, 1966, 196*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Japan industrial power-house. Burma:) Recieving aid.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 47.4, Jan.28, 1965, 169*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Jute:) Burma's state-owned mill.
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Labour:) The Burmese way.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.1, July 6, 1967, 35+37*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Mining:) Gold digging.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.6, Nov.5, 1964, 320*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Mining:) Lost and found.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.10, June 3, 1965, 485*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Money and banking:) Shock in Rangoon.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.11, June 11, 1964, 571*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Nationalisation:) Burma govt.strikes again.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.4, Jan.22, 1972, 44*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Oil:) Burma takes over British firm.
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Oil:) Help in Burma's search.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.51, Dec.18, 1971, 74*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Oil:) Lags in Burma.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.9, Feb.27, 1964, 491*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Paper for Asia:) Birth of an industry.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.9, May 27, 1965, 425*
Ref.: SAI

'Banerji, Sures Chandra
(Paper:) Mill for Burma.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.3, Jan.16, 1964, 127*
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Burma's gloomy outlook."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 73.38, Sept. 18, 1971, 77*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Russian romance in Burma."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.2, Jan. 8, 1972, 38*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Diesels arrive."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.3, Oct. 15, 1964, 146*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Water ways."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.5, Oct. 29, 1964, 273*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Where time stands still."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.51, Dec. 18, 1969, 633*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "For the very few."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 46.14, Dec. 31, 1964, 670*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Watch stockpile?"
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49.10, Sept. 2, 1965, 458*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Still a luxury."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 58.11, Dec. 14, 1967, 505*
    - Ref.: SAI

- Banerji, Sures Chandra
  - "Expanding market in Burma."
    *in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 42.9, Nov. 1963, 463-465*
    - Ref.: SAI
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Burma’s peasant seminars.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.5, July 30, 1964, 204-205*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Burma’s rural revolution / S. C. Banerji
in Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.1, 1964, 12-13
Subject(s): Agrarpolitik ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Burma’s rural revolution.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.1, Jan. 2, 1964, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Bursting U Nu’s bubble.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.49, Dec. 4, 1969, 494-495*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Chairman Liu in Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.8, May 23, 1963, 417-418*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Chairman Liu in Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.1, July 2, 1964, 25-27*  Titel fehlt!!!

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Keynes comes to Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 62.44, Oct. 31, 1968, 298*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Lack of cooperation: Burma’s food dilemma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 83.6, Feb. 11, 1974, 40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
More Burma teak.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 43.11, March 12, 1964, 587*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Ragged longyis- and lavatory paper.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.35, Aug. 28, 1969, 532*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Road to Mandalay.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.36, Sept. 5, 1970, 40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Sino-Burmese economic ties / S. C. Banerji
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 35.7, 1962, 375-377
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; China ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
Sino-Burmese economic ties.
KI-ZBW(YY 3987)

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
The atom in Burma / S. C. Banerji
Subject(s): Atomenergie ; Agrarwissenschaft ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
The chinthe and the bear: Russo-Burmese relations.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.12, June 20, 1963, 650-653*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji, Sures Chandra
The Chinthe and the bear: Russo-Burmese relations.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.12, June 20, 1963, 650-653*
Ref.: SAI

‘Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad
The Naga in the 3rd and 4th centuries A.D.
in: JPAS 3.Ser 5.1, 1939, 175-185*

‘Baness, J. Frederick
British Burmah Province: comprising 3 division of commissionerships, embracing 16 districts, with the native states attached thereto; under a chief commissioner.
in: Index Geographicus Indicus ... / J. Frederick Baness.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 U 3)

‘Banghar, A. R.
Mechanism solution of Burma-India border earthquake of
Banks, Eugene Pendleton
The tragic paradox : Burmese attitudes toward India and Indians / E. Pendleton Banks.
D: HD-SAI(200 bez 72/549)*

Banks, Eugene Pendleton
Two themes in Burmese culture.
D: HD-SAI(100 his 67/1178 : 1)

Bannert, D.
Eastern Himalayas / by D. Bannert & D. Helmcke
Subject(s): Eastern Himalayas . Geology ; Geology - Eastern Himalayas
D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

Bannert, D.
Indo-Burman Ranges, Arakan Coastal Area, Bay of Bengal / by D. Bannert & D. Helmcke
Subject(s): Indo-Burman Ranges : Geology ; Geology - Indo-Burman Ranges
D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

Bannert, D.
Inner-Burman Tertiary Basin and Gulf of Martaban / by D. Bannert
Subject(s): Inner-Burman Tertiary Basin : Geology ; Geology - Inner-Burman Tertiary Basin
D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

Barai, Daksha C.

August 6, 1988
_in: Journal of the geological society of India_ 1992
Ref. IBZ

'Bangsborg, Harry F.
The United States and the Colombo Plan.
_in: India quarterly_ 15, 1959, 130-141*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 278 SD)

'Banks, Eugene Pendleton
The tragic paradox : Burmese attitudes toward India and Indians / E. Pendleton Banks.
D: HD-SAI(200 bez 72/549)*

'Banks, Eugene Pendleton
Two themes in Burmese culture.
D: HD-SAI(100 his 67/1178 : 1)
The Karens of Middle Andaman: a study in anthropogeography / Daksjia C. Barai; Sudershans Mukerjee.
in: Indian geographical journal 50.1, 1975, 1-5
D : SAI(geo Zs 2674)

‘Barbe, H. St. L.
Burmese transliteration.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) NS 10, 1878, 228-233*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barber, C. T.
The tertiary igneous rocks of the Pakokku district and the Salingyi township of the Lower Chindwin district, Burma, with special reference to the determination of the feldspars by the Federoff method / by C. T. Barber.
in: Geological Survey of India: Memoirs ; 68.2, 1936
Subject(s): Geology - GB: Sheffield - Main Library, B ; 555.4)
Ref.: OCLC 51710805

‘Barbetti, Mike
Dating the city wall, fortifications, and the palace site at Pagan / Peter Grave; Mike Barbetti
in: Asian perspectives (Honolulu) 40.1, 2001.Sp, 75-87
Subject(s): Burma: History; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

‘Barbetti, Mike
Southeast Asian ceramics: the Burmese contribution? / Don Hein; Mike Barbetti; Peter Grave
in: Siam society newsletter (Bangkok) 5.1, 1989,Mar, 8-19
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

‘Barbour, Thomas, 1884-1946.
Notes on Burma.
in: National Geographic magazin 1909.20, 841-866
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: MCZ-B9

‘Bareigs, Andre
Rencontre de de la religion catholique et de l'animisme chez les Lautu / Andre Bareigs
in: Neue Zeitschrift fur Missionwissenschaft. Nouvelle

The Karens of Middle Andaman: a study in anthropogeography / Daksjia C. Barai; Sudershans Mukerjee.
in: Indian geographical journal 50.1, 1975, 1-5
D : SAI(geo Zs 2674)
Articles

Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Ref.: SAI

‘Barnard, Joseph Terence Owen

History of Putao.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 137-141*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barnard, Joseph Terence Owen

The frontier of Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 16, 1930, 173-188*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barnes, Adrian

Do they have to buy from Burma? : a preemption analysis of local antisweatshop procurement laws
in: Columbia law review 2007
Ref. IBZ

‘Barnett, Correlli <b. 1927>

F. M. Lord Slim at the Burma campaign / by Correlli Barnett.
in: The world reshaped / ed. by Richard Cobbold. – Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire : Macmillan etc. v. 2. – (RUSI defence studies series) ISBN 0-333-65450-1 (hdc) ; 0-333-65451-x (pbk.)
Subject(s): Slim, William Slim <1st Viscount, 1891-1970>
Burma : Campaign
GB: SOAS (A940.55 /727496 ; E Coll 3 B /29)

‘Barnette, Tricia

Influencing tourism at the grassroots level: the role of NGO tourism concern / Tricia Barnett
in: Third World Quarterly (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England, ISSN 0143-6597) 29.5, 2008 July, 995-1002
Subject(s): Burm : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism ; Burm : Economics ; International Economics ; Burm : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution ; Burm : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Barnhart, Michael A. <b. 1951>

International relations and the origins of the war in Asia and the Pacific war / Michael A. Barnhart
D: [HQ-SAI-inf 60 G 99/725]* HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB: BL(YC.2000.a.2787)
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : D767.W67

‘Barnett, Tricia

Influencing tourism at the grassroots level: the role of NGO tourism concern / Tricia Barnett
in: Third World Quarterly (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England, ISSN 0143-6597) 29.5, 2008 Jul, 995-1002

Subject(s): Burm : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism ; Burm : Economics ; International Economics ; Burm : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution ; Burm : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Barnett, David

Reparations: matters still outstanding / David Barrett.
ISBN 1-86373-577-1

‘Barrett, J. H.

Economic grid for X-ray investigation of thoracic and abdominal conditions.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 53-60, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barrett, J. H.

Embryologiy in concrete.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 30, 1940, 343-350*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barrett, J. H.

Gastro-intestinal measurements in orientalas, a suggested standard for the stomach and information on the appendix, mesentary and peritoneal fossae.
Ref.: SAI

‘Barrett, J. H.

The union of certain epiphysis in mixes ed female population in Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 25, 1935, 137-147, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
‘Barrett, J. H.
Venous patterns in the superficial cubital region of the upper limb in orientals.
Ref.: SAI

‘Barrington, James
Mr. Barrington on Korean question: strongly urges Indian participation in political conference.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 38-41*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barrington, James
The concept of neutralism: what lies behind Burma’s foreign policy.
in: Perspective of Burma (New York) 1958, p.126-128 – (Atlantic 201.2, suppl.)*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 48)

‘Barrington, James
The United Nations through Burmese eyes.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 39-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barron < Lieutenant>
Note on stone implements from the Naga Hills.
in: Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland 1, 1872, app. p.LXII-LXIII*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 c 232 SD)

‘Barron, Sandy
Neither safe nor voluntary: why is Thailand seemingly keen to force refugees from Burma to return home?
in: Himal (ISSN 1012-9804) 24.6, 2011 Jun. 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Overseas Communities - Thailand
Thailand : Anthropology & Sociology - Immigrant Communities - Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Bartlett, Charles H.
Untoured Burma.
in: National geographic magazine 24, 1913, 835-853, Abb.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Barton, Gregory A.
Forestry as foreign policy: Anglo-Siamese relations and the origins of Britain’s informal empire in the teak forests of northern Siam, 1883-1925
in: Itinerario (ISSN 0165-1153) 34.2, 2010, 65-86
Keywords: Bombay Burma Trading Corporation Ltd.; monopoly; Britain’s ‘informal empire’; dominance of British merchants; Royal Forest Department; British consuls; timber trade; gentlemanly capitalism; Herbert Slade; Thai monarchy
Subject(s): Thailand : History - <1767-1932> : Politics & Government - International Relations - Great Britain ; Economics - Agriculture – Forestry ; Economics - Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Bartram, Edwin Bunting <1878-1964>
Burma mosses.
in: Farlowia 1. 1943,171-189 – (Contribution from the Laboratories of cryptogamic botany and the Farlow Herbarium ; 160)
US: HU(Botany Farlow Library: B294 v. 2 (14))

‘Baruah, Saurabh
Seismotectonics in Northeast India: a stress analysis of focal mechanism solutions of earthquakes and its kinematic implications / J. Angelier ; S. Baruah
In: Geophysical journal international (ISSN: 0956-540X ) 178.1, 2009, 303-326
Subject(s): Earth sciences ; Environment
GB: BL-DSL(4150.80000)

‘Bagley, John
The Ne Win-BSPP Style of Bama-Lo: a strange revolution / by John Badgley and Jon A. Want.
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 76/637)

‘Basker weaving : promoting rural economy through handicraft.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.2, 1964, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Baskette, Floss
Journalism bids for professional status.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.1, 1960, 21-22*
Bastian, Adolf
Einige Worte über die Literatur der Birmanen.
in: Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft 17, 1863, 697-703*
Ref.: SAI

Baterham, Robert L.
Demand for food in Myanmar (Burma) / T. Soe ; R. L. Baterham ; R. G. Drynan
Subject(s): Nahrungsmittelmarkt ; Myanmar ; 1975-1987
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Baudouin, Jacques
Birmanie : un enjeu majeur pour les relations euro-asiatiques
in: Défense nationale : études politiques, stratégiques, militaires, économiques, scientifiques 2005
Ref. IBZ

Bauer, Aaron M.
Descriptions of seven new Cyrtodactylus (Squamata: Gekkonidae) : with a key to the species of Myanmar (Burma) / Aaron M. Bauer.
Subject(s): Cyrtodactylus ; Geckos – Identification ; Geckos Classification.

Bauer, Christian
Language and ethnicity : the Mon in Burma and Thailand / Christian Bauer
in: Ethnic groups across national boundaries in mainland Southeast Asia / ed. by Gehan Wijeyewardene. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, c1990. – (Social issues in Southeast Asia) ISBN 9813053617 ; 981305579 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Mon : Ethnicity ; Language Thailand : Minorities - Mon Minorities – Mon ; Politics and government
US: HU(Widener: WID-LC DS523.3.E84 1990x) YU(SML GN635 S58 E84 1990 (LC))

Baumann, Christian
Relitik : zur analytischen Untrennbarkeit von Religion und Politik im siamesischen Kontext / Benjamin Baumann
in: Myanmar : eine studentische Festschrift zu Ehren von Dr. Uta Gärtner / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder (Hrsg.) ; Institut für Asien- und Afrikawissenschaften, Philosophische Fakultät III der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. – Berlin : Inst. für Asien- und Afrikawiss., 2007. S. 47-60. – (Südostasien working papers ; 32)
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

Baumgartner, Christian
Goldenes Land oder touristisches Tabu? : zur Diskussion...
um den Tourismus-Boykott Burmas (Myanmars)
in: Ökozidjournal : Zeitschrift für Ökologie und "Dritte Welt" 2003
Ref. IBZ

‘Bautze-Picron, Claudine Between India and Burma : the 'Andagu' stelae / Claudine Bautze-Picron in: The art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0 Subject(s): Art
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF) US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)

‘Bautze-Picron, Claudine From 'late 20th century' to '11th-12th century': the faking of Burmese art history / Claudine Bautze-Picron in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 32.4, 200.Apr 1, 81-82
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Bautze-Picron, Claudine The sermon on Mount Meru in the murals of Pagan
Bacus, Elisabeth A.; Glover, Ian C.; Sharrock, Peter D., eds.
D: B-SBB(1 B 109390-2) Ref.: BAS

‘Bay, Ernest C. Observations of the guppy, Poecilia reticulata Peters, in Culex pipiens fatigans breeding sites in Bangkok, Rangoon, and Taipei / Ernest C. Bay ; Lee S. Self in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 46.3, 1972, 407-416 Subject(s): Thailand ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Taiwan : Science & Technology ; Public Health Ref.: BAS

‘Bayfield, George Thomas Historical review of the political relations between the British Government in India and the Empire of Ava : from the earliest date on recorded to the present year / compiled by G. T.Bayfield... and revised by Burney in: Pemberton, Robert Boileau : Report on the Eastern frontier of British India. – Calcutta, 1835.Suppl. LXXIII p. GB: SOAS(EB 83.586/52.513)* Ref.: SAI

Subject(s): Bayne, Charles <1860-1947>
Ref.: ArticleFirst

Mines and mineral resources - Tavoy (District) : Wolfram - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ
Ref.: OCLC 390145309

‘Beasley, C. G. The Yunnan-Burma road.
in: Geographical journal 95, 1940, 475-476*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 300 SD)

Ref.: ArticleFirst

Subject(s): War and society ; Memorialization - Political aspects ; Memorialization - Social aspects ;

Subject(s): Prisoners and prisoners ; Prisoners of war - Survivors - Rehabilitation
AU:MU((VMOU) MA-GN 940.5472 M821P 2005)
Beauteous and bountiful  
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.9 (Jun 1., 1974, 20-22  
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture  
Ref.: BAS

Beaver, Robert Pierce <b. 1906>  
Burma / R. P. Beaver.  
(Tübingen) 1, 1957, 1530-1531*  
Subject(s): Missions - History ; Religion  
Ref. SAI

Bechelli, L. M  
BCG [Bacillus Calmette Guerin] vaccination of children against leprosy: seven-year findings of the controlled  
WHO trial in Burma [World Health Organization] / L.M. Bechelli  
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health  
Ref.: BAS

Bechelli, L. M  
Some epidemiological data on leprosy collected in a mass survey in Burma / L.M. Bechelli  
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health  
Ref.: BAS

Bechert, Heinz  
A recent study of the civil war in Burma [review article] / Jan Becka  
in: *Archiv orientální* (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 62.1, 1994, 66-71  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict  
Ref.: BAS

Bechert, Heinz  
Theravada Buddhist Sangha, some general observations on historical and political factors in its development.  
in: *Journal of Asian studies* (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 29, 1969/70, 761-778  
Ref.: Johnson

Bechert, Heinz  
Über Sanskrit-Bildung und Schulsystem in Birma und Ceylon.  
in: *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde Süd- und Ostasiens* (Wien, ISSN 0084-0084) 7, 1963, 1-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bechert, Heinz
Buddhism and mass politics in Burma and Ceylon / Heinz Bechert
Subject(s): Religion and politics.
D: TÜ-UB(20 A 3426)
GB: BL(X.200/31089) BL-APAC(V 18922
US: WU(Memorial Lib. BL65 P7 R43)

‘Bechtoldt, Heinrich
D: HD-SAI(inf S 57, 3.37)
GB: SOAS(Per 24 L/228.679)

‘Beck, George T.
Basic data on the economy of Burma / George T. Beck
Subject(s): Wirtschaft ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Bečka, Jan
A milestone in Burmese studies : in margin of Mînn Latt Yêkháun's 'Modernization of Burmese' / Dagmar Bečková and Jan Bečka.
in: Archiv orientální (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 37, 1969, 82-86*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bečka, Jan
Aung San and his relevance to contemporary Burma [review article] / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 63.1, 1995, 118-128
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Burma : Biography ; Aung San
Ref.: BAS

‘Bečka, Jan
India's and Burma's struggle for independence : a study of the impact of the Indian National Congress on Burma's nationalist movement (1906-1948) [review article of Ra-

jshenkar, Myanmar's Nationalist Movement (1906-1948) and India] / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 76.1, 2008, 87-106
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period : 1752-1947 ; India ; History ; By Period : Modern (1858-1947)
Ref.: BAS

‘Bečka, Jan
in: Courrier de l'Extreme-Orient (Bruxelles) 3.37, 1970, 43-61.*
D: HD-SAI(inf S 57, 3.37)
GB: SOAS(Per 24 L/228.679)

‘Bečka, Jan
Planning for new Burma : Major-General Aung San's views of economic development
in: Archiv orientální 1988
Ref. IBZ

‘Bečka, Jan
Planning for new Burma: Major-General Aung San's views of economic development / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 56.1, 1988, 1-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS

‘Bečka, Jan
The dynamics of the Burmese liberation movement during World War II / Jan Becka
in: Oracle (Calcutta) 2.1, 1980.Jan, 16-26
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Bečka, Jan
The ideological aspects of Buddhist "revival" in Burma (1948-1962)
in: Archiv orientální, 1990
Ref. IBZ

‘Bečka, Jan
The ideological aspects of Buddhist revival in Burma (1948-1962) / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 58.4, 1990, 337-353
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Bečka, Jan
The ideology of the Dou Bama Asij Ayoum: a study of the evolution of Burmese nationalism (1930-1940) / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 4.54, 1986, 336-358
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
Bečka, Jan
The ideology of the Dou Bama Asij Ayoum: study of the evolution of Burmese nationalism / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 54.4, 1986, 336-358
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

Bečka, Jan
The military and the struggle for democracy in Burma: the presentation of the political upheaval [sic] of 1988 in the official Burmese press / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 61.1, 1993, 63-80
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Bečka, Jan
The origin and the role of the national armed forces in Burma’s struggle for independence [1941-1945] / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 49.4, 1981, 344-383
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

Bečka, Jan
The relevance of world war II to post-independence Burma’s politics
in: Archiv orientální, 1984
Ref. IBZ

Bečka, Jan
The role of Buddhism as a factor of Burmese national identity in the period of British rule in Burma (1886-1948) / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 59.4, 1991, 389-405
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Bečka, Jan
The state in Burma / Jan Becka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 58.1, 1990, 79-85
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

Bečka, Jan
Writing and presenting modern Myanmar’s history: comments on Michael W. Charney’s ‘A History of Modern Burma’
in: Archiv Orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 78.2, 2010, 195-212
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947> ; History <1962->
Ref.: BAS

Becker, Alton L.
A linguistic image of nature: the Burmese numerative classifier system / Alton L. Becker
in: Linguistics (The Hague) 165 (Dec 1., 1975, 109-121
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

Becker, Alton L.
A linguistic image of nature: the Burmese numerative classifier system / Alton L. Becker
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

Becker, Jo
ISBN 1-564-32279-3
Subject(s): Birmanie; Myanmar; Enfants soldats; Conflits armés non internationaux
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(339 G 11)

Becker, Judith
The anatomy of a mode / Judith Becker
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS

Becker, Judith
The migration of the arched harp from India to Burma / Judith Becker
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS

Beckert, heinz
Neue Buddhistische Orthodoxie : Bemerkungen zur Gliederung und zur Reform des Sangha in Birma
in: Numen : international review for the history of religions 1988
Ref. IBZ

Bečkova, Dagmar
A few notes on Theippam Maun Wa's semi-fictional works.
in: Archiv Orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 35, 1965, 95-110*
Ref.: SAI

Bečkova, Dagmar
A milestone in Burmese studies : in margin of Minn Latt Yékhaun's 'Modernization of Burmese' / Dagmar Bečkova and Jan Bečka.
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

in: Archiv Orientální (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 37, 1969, 82-86*
Ref.: SAI

‘Beckova, Dagmar
Nationalism, and tradition in Burma’s cultural policy: a case study of the Burmese press 1975-76’/ Dagmar Beckova
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 49.1, 1981, 32-44
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS

‘Beckova, Dagmar
Two new dictionaries of the Burmese language [review article] / Dagmar Beckova
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 46.4, 1978, 358-362
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Lexicography
Ref.: BAS

‘Beclka, Jan
The Relevance of World War II to Post-Independence Burma’s Politics / Jan. Beclka
in: Archiv orientální (Prague, ISSN 0044-8699) 3.52, 1984, 229-256
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Beebe, Mary Blair
Wild Burma / by Mary Blair Beebe
Ref.: OCLC 54800399

‘Beer, Michael A.
Violent and Nonviolent Struggle in Burma :is a Unified Strategy Workable? / Michael A. Beer
ISBN 1577180755 ; 1577180763
Subject(s): Nonviolence ; Passive resistance ; Social movements.
D: GÖ-SUB(2000 A 14376 ) HD-SAI(pol 99/4088)
HH-SUB(A/334179)
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(HM278 .N695 1999)

‘Beeson, Mark
The responsibility to protect in Southeast Asia: can ASEAN reconcile humanitarianism and sovereignty?
Keywords: impact of Cyclone Nargis on Burma; shift in intra-ASEAN relations; local practices
Subject(s): Southeast Asia - Politics & Government Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Begg, Richard Campbell
From Murmansk to Burma / Richard Campbell Begg.
Subject(s): Personal narratives, New Zealand ; Naval operations, New Zealand

‘Beginning, The, of the end of capitalism in Burma : the 1938 oilfield worker’s strike.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.19, 1964, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Behrman, Jack N.
State trading by undeveloped countries.
in: Law and contemporary problems 24, 1959, 454-481*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 211 SD)

‘Bekker, Sarah M.
The concept of Anade: personal, social and political implications / Sarah M Bekker
in: Contributions to Asian Studies (Leiden) .16, 1981, 19-37
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Bekker, Sarah M.
Transformation of the nats: the humanization process in the depiction of the thirty-seven lords of Burma / Sarah M. Bekker
in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 4.1 (Fall, 1988, 40-45
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Bekker, Sarah
Mandalay: heart of Burma / Sarah Bekker
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 7.3, 1969. Jan/Feb, 3-5, 23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
‘Belak, Brenda

Double jeopardy: abuse of ethnic women's human rights in Burma / Brenda Belak


*Subject(s):* Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women

CH: ILO(321140)

NL: KIT(D 2695)

US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357 .C96+)

‘Belden, Jack <1910-1989>


ISBN 1883011043


Ref.: OCLC 33266339

‘Belden, Jack <1910-1989>

Flight through the jungle: Stilwell's retreat through Burma, May 1942 / Jack Belden.


ISBN 1883011043


Ref.: OCLC 33266339

‘Belgium and Burma : trade.

in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 8.6, 1954, 44*

Ref.: SAI

‘Bell, Daniel

Pagodas, police and politics in Burma.


D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 145 SD)

‘Bell, P. S.

The ferns and fern allies of Rangoon insein area.

in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36, 1953, 1-70*

Ref.: SAI

‘Bell, P. S.

The ferns and fern-allies of Rangoon Inein area : an addenda.

in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 208-212*

Ref.: SAI

‘Bellamy, Alex J.

The responsibility to protect in Southeast Asia: can ASEAN reconcile humanitarianism and sovereignty?


Keywords: impact of Cyclone Nargis on Burma; shift in intra-ASEAN relations; local practices

*Subject(s):* Southeast Asia - Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - Human Rights

Ref.: BAS

‘Bellamy, Christopher

Slim, master of war : Burma and the birth of modern warfare / Robert Lyman [review].

in: **TLS**, the Times literary supplement ; 5269, 2004, 26

ISSN 0307-661X

Ref.: OCLC 2241740

‘Bellina, Berenice

Beads, social change and interaction between India and South-east Asia / Berenice Bellina


*Subject(s):* India ; Arts ; Southeast Asia ; Arts ; India ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Southeast Asia ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; India ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity & Early Medieval ; Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1600

Ref.: BAS

‘Bello, Walden

Which direction for ASEAN / Walden Bello


*Subject(s):* Burma : Economics ; Regional Associations

Ref.: BAS

‘Belton, Ben

Borderline Health : Burmese Women's Health on the Thai-Burma Border / Suzanne Belton


*Subject(s):* Women refugees Health and hygiene ; Women refugees Mental health

AU: State Library of Victoria (VSL) 1287219 LD held
Keyword(s): likely avenues for resolution; Bay of Bengal; continental shelf claims; boundary delineation; resources; discoveries of natural gas; political incentives; adjudication; bilateral negotiations

Ref.: BAS

‘Bemardelli, Harro
Population waves.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 31, 1941, 1-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Benda, Harry Jindrich
Aung San of Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.3, 1962, 41-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Benedict, Paul K.
A note on Proto-Burmese-Lolo prefixation / Paul Benedict
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 2.2, 1975.Fall, 289-291
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Benedict, Paul K.
The Proto-Burmese-Yipho nominalizing *t suffix / Paul K. Benedict
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 18.1, 1995.Spr, 105-106
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Ben-Gurion, David
The Buddhist faith.
in: New York times magazine April 29, 1962, 14-15 100-101*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 M 48 SD)

‘Bennett, Brett M.
Forestry as foreign policy: Anglo-Siamese relations and the origins of Britain's informal empire in the teak forests of northern Siam, 1883-1925 / Gregory A. Barton ; Brett M. Bennett
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; 1767-1932 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain ; Thailand ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry ; Thailand ; Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Bennett, Chester
→ Bennett, Cephas

‘Benshoof, Janet
The junta’s criminal constitution / Janet Benshoof
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Benz, Ernst
Hinduistische und buddhistische Missionszentren in Indien, Ceylon, Burma und Japan / Ernst Benz
in: Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte 10.4 1958, 333-363
D: S-WLB(8C/1188)

‘Benz, Ernst
Buddhismus und Christentum : Begegnung und Auseinandersetzung in Ceylon, Burma Thailand und Japan heute.
in: Jahrbuch der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz (ISSN 0084-6104) 1958, 285-310

‘Bequaert, Joseph Charles
Fresh-water shells from cave deposits in the Southern Shan States, Burma
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: MCZ-B)

‘Bereday, George Z. F.
Student unrest in four continents: Montreal, Ibadan, Warsaw, and Rangoon / George Z.F. Bereday
in: Student politics / Seymour Martin Lipset, ed. – New York : Basic Books [1967]. Pt.2. – (Student movements :
 past and present ;1) Subject(s): Students - Political activity.
GB: CUL(240.c.96.841)

‘Berlin, Donald L.
The 'great base race' in the Indian Ocean littoral: conflict prevention or stimulation? / Donald L. Berlin
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Pakistan ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Malaysia ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; South Asia ; Politics & Government ; Defenses ; South Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernardelli, Harro
New Zealand and Asiatic migration.
in: Population studies / Population investigation Committee (Cambridge) 6.1, 1952, 39-54
Subject(s): Migration 206(YY 5199)

‘Bernard-Thierry, Solange
Littérature birmane
D: HD-SAI(nsp G 5 SD)
D: HD-SAI(nsp O G 80/3166, 1)
BL(12215 aa 1)

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
Étes-vous fâchée, belle-mère?” Conte marma / D. Bernot
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin...
Ref.: SAI

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
Influence of Burmese language on some other languages of Burma: writing systems and vocabulary.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 63.2, 1975, 96-109*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
L’humour dans les contes de Birmanie / Denise Bernot.
in: Cahiers de l’Asie du Sud-Est (ISSN 0399-1652) 6.2, 1979, 7-48
F: Paris-BLO(Per.9586(6))

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
Lettre birmane contemporaine / Denise Bernot.
F: Paris-BLO(Per.9586(6))

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
Quelques tendances actuelles de la littérature birmane / Denise Bernot.
in: Revue de l’Ecole Nationale des Langues Orientales (Paris, ISSN 0997-1408) 1, 1964, 159-179*
D: HD-SAI(nsp 2.26 G 3 SD)

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
Rapports phonétiques entre le dialecte Marma et le Birman.
in: Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris 53.1. 1957/58, 273
D: HD-SAI(nsp 32.26 C 1 SD)
F: BMH(DS 499 zb)

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
The vowel systems of Arakene and Tavoyan.
in: Lingua 15, 1965, 463-474*
D: HD-SAI(nsp 31.19 C 1 SD)

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
C’est bien ce que je pensais!”, et autre histoires pas sérieuses / Denise Bernot ; Lieu Mignot
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklife
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
Contribution a la linguistique et a l'ethnographie des Intha (Birmanie) / Denise Bernot ; Lucien Bernot
in: Asie du sud-est et monde insulindien (Paris) 3.3, 1972, 1-26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
En introduction a the hkit-thit Burmese poetry, la nouvelle poesie birmane / Denise Bernot
in: Cahiers d'etudes vietnamiennes (Paris) .25, 1989, 7-18 ; also in CAH AS SE no.25 (1989) 7-18
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Goliath en Birmanie / Denise Bernot
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Goliath en Birmanie / Denise Bernot
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Influence of Burmese languages on some other languages of Burma (Writings [sic] systems and vocabulary) / Denise Bernot
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
U Pe Maung Tin–researcher, scholar, pedagogue: his contribution to Burmese studies in France / Denise Bernot
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 9, 2004, 42-51
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Pe Maung Tin
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Denise <b.1922>
Contribution a la linguistique et a l'ethnographie des Intha (Birmanie) / Denise Bernot ; Lucien Bernot
in: Asie du sud-est et monde insulindien (Paris) 3.3, 1972, 1-26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Notes sur les mesures de capacite et de poids utilisees par les riziculteurs birmans / Lucien Bernot
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Eléments de vocabulaire Cak recueilli dans le Pakistan oriental. / Lucien Bernot
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin ...
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-UB(67 C 131 : 1 ) TÜ-UB(7 B 417-1)

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Une population lacustre : les Intha de lac Inlé, Etats Shan du sud, Birmanie / par Michel Bruneau et Lucien Bernot.
Subject(s): Lake ecology - Inle ; Lake Intha (Burmese people)
SG : ISEAS(Doc B115)

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Contribution a la linguistique et a l'ethnographie des Intha (Birmanie) / Denise Bernot ; Lucien Bernot
in: Asie du sud-est et monde insulindien (Paris) 3.3, 1972, 1-26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
A propos de la harpe arguée birmane / Lucien Bernot
in: Revue de musicology 68.1/2, 1982, 237-247
Ref.: OCLC

‘Bernot, Damien <b.1922>
Ethnic groups of Chittagong Hill Tracts / by Lucien Bernot
‘Bert, Wayne

Chinese relations with Burma and Indonesia / Wayne Bert.
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 15.1, 1975, 473-487*
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Indonesia
Ref.: BAS ; SAI

‘Bert, Wayne

Chinese relations with Burma and Indonesia / Wayne Bert
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 15.6, 1975, 473-487
Rev. version of a paper pres. at the Midwest Conference in Asian Affairs, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence. 1.11.1974
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehungen / China / Birma / Indonesien
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Berthier, Serge

The fall of General Khin Nyunt / Laurent Amelot ; Serge Berthier
in: Asian affairs (Hong Kong) .24, 2005, 73-90
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Beschle, Stephan

Katastrophenvorsorge in Bangladesch und Burma
in: Entwicklung und Zusammenarbeit 2009
Ref. IBZ

‘Beschle, Stephan

Preparing for disasters in Bangladesh and Burma
in: Development and cooperation. d+e. publ. by Deutsche Stiftung für Internationale Entwicklung, 2009
Ref. IBZ

‘Better health through nutritious food.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.2, 1965, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bettini, M.

Ne Win's Burma : tranquil lakes, majestic pagodas, but maybe a political powder keg?
in: The Asia magazine March 7, 1971, 71, 3-7*
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 146 SD)

‘Bey, Ulrike

"Total" unethisch : dem Ölkonzern werden schwere Menschenrechtsverletzungen im Zusammenhang mit dem Bau einer Pipeline vorgeworfen
in: Südostasien : Zeitschrift für Politik, Kultur, Dialog 2006
Ref. IBZ

‘Bey’, Ulrike
Das Sanktionsregime hat ausgedient (A. Köster-Loßack MDB). [Myanmar]
in: Südostasien : Zeitschrift für Politik, Kultur, Dialog 2002
Ref. IBZ

‘Bey’, Ulrike
Die neue verfassung - garantierte militärherrschaft
in: Südostasien : Zeitschrift für Politik, Kultur, Dialog 2008
Ref. IBZ

‘Bey’, Ulrike
Ein schritt in die richtige richtung? das nationale versöh
nungsprogramm
in: Südostasien : Zeitschrift für Politik, Kultur, Dialog 2005
Ref. IBZ

‘Beyer’, Chris
The health and humanitarian situation of Burmese populations along the Thai-Burma border / Chris Beyrer
in: Burma debate (New York) 6.3 (Fall, 1999, 4-13
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Beyer’, Chris
War in the blood: sex, politics and AIDS in Southeast Asia / Chris Beyer
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.2, 1998.Spr, 4-12
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Beynon’, Valerie
A day in Mandalay / Valerie Beynon ; Toni Slifer
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 1986.May-Jun, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Bhaddanta Panna Dipa Sayadaw
Practical aspects of Buddhism / Bhaddanta Panna Dipa Sayadaw
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Bhaddanta Panna Dipa Sayadaw
Proper understanding of ‘kamma’ action / Bhaddanta Panna Dipa Sayadaw
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 40.7, 199.Jul, 10-12
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Bhalerao’, Govind Dajiba
The intestinal parasites of the bat-(Nyctinomus pli
catus) with a list of the Trematodes hitherto recorded fro
m Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Bhaskar’, C. Uday
Myanmar in the strategic calculus of India and China / C. Uday Bhaskar
ISBN 8124106428
Subject(s): Foreign relations - China. China - Foreign relations - Burma.
Ref.: BAS
Bhattacharya, S.
Burma: neutralism introverted / S. Bhattacharya
in: Australian quarterly 37, 1965, 50-61
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 220 SD)

Bhattacharya, S.
Burma: neutralism introverted / S. Bhattacharya
in: Australian quarterly (Balmain, NSW, ISSN 0005-0091) 37.1. 1965, 50-61
Subject(s): Aussenpolitik ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Bhattacharya, Swapan K.
An empirical analysis on prospects and challenges of BIMSTEC-Japan trade integration / Swapan K. Bhattacharya, Biswa N. Bhattacharyay
in: Journal of Asian economics (Amsterdam, ISSN 1049-0078) 18.3, 2007, 509-536
Subject(s): Freihandelszone ; Außenhandelspräferenz ; Handelsregionalismus ; Gravitationsmodell ; Bangladesch ; Bhutan ; Indien ; Myanmar ; Nepal ; Sri Lanka ; Thailand ; Japan ; BIMSTEC
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Bhattacharya, Swapan
Indian diaspora in Myanmar / Swapan Bhattacharya (Chakraborti)
Ref.: Author
US: HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS432.5 .1499 2003)

Bhattacharya, Swapna
Myth and history of Bengali identity in Arakan / Swapna Bhattacharya
Ref.: Author
GB: SOAS(GB959.102/850138)

Bhattacharya, Swapna
Rabindranath Tagore in Myanmar and his perception of Southeast Asia-India relations / Swapna Bhattacharya
D: HD-SAI(200 his 2006/4838)

Bhattacharya, Swapna
Some observations on Mahayana-Tantric beliefs in ancient Myanmar
in: Journal of ancient Indian history (Calcutta, ISSN 0075-4110) 20, 1996/97, 52-67
D: HD-SAI(info Zs 1120)

Bhattacharya, Swapna
The ari cult of Myanmar
D: SAI(320 his 95/2745,1-2)

Bhattacharyay, Biswanath
An empirical analysis on prospects and challenges of BIMSTEC-Japan trade integration / Swapan K. Bhattacharya, Biswa N. Bhattacharyay
in: Journal of Asian economics (Amsterdam, ISSN 1049-0078) 18.3, 2007, 509-536
Subject(s): Freihandelszone ; Außenhandelspräferenz ; Handelsregionalismus ; Gravitationsmodell ; Bangladesch ; Bhutan ; Indien ; Myanmar ; Nepal ; Sri Lanka ; Thailand ; Japan ; BIMSTEC
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Bhaumik, Sarbari
12 year later: after more than a decade, the 34 Burmese rebels are set to be freed from jail in Calcutta / Sarbari
Bhaumik, Subir
The returnees and the refugees: migration from Burma / Subir Bhaumik
ISBN 0761997296 ; 076199730X ; 8178292432
D: HD-SAI(219 soz 2004/440) TÜ-UB(43 A 9959)
GB: BL(YC.2005.a.7840) BL-DSC(m03/29923)
SOAS(JA362.87 / 861584 ; 929051)
Ref.: BAS

Bhuiyan, Md. Mokammal Hossain
A note on Bengal-Mynamar contacts in the ancient and medieval periods / Md. Mokammal Hossain Bhuiyan
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; South Asia ; History ; India ; History ; Bangladesh ; History
Ref.: BAS

Bicycles made in Burma.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.2, 1962, 11-13*
Ref.: SAI

Bidwell, Shelford <b. 1913>
Orde Wingate - two views / Peter Mead and Shelford Bidwell.
in: Journal of contemporary history ; 15, 1980, 401-404
Subject(s): Wingate, Orde Charles,d1903-1944
World War, 1939-1945
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 G /45)

Bidwell, Shelford <b. 1913>
Wingate and the official historians: an alternative view.
in: Journal of contemporary history ; 15, 1988.April, 245-256
Subject(s): Biographies - Generals, British : Wingate, Orde Charles <1903-1944>
Generals, British - Military operations - Guerrillas ; Chindit operations ; Guerrilla Warfare ; Military operations, South-East Asia Command - Special Force, British

Bik, E. Z.
The word of god in Myanmar today
in: Asia journal of theology 1995
Ref. IBZ

Billeenness, Simon
Free Burma movement regains momentum after Court decision / Simon Billenness
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357 .C96+)

Bingham, Ben
Globalization and development in the Mekong economies : Vietnam, Lao PDR, Cambodia and Myanmar / Suiwah Leung, Ben Bingham and Matt Davies
in: Globalization and development in the Mekong economies / ed. by Suiwah Leung ... -- Cheltenham, Glos, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar. -- c2010. - - SBN 9781844448299 ; 1848444826
Subject(s): Economic development ; Globalization ; Economic conditions.
D: B-SBB(1 A 784774 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch HC444 .G56 2010)
Bingham, Ben
Globalization and development in the Mekong economies: Vietnam, Lao PDR, Cambodia and Myanmar / Suiwah Leung, Ben Bingham and Matt Davies
Subject(s): Globalisierung / Wirtschaftswachstum / Entwicklung / Vietnam / Laos / Myanmar / Kambodscha
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Bingham, Ben
Innovation and economic development: the role of production networks / Ben Bingham
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Produktionswirtschaft ; Unternehmensnetzwerk ; Entwicklung ; Vietnam ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Kambodscha
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Bingham, June
The early years.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.10, 1966, 34-36*
Ref.: SAI

Biodiversity conservation in Myanmar

Bird, M. I.
Evolution of the Irrawaddy delta region since 1850
in: The geographical journal (London) 2010
Ref. IBZ

Birds, The, of Burma.
Ref.: SAI

Birma.
in: Bol’saja sovetska enciklopedija 5, 1950, 240-248*
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 221 SD)

Birmania
in: Camera di Commercio, Industria, Artigianato e Agricoltura (Trento) 1995 = N. 92, 10 S.

Subject(s): Politische Berichte ; Sozialismus
D: ZBW(YY 9221)

Birmanie
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy ; Burma : Geography ; Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS

Birmanische, Die Wirtschaft im Jahre …

Birnbaum, Alfred
Early modern architecture / Alfred Birnbaum
Subject(s): Arts – Architecture
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kun 98/2177)*

Birsel, Robert
Few winners in Burma’s teak war / Robert Birsel
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, (1989, 36-37
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

Birsel, Robert
Geopolitics: forty years of violence stunt Burma’s potentially stable economy / Robert Birsel
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Bisch, Jørgen
→ Bitsch, Jørgen
‘Bissinger, Jared

The maritime boundary dispute between Bangladesh and Myanmar: motivations, potential solutions, and implications / Jared Bissinger

Subject(s): Politics & Government - International Relations - Bangladesh
Bangladesh : Politics & Government - International Relations - Burma

Keyword(s) likely avenues for resolution; Bay of Bengal; continental shelf claims; boundary delineation; resources; discoveries of natural gas; political incentives; adjudication; bilateral negotiations

Ref: BAS

‘Bissinger, Jared

Burma’s dash for offshore cash: Burma’s junta is pushing for a quick settlement to its maritime boundary dispute with Bangladesh, much to the delight of Dhaka

in: Himal (ISSN 1012-9804) 23.9, 2010.Sep, 39-41
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations – Bangladesh : Economics - International Economics - Bangladesh
Bangladesh : Politics & Government - International Relations - Burma ; Economics - International Economics - Burma

Ref.: BAS

‘Bissinger, Jared

Burma’s dash for offshore cash: Burma’s junta is pushing for a quick settlement to its maritime boundary dispute with Bangladesh, much to the delight of Dhaka / Jared Bissinger

in: Himal : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 23.9, 2010.Sep, 39-41
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Bangladesh ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Bangladesh : Economics - International Economics - Bangladesh
Bangladesh : Politics & Government - International Relations - Burma ; Economics - International Economics - Burma

Ref.: BAS

‘Bissinger, Jared

The maritime boundary dispute between Bangladesh and Myanmar: motivations, potential solutions, and implications / Jared Bissinger

Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Bangladesh ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma

Ref.: BAS

‘Biswa, K.

Systematic position of a little know flowering plant from South Burma

in: Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 10, 1940, 141-146
US: HU(Botany Gray/Arnold: MH 158 B 54.3)

‘Biswa, S.

Distribution of stresses in the Himalayan and the Burmese arcs

in: Gerlands Beiträge zur Geophysik 1989

Ref. IYZ

‘Bixler, Paul Howard <b. 1899>

American in Burma

in: Antioch review 18, 1958, 499-505*

Ref. SAI(reg 60 G 280 SD)

‘Bixler, Paul Howard <b. 1899>


in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.3, 1965, 24-25*

Ref.: SAI

‘Bixler, Paul Howard <b. 1899>

Burma : ambivalence and inner conflict

in: Library journal 87, 1962, 4124-4128 illus.*

D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 222 SD)

‘Bixler, Paul Howard <b. 1899>

Educational overseamanship : a librarian in Asia

in: Teacher College record 65, 1963, 230-242*

Ref. SAI(reg 60 A 59 SD)

‘Black, Nicky

Advancing the business and human rights agenda : dialogue, empowerment, and constructive engagement / Sébastien Mena; Marieke de Leeede; Dorothée Baumann; Nicky Black; Sara Lindeman ...

in: Journal of business ethics (Dordrecht, ISSN 0167-4544) 93.1, 2010, 161-188

Subject(s): Menschenrechte ; Corporate Social Responsibility ; Stakeholder ; Verantwortung ; Theorie ; Myanmar

Ref.: KI-ZBW
The founding of the city of Mandalay by King Mindon.  
*in: Journal of Oriental studies* (Hongkong) 5, 1959/60, 82-97*  
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 234 SD)

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
A further note on the inscriptions of Myazedi pagoda, Pagan and other inscriptions throwing light on them.  
*in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1910, 797-812*  
Ref.: SAI

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
Certain words of the Pegu language.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 30, 1940, 371-375*  
Ref.: SAI

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
Correspondence on Burmese linguistics.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 52-54*  
Ref.: SAI

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
Ref.: SAI

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
Mara's daughters : epigraphical notes.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 30-31 97-98*  
Ref.: SAI

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
Notes on Talaing epigraphy.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 38-43*  
Ref.: SAI

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
Talaing inscription in a bell cast by Anauppet-Lun-Min / transl. by C. O. Blagden and Pe Maung Tin.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 21-34*  
Subject(s): Burma : Inscriptions ; Bells - Inscriptions Mon language.  
Ref.: SAI

Blagden, Charles Otto <1864-1949>  
The daughters of Mara in Mon tradition : epigraphical notes.  
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon,  
106
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 97-98*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blagden’, Charles Otto <1864-1949>
The Pyu’ inscriptions.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 37-45*
Ref.: SAI
in: Epigraphia indica 12.16,1914?,127-132
F: BIULO(Mél 8 936(33)

‘Blagden’, Charles Otto <1864-1949>
The revised Buddhist era in Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1910, 474-476,illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blagden’, Charles Otto <1864-1949>
The Talaing inscription of the Myazedi Pagoda at Pagan, with a few remarks on the other versions.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1909, 1017-1052*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blagden’, Charles Otto <1864-1949>
The transliteration of old Burmese inscriptions
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 136-139*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blair’, Brian
Burma: farewell to new cash and old cars / Brian Blair
in: Southeast Asia Business (Ann Arbor, MI) .8, 1986.Win, 7-8
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Money
Ref.: BAS

‘Blake’, E. V.
How Rangoon carried weight /by E.V. Blake.
Subject(s): Horses – Fiction.
GB:BL(12801.bb.48.)

‘Blake’, E. V.
Rangoon as a nurse / by E.V. Blake.
Subject(s): Horses – Fiction.
GB:BL(12801.bb.48.)

‘Blanchard’, Raphaël <b. 1857>
Hirudíneas (Viaggio di L. Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine)
in: Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova (2).14, 1894, 113-118
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology Worms. 103 ; Vermes)

‘Blanford’, H.
The Pidaung game reserve.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.1, 1966, 38-41*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blanford, H. R.
Regeneration with the assistance of Taungya in Burma
in: Indian forest records 11.3, 1924, 81-121
GB: BL:I.S. 252/9)*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blanford, William Thomas <1832-1905>
Contribution to Indian Malacology, No.8 : List of Estuary shells collected in the delta of the Irrawady, in Pegu, with descriptions of the new species.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 36.2, 1867, 51-72*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blanford, William Thomas <1832-1905>
Monograph of Himalayan, Assamase, Barmese and Cingalese Clausilae.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 41.2, 1872, 199-210, plate.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Blanford, William Thomas <1832-1905>
The distribution of vertebrate animals India, Ceylon and Burma.
in: Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society of London series B, 1901, 335-436
Subject(s): Zoology – Vertebrate
D: HD-UB(H 199)

‘Blanford, William Thomas <1832-1905>
The distribution of vertebrate animals in India, Ceylon, and Burma.
1901.67, 484-492.
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: V-B)

‘Blank, Stephen
Chinese energy policy in Central and South Asia [Russia, Kazakhstan, Burma and Iran] / Stephen Blank
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Asia ; Asia Only ; Economics ; International Economics ; China
Ref.: BAS

‘Blewitt, Arthur
[Two letters to the editor of The rifleman describing an expedition to the upper reaches of the Irawaddy and beyond, with special reference to the Kachins] / Signed: A.B.
in: The rifleman 1.11/12, 1891.May/June, 140-143
Subject(s): Kachin
Description and travel
GB: OIOC(ORB 30/914 (a))

'Blickfang - Burma – Myanmar
Ref. OCLC

'Blitz, Brad
Refugees in Burma, Malaysia and Thailand: rescue for Rohingya
in: The world today / The Royal Institute of International Affairs 2010
Ref. IBZ

'Block Burma from chairing ASEAN : it would lead to economic malaise and threats to regional stability and security
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

'Bloomfield, Barry Cambray
Visit to Burma by the director / [B. C. Bloomfield].
in: SALG newsletter / South Asia Library Group (London) 23, 1984, 7-9
in: Newsletter / The British Library India Office Library and Records and Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books 31, 1984, 1-2*
Subject(s): Burma : National Archives ; Archival surveys
SG: ISEAS(Doc B25

'Bloomfield, Barry Cambray
The South Asia and Burma retrospective bibliography / B.C. Bloomfield
Subject(s): South Asia ; Library & Information Sciences ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS

'Blower, J
Alaungdaw kathapa : Burma's first national park
in: Tigerpaper / FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East 1984
Ref. IBZ

'Blurot, T. Richard
Burmesse bronze sculpture in the British Museum / T. Richard Blurot
ISBN 0714124060 : 1588660248
D: B-SBB(1 B 8569 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

'Blurot, T. Richard
'Looking very gay and bright': Burmesse textiles in the British Museum / T. Richard Blurot
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS

'Blurot, T. Richard
Scarlet, gold, and black : the lacquer traditions of Burma / T. Richard Blurot
in: The art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Art
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)

'Blurot, T. Richard
Report on some fishes received chiefly from the Sitang River and its tributary streams, Tenasserim Provinces / by Ed. Blurot
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta, ISSN 0368-1068) 29, 1960, 138-174
Subject(s): Fishes - Tenasserim
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology P-B)

'Bo Bo
Raising xenophobic socialism against a Communist threat : re-reading the lines of an army propaganda magazine in 1950s Burma / Bo Bo
in: Cultures at war : the Cold War and cultural expression in Southeast Asia / Tony Day and Maya H.T. Liem, editors. – Ithaca, N.Y.: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell Univ., 2010. p.171-194. – (Studies on Southeast Asia ; 51 ) – ISBN 9780877277781 ; 0877277818 ; 0877277516 ; 9780877277514
AU:NLA(S 959.007 STU no. 51 )
GB:SOAS(G959 /737286)
US: HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) & YU(SML) : DS523.2 .C85 2010

'Bo Ma
Unterschiedliche Hindu-Gemeinschaften in Myanmar / Bo Ma
Subject(s): Religion and sociology Religion and culture ; Buddhism : History – Buddhism ; Religion and state
D: B-SBB(1 A 674870 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2012 A 1542) TÜ-UB(48 A 11034)
F: Strasbourg-SDRE(AP 25)
GB:BL(YF.2009.a.30982) CUL(C206.c.344)
SOAS(G201 /978159)

'Bo Mya
Gen. Bo Mya, Deputy Chairman, Karen National Union [interview]
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 2004.Mar, 14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

‘Bo Ottamagyaw
Burma army spelt fascist defeat in the East.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 5.16, 1967, 5-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bo Ottamagyaw
The struggle for independence.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.10, 1965, 21-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bo Saw Myint
He rowed until he was dead.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.9, 1962, 10-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Board for the Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 169-170*
Ref.: SAI

‘Board for the Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 169-170*
Ref.: SAI

‘Board of Management for the Port of Rangoon.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 95-97* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 76-79*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bocking, Brian
A man of work and few words’? Dhammaloka beyond Burma
Keywords: Japan; Siam; Singapore; Takanawa Buddhist University; International Young Men's Buddhist Association
Subject(s): Asia - Philosophy & Religion - Buddhism Asia - Biography - Dhammaloka
Ref.: BAS

‘Boeck, Kurt
A Mandalay, la derniere capitale des rois de Birmanie.
in: ? N.S. 9, 1903, 553-564*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 B 35 Kp)

‘Bogyoke Aung San : the unforgettable personality.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.23, 1964, 14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Boh Ottamagyaw
The day the sky wept.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 6.23, 1968, 7-8*
Ref.: SAI
Bolls, Donald E.
Burmes government organizations : a speculative view.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 786)

Bollé, Patrick
Supervising labour standards and human rights : the case of forced labour in Myanmar (Burma) / Patrick Bollé
in: International labour review (ISSN 0020-7780) 137.3, 1998, 391-409
Subject(s): Burma; Hard labour; Human rights
Ref.: BAS

Bollé, Patrick
Le contrôle des normes du travail et les droits de l'homme : l'exemple du travail forcé au Myanmar (Birmanie) / Patrick Bollé
in: Revue internationale du travail (Genève, ISSN 0378-5599) 137.3, 1998, 419-438
Ref.: OCLC 40685661

Bond, Brian
The army level of command : General Sir William Slim and the Fourteenth Army in Burma / Brian Bond.
Subject(s): Burma, Campaign

Bond, Brian
The Army Level of Command: General Sir William Slim and the Fourteenth Army in Burma / Brian Bond

Bonhote, John Lewis <1875-1922>
On a new race of Sciurus lokriodes from Burma.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Ma-B)

Boog, Peter
The people's war : Burma and China. / Peter Boog
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehungen ; Birma ; China
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Boog, Peter
White flags of war : Burma's communist party.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 58.7, Nov.16, 1967, 314 ; 317 ; 318 ; 320 ; 323* Ref.: SAI

Boog, Peter
Burma and China : the people's war / Peter Boog
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehungen ; Birma ; China
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Boog, Peter
The people's war : Burma and China.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 58.7, Nov.16, 1967, 314 ; 317 ; 318 ; 320 ; 323* Ref.: SAI
Boon
The first Burmese war / transl. by San Shwe Bu.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 279*
Ref.: SAI

Boonthan Sakanond
Border tensions on the rise / Boonthan Sakanond
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

Booth, Anne
Four colonies and a kingdom / Anne Booth
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

Booth, Anne
The Burma development disaster in comparative historical perspective / Anne Booth
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

Booth, Ken
[book review]
Myanmar/Burma : inside challenges, outside interests / ed. by Lex Rieffel.
in: International affairs (ISSN: 0020-5850) 87.3, 2011, between p. 717-762
GB: BL-DSL(4535.630000)

Bor, Norman Loftus
Englisch-Sema vocabulary / by N.L.Bor and C. R. Pawsley.
in: Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) 3.Ser.4.1, 1938, 309-349*
Ref.: SAI

Border Problem.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.5, 1957, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

Borrmann, Axel
Birma : zwischen Buddha, Marx und Markt.
in: Auswirkungen von Eigenanstrengungen auf den Entwicklungsprozeß / Klaus Fertig ... – München : Weltforum Verlag, 1985. S.203-248. – (Forschungsberichte des Bundesministeriums für Wirtschaftliche Zu-
sammenarbeit ; 70) – ISBN 3-8039-0317-3
D: HD-SAI(550 wiw 86/280*; 324 89/ )

Bosco, Giorgio
Una controversia Cino-Birman alle nazioni unite (1953-54)
in: Rivista di studi politici internazionali 1991
Ref. IBZ

Bose, Subhas Chandra <1897-1945>
Burmese freedom : Broadcast, 13 March 1942.
in: Azad Hind : writings and speeches 1941-1943 / Subhas Chandra Bose ; ed. by Sisir K. Bose ... – London : Anthem Pr., 2002. no.14 p. [67]-70. – (Anthem South Asian studies)
ISBN 1-8433-1082-1 (hbk) ; 1-8433-1083-X (pbk.)
Subject(s): Bose, Subhas Chandra <1897-1945> : Nationalist, Indian - Biographies
Autonomy and independence movements
D: HD-SAI(216 his 2005/119)** TÜ-UB(44 A 13407)

Bose, Subhas Chandra <1897-1945>
India has no enemy outside her own frontiers : broadcast, 19 March 1942.
in: Azad Hind : writings and speeches 1941-1943 / Subhas Chandra Bose ; ed. by Sisir K. Bose ... – London : Anthem Pr., 2002. no.15 p. [71]-74. – (Anthem South Asian studies)
ISBN 1-8433-1082-1 (hbk) ; 1-8433-1083-X (pbk.)
Subject(s): Bose, Subhas Chandra <1897-1945> : Nationalist, Indian - Biographies
Autonomy and independence movements
D: HD-SAI(216 his 2005/119)** TÜ-UB(44 A 13407)

Bose, Subhas Chandra <1897-1945>
In Burmese prisons, 1925-27
GB: BL(20017 l 11)* D: HD-SAI(550 wiw 86/280*; 324 89/ )
GB: BL(X 709/1012)*

Bose, Subhas Chandra <1897-1945>
Prison Life in Burma (excerpts of letters to his brother Sarat Chandra Bose, sister-in-law Bivabati Bose, friend Dilip Kumar Roy and novelist Sarat Chandra Chat-
topadhyay, 1924-27)
in: The essential writings of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose / ed. by Sisir K. Bose ; Sugata Bose. – Delhi : Ox-
ford Univ. Pr. 1997. no. 3. – Note: Netaji Research Bureau, Calcutta. – ISBN 0195639820
Subject(s): Bose, Subhas Chandra, 1897-1945 : Political and social views.
US: UCLA(YR) & UCSB(Main) DS481.B6 A3 1997

Bosson, Andrew
Sowing disorder: support for the Burmese junta backfires on China / Andrew Bosson

"111
\textbf{Burma / Myanmar}

\textbf{Articles}

\textbf{Siegfried M. Schwertner}

\textbf{Subject(s):} China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{‘Boucaud, Andre}
On the warlords' trail [traveling with nationalist rebels in eastern Burma] / Louis Boucaud ; Andre Boucaud
\textbf{in: Far Eastern economic review} (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 112.23, 1981.May 28, 19-21
\textbf{Subject(s):} Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{‘Boucaud, Louis}
Entre repression et corruption / Andre Boudaud ; Louis Boucaud
\textbf{in: Sudestasi} (Paris) .61, 1989, 7-10
\textbf{Subject(s):} Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{‘Boucot, A. J.}
Eifelian brachiopods from Padaukpin, Northern Shan States, Burma / Anderson (M.M.) ; Boucot (A.J.); Johnson (J.G.).
Ref.: Bernt

\textbf{‘Boudignon, Francoise}
La ruse dejouee: une histoire, des images / Francoise Boudignon
\textbf{in: Aseanie} (Bangkok) .4, 1999, Dec, 65-86
\textbf{Subject(s):} Burma : Arts ; Painting ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{‘Boudreau, Vincent G.}
State building and repression in authoritarian onset / Vincent G. Boudreau
\textbf{in: Southeast Asian studies.} Tonan Ajia kenkyu (Kyoto) 39.4, 2002.Mar, 537-557
\textbf{Subject(s):} Burma : Politics & Government ; Indonesia ; Politics & Government ; Philippines ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{‘Boulenier, George Albert <1858-1937>}
An account of the Reptilia obtained in Burma north of Tenasserim,
\textbf{US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: R-Bouleniger reprints 8vo)

\textbf{‘Boulenier, George Albert <1858-1937>}
Description of a new batrachian of the genus Leptobrachium, obtained by M.L. Fea in the Karens Mountains, Burma.
in: \textit{Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova} (2).7, 1889, 748-750.
\textbf{US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Herp.-Bouleniger repr.)

\textbf{‘Boulenier, George Albert <1858-1937>}
An account of the scincoid lizards collected in Burma for the Genoa Civic Museum,
\textbf{US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: R-Bouleniger reprints)

\textbf{‘Boulenier, George Albert <1858-1937>}
Concluding report on the reptiles and batrachians obtained in Burma ...[de] Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine ; 52
in: \textit{Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova} (Genoa) .(2).13, 1893, 304-347, pl. 7-12
\textbf{US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Herp.-Bouleniger repr.)

\textbf{‘Boulenier, George Albert <1858-1937>}
Description of a new frog from Burma.
\textbf{US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Herp.-Bouleniger reprints)

\textbf{‘Boulenier, George Albert <1858-1937>}
Description of two new snakes from Upper Burma.
\textbf{US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Herp.-Bouleniger reprints)

\textbf{‘Boundary treaty between the People's Republic of China and the Union of Burma.}
in: \textit{Peking review} (Peking) 3.40, 1960, 29-34
\textbf{D: KI-ZBW(YY 6087)

\textbf{‘Boutry, Maxime}
De la segmentation sociale a l'ethnicite dans les sud-s peninsulaires? Reflexions sur les constructions identitaires et les jalons ethniques a partir de l'exemple des pêcheurs birmans du Tenasserim / Maxime Boutry ; Jacques Ivanoff
\textbf{Subject(s):} Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moken
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{‘Bowles, Edith}
Human rights, forgotten wars, and survival: Burma's indigenous peoples / Edith Bowles

112
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 24.3, 2000 Fall, Burma: human rights, forgotten wars and survival. [Special topic] p. 8-10
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Human Rights; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357 .C96+)

Boyle, D. H. M.
Notes from Mansi, Nyu Forest, Upper Burma / D. H. M. Boyle.
in: Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society (Bombay, ISSN 0006-6982) 19.2, 1909/10, 535-536**
Ref.: SAI

Boyne, Walter
The All-American airman: John Alison shot down two - or perhaps three - enemy aircraft in his first aerial combat, and went on from there / by Walter J. Boyne

Brac de la Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
Etre épousé par un naq: les implications du mariage avec l'esprit dans le culte de possession birman (Myanmar) / Bénédicte Brac de la Perrière
in: Anthropologie et sociétés (Quebec, ISSN 0702-8997) 22.2, 1998, 169-182
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology - Social Customs; Philosophy & Religion - Folk Religion
Ref.: BAS

Brac de La Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
L’histoire des neuf kharuwin: un recueil de textes administratifs Birman du 18eme siecle / Benedicte Brac de la Perriere
Subject(s): Burma: History; Local History
Ref.: BAS

Brac de La Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
La Bufflesse de Pegou: un exemple d'incorporation de rituel dans le culte de possession birman / Benedicte Brac de la Perriere
Subject(s): Burma: Philosophy & Religion; Folk Religion
Ref.: BAS

Brac de la Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
La fête de Taunbyon: le grand rituel du culte des naq de Birmanie (Myanmar) / Bénédicte Brac de la Perrière
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Urban Development
Ref.: BAS

Brac de la Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
An overview of the field of religion in Burmese studies / Bénédict Brac de la Perrière
Subject(s): Bouddhisme - Birmanie - Histoire; Religion et politique – Birmanie— Histoire; Birmanie: Histoire religieuse; Histoire ’; Religion

Brac de la Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
Chamanisme et bouddhisme en Asie / Bénédicte Brac de la Perrière
F: Paris-BLO(GEN.III.72796 ; 92327)

Brac de la Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
De l'élaboration de l'identité birmane comme hégémonie à travers le culte birman des Trente-sept Seigneurs / Béné-
Brac de la Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>

Les naq sont là représentation et expérience dans la possession d’Esprit birmane / Bénédicte Brac de la Perrière

Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Brac de la Perrière, Bénédicte <b. 1958>
The Taungbyon festival: locality and nation-confronting in the cult of the “37 Lords” / Bénédicte Brac de la Perrière

Subject(s): Spirituality ; Pilgrimage ; Economics
Ref.: BAS

Bradbury, Kathleen

Kalaga: Burmese applique hangings / Kathleen Bradbury

Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS

Bradford, Wylie

Burm a’s economy 2009: disaster, recovery and reform? / Sean Turnell ; Wylie Bradford ; Alison Vicary

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS

Bradley, David

Counting the family: family group classifiers in Yi (Tibeto-Burman) languages [Akha, Hani, Nasu, Nosu, Lalo, Lisu, Lahu] / David Bradley

in: Anthropological Linguistics (Bloomington, IN) 43.1 (Spr. 2001, 1-17)

Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Language ; Linguistics ; China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Southeast Asia ; Anthro-
polity & Sociology ; Social Structure ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure
Ref.: BAS

‘Bradley, David
Democracy in Burma / David Bradley
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Bradley, David
Grammaticalisation of extent in Mran-Ni / David Bradley
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 18.1 (Spr, 1995, 1-28)
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Bradley, David
More 'things' in Burmese-Lolo / David Bradley
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 17.2 (Fall, 1994, 133-135)
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Bradley, David
Onomastic, orthographic, dialectal and dialectical borders: the Lisu and the Lahu

‘Bradley, David
Phonological convergence between languages in contact: Mon-Khmer structural borrowing in Burmese / David Bradley
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Bradley, David
Pronouns in Burmese-Lolo / David Bradley
in: Papers in South East Asian Linguistics (Canberra) .13, 1995, 139-172
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Bradley, David
Reflexives in Burmese / David Bradley
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Bradley, David
Register in Burmese
in: Tonation / ed. by David Bradley. – Canberra: Dept. of Linguistics, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National Univ., 1982. – (Papers in Southeast Asian linguistics, ISSN 0078-9178 ; 8) (Pacific linguistics : Series A, ISSN 0078-7531 ; 62)
Subject(s): Languages - Intonation
AU: NLA(N 405 LIN)
GB: CUL(843:01.b.1.62) SOAS(L GM414 /471509)
US: SIUC(2nd fl-Humanities stacks 495.05 P214

‘Bradley, David
Uncles and aunts: Burmese kinship and gender / by David Bradley.
D: HD-SAI(nsp 43.39 A 96/498)*
Herbert 442

‘Brailly, Nigel J.
A re-investigation of the Gwe of eighteenth century Burma.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0022-4634) 1.2, 1970, 33-47
Subject(s): Geschichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Brailly, Nigel J.
A re-investigation of the Gwe of eighteenth century Burma.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 1.2, 1970, 33-47*
Ref.: SAI

‘Brailly, Nigel J.
Thailand-Burma 'Death Railway' in Thai history / Nigel J. Brailly
ISBN 3789069477 ; 9783789069475
Subject(s): Great Britain : Foreign Relations – Burma
Foreign Relations – Great Britain
D: B-SBB(1 A 416329 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Brandau, Lukas
Auf der Jagd nach dem Glück - illegales Glücksspiel in Burma
in: Südostasien : Zeitschrift für Politik, Kultur, Dialog 2008
Ref. IBZ

‘Brandis, Dietrich
Notes on the Burmese Varnish and other forest produce in Pegu.
in: The Indian forester 1, 1876, 362-367
Ref.: Cordier

'Brandis, Dietrich
On some bamboos in Martaban south of Toungoo between the Saiwin and Sitang rivers.
in: The Indian forester 1900, 179-186, 236-245, 288-295
Ref.: MH-A

'Brandis, Dietrich
The Burma teak forests
in: Garden and forest (New York) 9, 1896
US : HU(Botany GrayArnold: MH 253 B73)

'Bradley, F.J.
History of the sea-borne trade in teak.
in: The Indian forester 18, 1892, 1-10
Ref.: Cordier

'Braund, Harold Ernest Wilton
Three years with the Chin levies / H E W Braund.
in: Journal of the United Service Institution of India ; Oct. 1946 and Jan. 1947
Ref.: SAI

'Brauns, Claus Dieter
Burma's legendary lacquerware / Claus-Dieter Brauns
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 11.2 (Feb, 1980, 55-57
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

'Braun, Heinz
Verzeichnis buddhistischer Mönchsgelehrter in Myanmar
D: HD-SAI(ind S 84)   TÜ-UB(47 A 3909)

'Braun, John J.
The state's role in education in burma : an overview / John J. Brandon.
Subject(s): Education
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris) & YU(SSL) : JQ751.A91 B87x 1998

'Brauns, Claus Dieter
Birma geht eigene Wege / Claus Dieter Brauns
in: Indo-Asia (Stuttgart) 24.4, 1982, 22-29*
Ref.: SAI

'Branthwaite, F.J.
History of the sea-borne trade in teak.
in: The Indian forester 18, 1892, 1-10
Ref.: Cordier

'Braun, John J.
The state's role in education in burma : an overview / John J. Brandon.
Subject(s): Education
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris) & YU(SSL) : JQ751.A91 B87x 1998

'Brauns, Claus Dieter
Birma geht eigene Wege / Claus Dieter Brauns
in: Indo-Asia (Stuttgart) 24.4, 1982, 22-29*
Ref.: SAI

'Brauns, Claus Dieter
Birma geht eigene Wege / Claus Dieter Brauns
in: Indo-Asia (Stuttgart) 24.4, 1982, 22-29*
Ref.: SAI

'Brauns, Claus Dieter
Birma's legendary lacquerware / Claus-Dieter Brauns
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 11.2 (Feb, 1980, 55-57
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

'Bray, John
Burma: prospects for regional integration / John Bray
Subject(s): Economic integration, Economic conditions
Regional disparities.

D: B-SBB(1 A 257806 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Bray, John
Ethnic minorities and the future of Burma / John Bray
_in: The world today_ (London) 48.8-9, 1992. Aug-Sep, 144-147
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Brees, Inge
Burma’s displaced people: forced displacement of Burmese people and the international community’s responsibility to protect / Inge Brees ; Kavita Shukla
_in: Chinese Cross Currents_ (Macau) 6.1, 2009 Jan, 20-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘Brees, Inge
Burmese refugee transnationalism: what is the effect? / Inge Brees
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘Brees, Inge
UN Security Council in action for Burma? / Inge Brees
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
Ref.: BAS

‘Brekke, Torkel
Historical perspectives on the development of religious nationalism under U Nu and its implications for freedom of religion in modern Burma / Torkel Brekke
_in: Nordisk tidsskrift for menneskerettigheter_ 22.1, 2004, 41-52
Subject(s): Birmanie; Bouddhisme; Liberté de pensée, de conscience et de religion; Minorités religieuses
NL: Den Haag-Vredespaleis(P 5710)

‘Breis, Dean <b. 1923>
Guerrilla operations in Northern Burma / William R Peers and Dean Breis.
in: _Military review_ ; 28, 1948, 11-13 12-20
Ref.: BAS

‘Brendon, Piers
That is the End of the British Empire': Singapore and Burma
Subject(s): Great Britain : Imperialism ; Decolonization

‘Brendon, Piers
That is the End of the British Empire': Singapore and Burma

‘Brett-James, Anthony
Arakan: the tables turned.
in: _History of the second world war_ / ed. by Barrie Pitt. vol. 4.15. – London : Purnell, 1968. p.1752-60, illus., map*
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

‘Brett-James, Anthony
Brits success aan het Arakanfront.
in: _Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereldoorlog_ / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. – Antwerpen : Standaard Uitg., 1969. p.409-418, illus., map.*
GB: BL(X 802/1616)

‘Brett-James, Anthony
Race to Rangoon.
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

‘Brett-James, Anthony
Return to Mandalay.
GB : BL(P.633/5)*

'Brett-James, Anthony
Terugkeer naar Mandalay.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)

'Brett-James, Anthony <b. 1920>
Arakan : the tables turned.
Subject(s): Burma : Campaign – Arakan
Arakan : World War <1939-1945>
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

'Brett-James, Anthony <b. 1920>
Brits success aan het Arakanfront.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*

'Brett-James, Anthony <b. 1920>
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

'Brewster, Paul G.
The Egyptian game Khazza Lawizza and its Burmese counterpart.
in: *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie* 85, 1960, 211-213*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 209 SD)
F: BMH(GN 458 zb)

'brief analysis on the judiciary of Burma
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

'brief biographies and comments of exiled parliamentary members on the SPDC sham National Convention presented at a press conference held at the NCUB headquarters
in: *Legal journal on Burma* (Bangkok) .27, 2007.Aug, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

'brief survey of development of laws in Burma
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; History
Ref.: BAS

'brief, A., analysis on SPDC's constitutional principles
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Politics & Government ; Legislature ; Courts & Judiciary ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

'brief, A., analysis on the judiciary of Burma
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
'brief, A. analysis on the legitimacy of SPDC's National Convention and its constitution / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .22, 2005.Dec, 1-12
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Armed Forces ; History <1962-> Ref.: BAS

'brief, The, history of the emergence of Burmese constitutions
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .21, 2005.Aug, 7-8
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution Ref.: BAS

'Brightening up the old capitals : a step in the preservation of cultural achievements of the past.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.3, 1963, 6-11*

'Brinckmann, Jörn
Non-ferrous metals, tin, tungsten / by J. Brinckmann
Subject(s): Tin ; Tungsten ; Geology Ref.: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Brinckmann, Jörn
On the geology of the Bawdwin lead-zinc mine, northern Shan state, Burma / Jörn Brinckmann & Carsten Hinze
in: Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover, ISSN 0341-6429) Reihe D, Heft. 43, 1981
Subject(s): Mineralogy ; Petrology ; Geology ; Ore deposits D: HD-IGeo(Zs geo III 4344)

'Brinckmann, Jörn
Precambrian and Paleozoic / by J. Brinckmann
Subject(s): Geology - Precambrian ; Geology - Paleozoic D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Brinckmann, Jörn
Precious stones and semi-precious stones / by J. Brinckmann
Subject(s): Geology ; Precious stones ; Precious stones D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Brinckmann, Jörn
Pre-Mesozoic igneous rocks / by J. Brinckmann
Subject(s): Pre-Mesozoic igneous rocks ; Geology - Pre-Mesozoic igneous rocks D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Sicgried M. Schwertner

'Brightening up the old capitals : a step in the preservation of cultural achievements of the past.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.3, 1963, 6-11*

'Brinckmann, Jörn
Non-ferrous metals, tin, tungsten / by J. Brinckmann
Subject(s): Tin ; Tungsten ; Geology Ref.: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Brinckmann, Jörn
Sino-Burman Ranges / by J. Brinckmann
Subject(s): Sino-Burman Ranges ; Sino-Burman Ranges : Geology Ref.: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Bringaub, P.
Sitten und religiöse Überlieferungen der Karenen in Birma. Teil I
in: Die katholischen Missionen 11, Nov. 1888, 228-232, Illus. Ref.: Bookseller

'Bristow, Shane
The new ASEAN Inter-governmental Commission on Human Rights: a toothless tiger, or an important step forward for the region? / Shane Bristow
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights Ref.: BAS

'British, The, envoy

'British, The, plan for Burma.
in: Amerasia 9.12, 1945, 188-189* Ref.: SAI D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 295 SD)
Britz, Ralf
in: Zootaxa (ISSN 1175-5326) 388, 2003, 1-8
Abstract: A new species of the erethistid catfish genus Pseudolaguvia from Myanmar is described. Pseudolaguviatenebricosa, new species, from Pathe Chaung, Lower Myanmar, differs from the only congener P. tuberculata (Prashad & Mukerji, 1929) in having an adipose fin not reaching dorsal fin, and an narrower head with a shorter snout.
Key words: siluriforms, Erethistidae, Pseudolaguvia, new species, Laguvia, Sisoridae, adhesiveapparatus
Subject(s): Catfishes - Classification ; Catfishes - Identification.
Ref.: OCLC 55632520

Brohm, Warren Y.
Census of Eastern Hoolock Gibbons (Hoolock leucogenys) in Mahamyaing Wildlife Sanctuary, Sagaing Division, Myanmar / Warren Y. Brohm, Hla Naing, Chiit Saw, Aung Moe, Zaw Linn, Thu Kyaw Moe, and Zaw Win
D: HD-UB(2009 H 603)

Brohm, John Frank <b. 1923>
Buddhism and animism in a Burmese village.
in: Journal of Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 22, 1962/63, 155-167*
Ref.: SAI
Subject(s): Buddhism ; Religion
SG : ISEAS(DOC 4049)
Herbert 471

Broman, Barry
Myanmar Naga adorned [clothing, beads, etc.] / Barry Broman
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 32.5, 2005, 120
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Naga
Ref.: BAS

Broman, Barry
Relics of the Raj: colonial architecture in Myanmar / Barry Broman
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 27.6, 1997,Nov-Dec, 88-97
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS

Broman, Barry
The jade mines of Myanmar / Barry Broman
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 35.4, 2005,July-Aug, 49-55
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Mining
Ref.: BAS

Broman, Barry
The story of a museum: the National Museum of Myanmar / Barry Broman
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 33.6, 2003, Nov-Dec, 107-112
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

Broman, Barry
Traditional Myanmar pottery / Ma Thanegi ; Barry Broman
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 27.1, 1997,Jan-Feb, 66-70
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

Bromley, Lars
Eye in the sky: monitoring human rights abuses using geospatial technology / Lars Bromley
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Taiwan ; Science & Technology ; Korea ; Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

bronze, The. figures in the Arakan Pagoda, Mandalay
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 13.1, 1919, VII-IX
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Brooke, Micool
General Bo Mya, president of the Karen National Union of Myanmar [interview] / Micool Brooke
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 1998,Mar, 50-51
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

Brooke, Micool
Myanmar’s armed forces and their ongoing campaigns / Micool Brooke
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 1999,Mar, 10-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

Brooke, Micool
Myanmar’s chairman of SPDC and Prime Minister, Senior General Than Shwe [interview] / Micool Brooke
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 1999,Mah,
14-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooke’, Micool
Myanmar’s security challenges for the 21st century / Micool Brooke
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Defenses ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooke’, Micool
Senior General Than Shwe, chairman of the State Peace and Development Council, Myanmar / Micool Brooke
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooke’, Micool
Thailand's Foreign Minister, His Excellency Dr. Surin Pitsuwan [interview] / Micool Brooke
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Defenses ; Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Brunei ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooke’, Micool
The armed forces of Myanmar / Micool Brooke
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooke’, Micool
Winds of reconciliation sweeping Myanmar / Micool Brooke
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 2003.March, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Brookes’, Stephen
Myanmar launches drug eradication program / Stephen Brookes
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooke-Wavell’, Derek
External impacts on Burmese thinking / Derek Brooke-Wavell
in: Burma debate (New York) 7.3 (Fall, 2000, 42-46
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooten’, Lisa
Human rights discourse and the development of democracy in a multi-ethnic state / Lisa Brooten
in: Asian Journal of Communication (Singapore) 14.2 (Sep, 2004, 174-191
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Brooten’, Lisa
Media as our mirror : indigenous media of Burma (Myanmar)
Subject(s): Intercultural communication ; Indigenous peoples and mass media ; Ethnic mass media ; Minorities in mass media ; Communication and culture
D: B-SBB(1 A 718436 Potsdamer Str.) HH-SUB(A 2009/1149)
HK:HKU(X 302.23 G562 W74)
US: HU(WID-LC) & YU(SML X) : GN345.6 .G56X
2008

‘Brooten’, Lisa
Political violence and journalism in a multiethnic state : a case study of Burma (Myanmar)
in: Journal of communication inquiry 2006
Ref. IBZ

‘Brooten’, Lisa
in: NWSA Journal: A Publication of the National Women's Studies Association (Bloomington, IN) 17.3 (Fall, 2005, 134-156
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Biography ; Aung San Suu Kyi
Ref.: BAS

‘Brown’, Barbara A.
Comparative osteology of the asian catfish family chaciidae : with the description of a new species from Burma
in: American museum novitates 1988
Ref. IBZ

‘Brown, Charles Barrington
The rubies of Burma and associated minerals: their mode of occurrence, origin and metamorphoses; a contribution to the history of corundum / by C. Barrington Brown and J. W. Judd
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Pz-G Geology and Palæontology.175)
Subject(s): Rubies; Mineralogy
US: HU(Cabot Science QE394.R8 B7)

‘Brown, D. E.
Social classification and history: India and Burma / D. E. Brown
in: *Papers in Anthropology* (Oklahoma) 18.2, 1977, Fall, 201-215
Subject(s): Burma; History
Ref.: BAS

‘Brown, David <b. 1938>
Far East Chronology 1945 / David Brown
ISBN 1874447284
Subject(s):
Great Britain. Royal Navy. British Pacific Fleet
World War <1939-1945> – Naval operations, British.
World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Burma
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 T/3)

‘Brown, David <b. 1938>
Invasion of Rangoon / David Brown
ISBN 1874447284
Subject(s):
Great Britain. Royal Navy. British Pacific Fleet
World War <1939-1945> – Naval operations, British.
World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Burma
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 T/3)

‘Brown, David <b. 1938>
The Royal Indian Navy / David Brown –
ISBN 1874447284
Subject(s): Great Britain, Royal Navy, British Pacific Fleet
World War <1939-1945> – Naval operations, British.
World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Burma
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 T/3)

‘Brown, Frances
Tourism and development in the Global South: the issues / Frances Brown; Derek Hall
Subject(s): Burma; Economics; Industry; Tourism; Economic Conditions; Anthropology & Sociology; Women; Anthropology & Sociology; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
Human sacrifices near the Upper Chindwin.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 35-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
The Kadus of Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
The kings of Burma.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 1-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
The pre-Buddhist religion of the Burmese.
in: *Folklore* 32, 1921, 77-100
GB: IOL(P/T 2362)

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
The representation of Burmese sounds.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 21, 1931, 26-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
The Tamans of the Upper Chindwin, Burma.
in: *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 41, 1911, 305-317, illus.*
HD-SAI(reg S 41 Kp)

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
The Taungbyôn festival, Burma.
in: *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 45, 1915, 355-363*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 N 17 Kp)

‘Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
Thieves’ night at Mandalay.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon,
Brown, John Coggin <1884-1962>
Economic geology of Tavoy / by J. Coggin Brown
in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board. [First series.] – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1918. no.VI
Subject: Tavoy (District) : Mineral industries ; Economics ; Geology
Mineral industries - Tavoy (District) ; Economics - Tavoy (District) ; Geology - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ CU
Ref.: OCLC 30025694

Brown, John Coggin <1884-1962>
Lisu (Yawyin) tribes of the Burma-China frontier / Archibald Rose and J. Coggin Brown.
in: Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 3, 1910, 249-276, illus., map*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 S 44 Kp)

Brown, John Coggin <1884-1962>
The geology of the country between Kalaq and Taunggyi, Southern Shan states / by J. Coggin Brown and V.P. Sondhi.
Ref.: SAI

Brown, John Coggin <1884-1962>
Geological reconnaissance in the Southern Shan states / by J. Coggin Brown and V. P. Sondhi.
Ref.: SAI

Brown, John Coggin <1884-1962>
Relics of the stone age in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 21, 1931, 33-41*
Ref.: SAI

Brown, Kerry
Burma: on the brink of implosion
in: The world today / the Royal Institute of International Affairs 2007
Ref. IBZ

Brown, Nathan
Comparative vocabulary of the Sgau and Pwo Karen dialects.
Ref.: SAI

Brown, Robert L.
Pyu art: looking east and west [dating of Pyu sculpture and its relation to the art of India and Southeast Asia] / Robert L. Brown
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 32.4, 2001.Apr, 35-41
Subject(s): Burma : Arts; Sculpture ; India : Arts ; Southeast Asia : Arts
Ref.: BAS

'Brown, Robert Neal Rudmose <1879-1957>
Echinoidae and asteroidea from the Mergui Archipelago and Moskos Islands, Lower Burma / by R. N. Rudmose Brown.
Subject(s): Sea-urchins ; tarfishes
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: E-B)

'browne, The, lotus (Arakanese) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 224 SD)

'Browne, Horace Albert
The Pegu Pagoda.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 36.1, 1867, 109-125*
Ref.: SAI

'Bruce, Robert
King Mindon of Burma

'Brunneau, Michel
Irrigation et agriculture dans un village de Birmanie centrale / Michel Brunneau
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

'Brunneau, Michel
Une population lacustre : les Intha de lac Inlé, États Shan du sud, Birmanie / par Michel Brunneau et Lucien Bernot.
Subject(s): Lake ecology - Burma - Inle ; Lake Intha (Burmesse people) ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Intha
SG : ISEAS(Doc B115)

'Brunner von Wattenwyl, Karl <1823-1914>
Révision du système des orthoptères et description des espèces rapportées par M.Leonard Fea de Birmanie / par Brunner de Wattenwyl.
Subjects: Fea, Leonardo <1852-1903> ; Orthoptera
GB : OUL(OUm Entomol. 821 d. 3 N10085961)

'Brunner, Alfred
Burma gegen imperialistische Einflüsse.
in: Deutsche Aussenpolitik (Berlin, Ost) 8, 1963, 484-488*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 224 SD)

'Bruns, Alexander
The Burmese marionette theater / Alexander Bruns
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 82.1-2, 1994, 89-96
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

'brush with anarchy
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'brush, A, with anarchy
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Brush, Stephen B.
Reconsidering the Green Revolution: diversity and stability in cradle areas of crop domestication / Stephen B. Brush
Subject(s): India ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change ; Pakistan ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change ; Burma ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change ; Bangladesh ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change ; Philippines ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change ; Indonesia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change
Ref.: BAS

'Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>
Asserting sovereignty through natural resource use : Karen Forest management on the Thai-Burmese border
in: Resources, nations and indigenous peoples (Melbourne) 1998, 32-41

'Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>
Burma and the politics of teak : dissecting a resource curse / Raymond Bryant
Subject(s): Natürliche Ressourcen ; Wald : Holzwirtschaft ; Tropenholz / Myanmar <1800-2000<
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>
Fighting over the forests : political reform, peasant resistance and the transformation of forest management in late colonial Burma
in: Commonwealth & comparative politics 1994
Ref.: IBZ
’Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>  
Rationalizing Forest Use in British Burma 1856-1942 / Raymond L. Bryant  
SG: NUS(CL RBR GE160 Soa.Na)  

‘Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>  
Romancing colonial forestry: the discourse of ‘forestry as progress’ in British Burma / Raymond L. Bryant  
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947> ; Economics ; Economic History ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry  
Ref.: BAS  

‘Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>  
The greening of Burma: political rhetoric or sustainable development / Raymond Bryant  
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C.) 69.3, 1996.Fall, 341-359  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government  
Ref.: BAS  

‘Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>  
The rise and fall of taungya forestry: social forestry in defence of the empire / Raymond L. Bryant  
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry  
Ref.: BAS  

‘Bryant, Raymond L. <b. 1961>  
Shifting the cultivator: the politics of teak regeneration in colonial Burma / Raymond L. Bryant  
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History  
Ref.: BAS  

‘Bryce, J. Annan  
Burma : the country and the people  
in: Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society and monthly record of geography 8.8, 1866, 481-501  
Ref.: Bookseller  

‘Bryce, J. Annan  
Burma : the latest addition to empire.  
in: Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute 17, 1885/86, 180-209  
Ref.: Bookseller  

‘Buadaeng, Kwancheewan  
Constructing and maintaining the Ta-la-ku community : the Karen along the Thai-Myanmar border / Kwancheewan Buadaeng  
Subject(s): Karen ; Communities - Thailand ; Ethnology.  
D: B-SBB(1 A 707537 Potsdamer Str.)  
HD-UB(2011 A 6511)  
HK: HKU(307 I318 T16)  
US: CU(Kroch HM756 .I43 2008)  

‘Buadaeng, Kwancheewan  
Ethnic Identities of the Karen Peoples in Burma and Thailand / Kwancheewan Buadaeng  
Subject(s): Karen ; Group identity ; Social conflict ; Ethnic conflict ; Collective behaviour  
D: HH-SUB(A 2008/11208)  
GB: BLSOAS(A305.8 /966469)  
HK: HKU(305.8 I96 119 P)  

‘Buchanan, Francis  
A comparative vocabulary of some of the languages spoken in the Burma empire.  
in: Asiatice researches (London) 5, 1799, 219-240*  
Ref.: SAI  

‘Buchanan, Francis  
Description of the tree called, by the Burmas, Launzan.  
in: Asiatice researches (London) 5, 1799, 123-125*  
Ref.: SAI  

‘Buchanan, Francis  
On the religion and literature of the Burmas.  
in: Asiatice researches (London) 6, 1801, 163-308*  
Ref.: SAI  

Herbert 472  

‘ Büchel, Caroline  
Min Lu: Da Two Thousand / eine Übersetzung von Caroline Büchel und Thomas Kienberg  
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)  

‘Bucher, Alois N.  
Der Kreislauf von Sonne und Mond in Religion und Ma-
gie bei den Völkern Assams, Burmas und benachbarter Gebiete / von Alois Bucher.


‘Buchm**an**, Marek

Burmesische Terrakotta-platten im Museum für Indische Kunst, Berlin : Anmerkungen zur Einordnung der Reliefplatten / Marek Buchmann


D: HD-SAI(ind 58 G 07/4188 GF)

‘Buchsteiner**, Marek

“Hundert Prozent ist nur die Lady“ / von Jochen Buchsteiner“

\textit{in: Frankfurter allgemeine Sonntagszeitung} 25. März 2012.12, 8*

‘Buck**, Lea

Media and protests in the Myanmar crisis / Lea Buck

\textit{in: Südostasien aktuell} (Hamburg) 26.6, 2007, 50-66

\textbf{Subject(s)}: Burma : Communication & Media

Ref.: BAS

‘Buck**, Lea

Media and protests in the Myanmar crisis / Lea Buck

\textit{in: Südostasien aktuell} (Hamburg) 26.6, 2007, 50-66

\textbf{Subject(s)}: Burma: Communication & Media

Ref.: BAS


Geological account of a series of animal and vegetable remains, and of rocks, collected by J. Crawford on a voyage up the Irawadi to Ava, in 1826 and 1827.


\textbf{Subject(s)}: Geology Burma.

US : YU(SML Yale Class. A101 05 6)

‘Buddha Sasana Council

\textit{in: Burma} (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniver-
sary), 176-179*

Ref.: SAI

‘Buddhism and Marxism** : a general inquiry.

\textit{in: Guardian} (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.8, 1956, 18-20*

Ref.: SAI

‘Buddhist ethic* : meditations of a retired police officer.

\textit{in: Guardian} (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.5, 1971, 20

18.8,40 18.9,17

Ref.: SAI

‘Buddhist ethics* : memoirs of a retired police officer.

\textit{in: Guardian} (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.1, 1968, 31

15.2, 40 15.3.27-28 15.4.25 15.5, 41 15.6, 21-22

15.7.21-22 15.8, 29 15.9.12 15.10,31-32 15.11,23

15.12,36-37


16.5,10-11 16.6,20-21 16.7,29 16.8,12-13 16.9,12

16.10 26 16.11,32 16.12,17*

Ref.: SAI

‘Buddhist head for UN**

\textit{in: Eastern world} (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 15.12, 1961, 9*

Ref.: SAI

‘Buerger**, Reiner

Anrührige Geschäfte und unbequeme Migranten : Ressourcen, Minderheiten und Migration zwischen Burma und Thailand

\textit{in: Südostasien} : Zeitschrift für Politik, Kultur, Dialog 2005

Ref. IBZ

‘Buffalo and man (Shan)

\textit{in: The folk-tales of Burma} : an introduction / Gerry Ab-


D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Building , The, of a people's party.

\textit{in: Forward} (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.1, 1971, 5-

7*

Ref.: SAI

‘building, The, of a people's party

\textit{in: Forward} (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.1, 1971.Aug 15, 5-7

\textbf{Subject(s)}: Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Par-

ties

Ref.: BAS

‘Bull

\textit{in: Laurie}, William Ferguson Beatson: Burma, the fore-

most country... – London : Allen, 1884. p.47-71

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 320)

‘Bullock, William

Burma and the Ledo Road

The northern front in Burma / by Field Marshal the Vis-

count William Slim

\textit{in: Combat} : the war with Japan … / ed. by Don Cong-


\textbf{Subject(s)}: Slim, William Joseph Slim <Viscount, 1891-

1970> : General, British - Military operations

Military operations, British - Personal narratives - Gener-

al

\textbf{Burma, Northern} : Military operations, British
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 722)*
S?

‘Bullock, William
Field surgery, Kaladan Campaign, Burma 1944 / W. Bullock.
in: Bullock, William

‘Bulsara, J.
Social services and the problem of handicapped children.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 24-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Bünte, Marco
Ref. IBZ

‘Bünte, Marco
Myanmar : Autoritarismus im Wandel / Marco Bünte
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 27.2, 2008, 75-88
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Bünte, Marco
Myanmar und die Frage der externen Intervention : von der "responsibility to protect" zum humanitären Dialog in: Die Friedens-warte : journal of international peace and organization 2009
Ref. IBZ

‘Bünte, Marco
‘Problemstaat' Myanmar : stabiles Regime, soziale Krise und das Dilemma der Internationalen Gemeinschaft / Marco Bünte
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 26.6, 2007, 31-49
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Bünte, Marco
The politics of refugees in and outside Burma / Myanmar / Marco Bünte
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology : Population ; Distribution
Ref.: BAS

‘Bünte, Marco
The politics of refugees in and outside Burma/Myanmar
in: Journal of current Southeast Asian affairs 2009

Ref. IBZ

‘Bünte, Marco
The politics of refugees in and outside Burma / Myanmar
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Social Problems
Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Population - Distribution
Ref.: BAS

‘Burchardt, F.
Some aspects of fiscal policy in a period of economic development.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 208 Kp)

‘Buri, Teddy
The Karenni speak out / Abel Tweed ; Teddy Buri
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Social Problems - Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS

‘Burkill, Isaac Henry
A fish trap from Northern Arakan.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 1907. 441-442
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 S 42 Kp)

‘Burling, R.
Perception and cognition. How to choose a Burmese numeral classifier / by R. Burling.
Subject(s): Anthropology.
US: HU(Tozzer ETHL. H 158 S)

‘Burling, Robbins
A problem in the phonology of Lahu.
in: Essays offered to G.H.Luce ... / ed.: Ba Shin ...
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)

‘Burling, Robbins
Garo spelling and garo phonology / Robbins Burling
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 6.1, 1981.Spr. 61-81
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Burling, Robbins
How to choose a Burmese numeral classifier.
in: Context and meaning in cultural anthropology : in
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-SAI(eth 76 C 692)

‘Burma’ Robbins
The addition of final stops in the history of Maru (Tibeto-Burman).
D: HD-SAI(nsp 43.32 F 1 SD)

Subject(s): New Year
HK: HKU(X 394.26140959 T76)


UCI(Langson DS12 E53 1999)

‘Burma’ in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 1998
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Burma’ in: Britannica : book of the year...
D: HD-SAI(inf 3 G 151)

‘Burma’ in: Central banking legislation; [1]. – Washington, D.C. : International Monetary Fund, 1962..p.259-283 Subject(s): Birma ; Bank ; Zentralbank ; Recht
Ref.: KI-ZBW


ibd.. Rev. 3rd ed. in 4 volumes / prepared by Dorothy Peaslee Xydis. [v.2] Asia, Australia and Oceania. – The Hague : Nijhoff, 1966. p.[65]-121 D: SAI(jur 60 C 43+a)*


D: HD-SAI(his 62 C 2)

D: HD-SAI(agr 42 B 29)

Subject(s): International politics.; government ; economic analysis.; international trade
Ref.: OCLC 45563647

Subject(s): International politics.; government ; economic analysis.; international trade
Ref.: OCLC 45561223

‘Burma’ in: Southeast Asia Report, joint publications Research Service Arlington VA, United States., 1985. – (AD-a352 345)
Subject(s): International politics.; government ; economic analysis.; international trade
Ref.: OCLC 45562358

Subject(s): International politics.; government ; economic analysis.; international trade
Ref.: OCLC 45508715

Subject(s): International politics.; government ; economic analysis.; international trade
Ref.: OCLC 45514387
‘Burma
GB: OUL(RSL OpenShelf Main Ref. Z 2)

‘Burma

‘Burma

‘Burma
in: The national geographic magazine
Oct. 1909
July 1913
March 1922
Aug. 1930
Oct. 1931
Nov. 1940
April 1943
Oct. 1943
Aug. 1944
June 1945
July 1945
April 1946
Aug. 1948
March 1949
Feb. 1963
March 1971
Feb. 1972
June 1974
June 1979
Ref.: Schauli : Birmanie

‘Burma
Subject(s): Birma ; Wirtschaftsgeographie
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Burma
in: Time : the weekly newsmagazine 64. 9, 1954, 19-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma (Commonwealth loan)

D: KI-ZBW(XX 388; XX 1857)

‘Burma (failure of constitution machinery).
D: KI-ZBW(XX 388; XX 1857)

‘Burma (Myanmar)
Subject(s): Human rights ; Civil rights
D: B-SBB(HB 10 Ce 722-1 LS Potsdamer Str.)

‘Burma (Myanmar)
Subject(s): Geographic : Guidebooks.

‘Burma (Myanmar)-India (1986)
Subject(s): Economic zones (Maritime law) / Territorial waters
D: B-SBB(1 A 218437-1 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Burma (Myanmar)-Thailand (1980)
Subject(s): Economic zones (Maritime law) / Territorial waters
D: B-SBB(1 A 218437-1 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Burma ...: a hand full of rice.
in: Junior scholastic 33.14, 1954, 8-9*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 60 SD)

‘Burma / Myanmar
ISBN 9289419857
Subject(s): European Commission ; International cooperation - Refugees
Refugees - International cooperation
US: CU(Kroch Oversize HV640 .E29x 2002+)

‘Burma: a grim hour / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.10, 1963, 18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: a real bastard / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.29, July 17, 1969, 150-151*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: all change soon / by a special correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.5, Aug. 3, 1967, 227*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: birthday party / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.36, Sept. 4, 1969, 604*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: blessed black market / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.46, Nov. 13, 1971, 44*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: censored slogans / by a correspondent.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 15.3, 1961, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: Chinese loan / from our correspondent in Rangoon.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.2, 1963, 19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: CIA psychopathia / from a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 60.23, June 6, 1968, 512*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: courting Kachins / by a Burmese in exile.
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: dead soldier of fortune
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 130.42, 1985, Oct 24, 43
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma: dictatorship would lead to slavery / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.2, 1963, 19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: diplomatic but deliberate / from a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 64.16, April 17, 1969, 124*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: ‘Don’t call us...’ / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.2, Jan. 8, 1972, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: echoes from the past / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.11, March 12, 1970, 15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: exodus of foreign nationals / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.5, 1963, 24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: facelift for democracy / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 73.31, July 31, 1971, 11+14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: forgotten prisoners
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 129.34, 1985, Aug 29, 26
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma: fruit between thorns / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.11, March 14, 1968, 444*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: frustrated youth turn to drugs / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95.5, Feb. 4, 1977, 25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: getting his ducks in order
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 129.36, 1985, Sep 12, 27
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Public Administration
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma: group study / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.2, Jan. 8, 1970, 6*

Ref.: IBZ

Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.10, 1963, 18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: a real bastard / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.29, July 17, 1969, 150-151*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: all change soon / by a special correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.5, Aug. 3, 1967, 227*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: birthday party / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.36, Sept. 4, 1969, 604*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: blessed black market / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.46, Nov. 13, 1971, 44*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: censored slogans / by a correspondent.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 15.3, 1961, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: Chinese loan / from our correspondent in Rangoon.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.2, 1963, 19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: CIA psychopathia / from a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 60.23, June 6, 1968, 512*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: courting Kachins / by a Burmese in exile.
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: dead soldier of fortune
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 130.42, 1985, Oct 24, 43
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma: dependence on none / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.12, March 12, 1968, 510-511*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: dictatorship would lead to slavery / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.2, 1963, 19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: diplomatic but deliberate / from a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 64.16, April 17, 1969, 124*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: ‘Don’t call us...’ / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.2, Jan. 8, 1972, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: echoes from the past / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.11, March 12, 1970, 15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: exodus of foreign nationals / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.5, 1963, 24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: facelift for democracy / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 73.31, July 31, 1971, 11+14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: forgotten prisoners
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 129.34, 1985, Aug 29, 26
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma: fruit between thorns / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.11, March 14, 1968, 444*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: frustrated youth turn to drugs / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95.5, Feb. 4, 1977, 25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma: getting his ducks in order
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 129.36, 1985, Sep 12, 27
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Public Administration
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma: group study / by a correspondent.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.2, Jan. 8, 1970, 6*

Ref.: IBZ

Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : halfway to democracy / from a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 60.21, May 23, 1968, 387-388*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : home policy first / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.11, 1963, 21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : ‘Humanisation’ under way / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.14, April 4, 1968, 13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : insurgent profiles / by a Burmese in exile.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.10, Sept. 7, 1967, 453*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : land of pagodas and problems.
in: Senior scholastic 73.7, 1958, 8-10*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 66 SD)

‘Burma : leap Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) ? / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.6, 1963, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : licensed gadfly / by a special correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 58.8, Nov 23, 1967, 352*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : Minderheiten im Würgegriff
in: Pogrom : bedrohte Völker 2007
Ref. IBZ

‘Burma : patterns on the loom.
in: Socialist Asia 2.10, 1954, 38-41*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 296 SD)

‘Burma : patterns on the loom.
in: Socialist Asia 2.7, 1953, 14-15*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 301 SD)

‘Burma : peace drive / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.8, 1963, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : Peking or Yunnan? / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.46, Nov 13, 1969, 346-347*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : people’s bore / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 67.16, April 16, 1970, 17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : Phillipines reparations schedules signed.
in: Japan report 4.7, 1958, 8*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 795 SD)

‘Burma : pilgrim’s progress / from a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 64.20, May 15, 1969, 374*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : playing it cool / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 59.7, Feb 15, 1968, 257*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : political testing ground.
in: Amerasia 9.13, 1945, 195-206*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : politics in the melting pot / from our correspondent.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 15.2, 1961, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 60.18, May 2, 1968, 244*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : proud past, sad present
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 127.12, 1985.Mar 28, 37
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma : public ownership / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.4, 1963, 15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : race against time / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.12, 1963, 21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma : rebel groups aim for a united front / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

0014-7591) 92.21, May 21, 1976, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : Republic of rice and rubies.
in: Current affairs for the Canadian Forces 9.11, 1955, 33*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 62 Kp)

‘Burma’ : riding the tiger / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 63.8, Feb 20, 1969, 311*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : roundabouts and swings / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 60.24, June 13, 1968, 557*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : showing the flag / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 59.5, Feb 1, 1968, 185*
Ref.: SAI

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 58.13, Dec 28, 1967, 575*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : students going nowhere / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.51, Dec, 1969, 585-586*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : study in political fission
in: Thompson, Virginia McLean : Empire’s end in Southeast Asia / Virginia Thompson and Richard Adloff.
– New York, N.Y.: Foreign Policy Association, 1949. –
(Headline series ; 78)
Subject(s): Politics and government.

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.32, Aug 6, 1970, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : the current state of women--conflict area specific.
A shadow report to the 22nd session of CEDAW [Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women]
in: Burma debate (New York) 6.4, 1999, Win, 28-37
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women : Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma’ : The first anniversary of military rule / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.3, 1963, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : the grip tightens / from a correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.9, 1963, 19*
Ref.: SAI

GB: SOAS(L JA915.4/453457)
US: CU(Kroch DS408 .G55x 2002++)

‘Burma’ : the struggle for power / by a correspondent lately in Burma.
in: Round table 37-38, 1946/48, 146-152*
D: HD-SAI(pol C 298 SD)

‘Burma’ : trade arrangements.
in: Foreign affairs record 2. 5, 1956, 67*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 281 SD)

‘Burma’ : trails on the way / by a special correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 50.5, Nov. 4, 1965, 194-195*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’ : Trouble in the rice bowl.
in: Junior scholastic 43.13, 1958, 12 to 14*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 H 40 SD)
Articles

Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 101-102* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 80* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Department of Highways
Department of Highways.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Department of Salt Revenue
Department of Salt Revenue.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 314* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Archeological Survey
Directorate of Archeological Survey.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 249-250* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Commercial Audit
Directorate of Commercial Audit.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 58-59* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Education
Directorate of Education : teacher's training and planning. (For the period June 31st to October 1961.)
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 102-104* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Education and Psychological Warfare
Directorate of Education and Psychological Warfare.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 41-42* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Fire Service
Directorate of Fire Service.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 51-52 64* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Industries.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.4 1958, 65-66* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Industry
The Directorate of Industry.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 57-59* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 185-190* 11.1, 1961 (=The 14th anniversary), 134-139* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Labour
The Directorate of Labour.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Religious Affairs
Directorate of Religious Affairs.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 174* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Social Welfare
Directorate of Social Welfare.

Burma < Union > / Directorate of Technical Education
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 107-111* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Dock Labour Board
Dock Labour Board.

Burma < Union > / Electricity Supply Board
The Electricity Supply Board.

Burma < Union > / Fisheries Bureau
The Fisheries Bureau.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 65* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Foreign Trade and Treaties Division
Foreign Trade and Treaties Division.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 260-261* Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Forest Department
The Forest Department.
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Burma / Myanmar

Burma < Union > / History and Working Of The Forest Department
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 49-51*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Inland Water Transport Board
Inland Water Transport Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 83-85* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 70-71*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Inspectorate of Factories and General Labour Laws
Inspectorate of Factories and General Labour Laws.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Irrigation Department
The Irrigation Department.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Kachin State
Accomplishments by the Kachin State.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 8*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Kachin State
The Kachin State.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Mines And Explosives Department
Mines and Explosives Department
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Mines And Explosives Department
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 315-318* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 233-237*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Labour
Dock Labour Board.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Labour
The Directorate of Labour.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Labour
The Social Security Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 213-220* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 160-163*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Labour
The Union of Burma Stevedoring Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 269-270* 8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 277-278* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 221-223* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 164-166*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Labour
Union Insurance Board.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Agriculture and Forests / Department of Agriculture
→ Burma < Union > / Department of Agriculture

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Co-Operative and Commodity Distribution
Burma Co-operative Societies.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 331-336* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 251-256*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Defense
The administration of military justice in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 33-34*
Ref.: SAI
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Democratization and Local Administration and Local Bodies
Democratic local administration.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 51-54*  11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 98-101*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Finance and Revenue
Union Insurance Board.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Home Affairs
The Burma Police Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 43-44*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Industry
Activities of the Ministry of Industry.
Ref.: SEASC

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Industry
The Burma pharmaceutical industry.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Information
→ The Cabinet

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Land Nationalization
The Burma Survey Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 323-324*  11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 241-242*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry Of Marine And Civil Aviation
Board of Management for the Port of Rangoon.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 95-97*  11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 76-79*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry Of Marine And Civil Aviation
The Burma Meteorological Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 10th anniversary), 103-105*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Marine and Civil Aviation / Department of Civil Aviation
→ Burma < Union > / Department of Civil Aviation

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines
Mines and Explosives Department.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines
The Burma Geological Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 50-54*  7.2, 1957 (=The 7th anniversary), 127-128*  10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 193-194*  11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 143-146*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines and Labour
Dock Labour Board.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines and Labour
Mines and Explosives Department.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines and Labour
The Burma Geological Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 50-54*  7.2, 1957 (=The 7th anniversary), 127-128*  10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 193-194*  11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 143-146*
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines and Labour
The Directorate of Labour.
Ref.: SAI

Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines and Labour
The Social Security Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 213-220*  11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary),
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

160-163*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of Mines and Labour
The Union of Burma Stevedoring Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 269-270* 8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 277-278* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 221-223* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 164-166*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of National Planning
Central Statistical Economic Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 269-270* 8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 277-278* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 221-223* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 164-166*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of Public Work, National Housing and Rehabilitation / Department of Highways
→ Burma < Union > / Department of Highways

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of Public Work, National Housing And Rehabilitation / Government Tile And Brick Factory Board
→ Burma <Union > / Government Tile And Brick Factory Board

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of Social Welfare and Religious Affairs
The International Institute for Advanced buddhistic studies.
→ The International Institute for Advanced Buddhistic Studies
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of Social Welfare and Religious Affairs
Board for the Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 169-170*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of Social Welfare and Religious Affairs
Buddha Sasana Council.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 176-179*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Ministry of Transport, Posts and Telecommunications / Inland water transport board
→ Burma < Union > / Inland Water Transport Board

‘Burma < Union > / Police Department
The Burma Police Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 43-44*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Rehabilitation Brigade
Achievements of the Rehabilitation Brigade.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 60*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Social Security Board
The Social Security Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 213-220* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 160-163*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Union Insurance Board
Union Insurance Board.
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Union of Burma Stevedoring Board
The Union of Burma Stevedoring Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 269-270* 8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 277-278* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 221-223* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 164-166*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma < Union > / Railway Board
Guarantee Agreement (Second railway project) between the Union of Burma and I. B. R. D / Railway Board
in: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (Washington, D.C.) 139, 1956, 1-16
Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Burma < Union > / Railway Board
Loan agreement (railway project) between the Union of Burma and International Bank for Reconstr. and Development / Railway Board
Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Kreditgarantie ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Burma < Union > / Railway Board
Loan Agreement (Second railway project) between I. B. R. D. and Union of Burma Railway Board
Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Burma < Union > / Railway Board
Project Agreement (railway project) between Internat.
Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Union of Burma Railway Board dated May 4, 1956

Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Kreditgarantie ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Burma <Union> / Directorate of Industries
The Directorate of Industries.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.4 1958, 65-66*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma <Union> / Agricultural Department
The Agricultural Department during 1951 to 52.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 67-70*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma <Union> / Government Tile and Brick 'Factory Board
Government Tile and Brick Factory Board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary) 127-128* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary) 96-97*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma after the release of Daw Aung San Suu Kyi / ABSDF students.
in: Burma research journal (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
D: HD-SAI (inf Zs 1167)

'Burma and China

'Burma and China, 1942 to 1943
Ref.: OCLC 502030897

'Burma and its road map
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .22, 2005.Dec, 77-79
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

'Burma and the Colombo Plan.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.4, 1956, 69-74*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma and the insurrections [of 1948-49]
Keyword(s): Karens ; communists
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- Military Conflict ; History (1948-1962)
US: NIU (SEA DS528.7 .M93 2000)

'Burma and the United States.
in: Washington Post Sept.8, 1966*
D: HD-SAI (reg 60 E 150 SD)

'Burma and UNESCO.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 8.6, 1954, 17*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma army resettlement scheme.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 37-39*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma at ILO (International Labour Organisation) Conference.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.23, 1964, 5*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma at the U.N. anniversary.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.6, 1962, 14-18*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma Beer in World War II.
in: Brygmesteren : Scandinavian brewers' review ; 52.6, 1995, 33. – ISSN 0007-2737
Ref.: OCLC 3438138

'Burma bricks and tiles / by S. S.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.23, 1963, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma celebrates 15th independence anniversary.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.11, 1962, 13-20*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma celebrates 23d independence anniversary
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.11, 1971.Jan
Ref.: BAS

'Burma celebrates United Nations day.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.6, 1964, 5-7* 7.7, 1968, 5-6*
Ref.: SAI
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

'Burma Civil Aviation.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 47-49
Ref.: SAI

'Burma co-operative societies.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 331-336* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 251-256*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma Council of World Affairs.
Annual report for the year 1968-69.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.9, 1969, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma country profile

'Burma country profile
Subject(s): General & Miscellaneous
D: B-SBB(1 A 707007)
US: CU(Kroch DS530.65 .B874 2008)

'Burma curbs paper imports : newsprint / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.12, March 18, 1972, 59*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma develops port of Rangoon / by a special correspondent.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 9.6, 1955, 44*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma Education Extension Association : Third annual report.

'Burma erects assembly plants : autos.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39.12, March 21, 1963, 627-628*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma faces Britain's stratagem : the struggle in Burma leading up to the London conference.
in: Amerasia 11.2, 1947, 43-50*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 302 SD)

'Burma Five Star Line.
in: Forward (Rangoon) 1.13, 1963, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma Forest Training School.
in: Forward (Rangoon) 4.6, 1965, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma forge ahead.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.4, 1963, 8*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma Geological Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 50- 54* 7.2, 1957 (=The 7th anniversary), 127-128* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 193-194* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 143-146*
Ref.: SAI

'Burma going red?
in: United Asia (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 1, 1948, 7*
Ref.: SAI

Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

'Burma in search of peace.
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989..2-42, illus., maps.
Subject(s): Politics and government - 1948 GB : SOAS(L GB950 /605271)
Ref.: OCLC 21108753

'Burma Lawyers' Council challenges unlawful detention by the SPDC judiciary, attorney general and police force in the case of Min Ko Naing and 21 other democracy leaders / Burma Lawyers' Council in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .31, 2008.Aug, 47-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Politics & Government ; Legislature ; Courts & Judiciary ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Burma Lawyers' Council
Drafting a constitution in Burma: a struggle for participatory process / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .3, 1999.May, 2-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

Burma Lawyers' Council
Legal statement on the sentencing and miscarriage of Ma Kay Thi Aung in Oh Bo Jail, Mandalay Division / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

Burma Lawyers' Council
Opening ceremony of Advanced Internship Program in Human Rights and Law / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Study & Teaching ; Human Rights ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

Burma Lawyers' Council
Proposed mass media law / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .12 (Aug, 2002, 17-28
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

Burma Lawyers' Council
Response to Kyaw Ye Min regarding the extension of Daw Aung San Suu Kyi's detention / Burma Lawyers' Council
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

Burma Lawyers' Council
Statement of unlawful imprisonment of lawyers sentenced under 1926 Contempt of Courts Act / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 26-28
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

Burma Lawyers' Council
The 2010 election in Burma--a hopeless avenue for human rights / Burma Lawyers' Council
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Rights ; Elections
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma Lawyers' Council
The rule of law and democratization: an analysis of the forthcoming 2010 election in Burma from a human rights perspective / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .34, 2009.Dec, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma Lawyers' Council
To take immediate action for the release of comedian Za Ga Na and refer the situation in Burma to the International Criminal Court [open letter to Ban Ki-moon, Secretary General, United Nations, June 5, 2008] / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .30, 2008.Aug, 75-76
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma looking for higher standards.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.8, 1957, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Meteorological Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 10th anniversary), 103-105*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Mines Railway and Smelting Company, Limited
: incorporated under the companies acts, 1862-1900. – Cutting form The Times of March 20th, 1906
J : TYB

‘Burma needs aid.
Subjects: Railroads - Finance.
US: UCB
Ref.: OCLC 15010800

‘Burma Oil Company (1954) LTD.
D: HD-SAI(wiw O III 64)

‘Burma pharmaceutical industry.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 233-235*
8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 116-128*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Pharmaceutical industry.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 9.6, 1955, 46*
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.5, 1956, 43*
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.8, 1962, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma purchases in the U.K
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 7.9, 1953, 43-44 46*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Railways in 1951.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 49-50*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Research Society / Library.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 441-591*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Research Society.
Report of the Burma research society.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society

‘Burma reshuffle.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 10.7, 1956, 9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma rice.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 4-6*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Road

‘Burma scene : mining / from our mining correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.2,April 11, 1963, 123-125*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Socialist Programme Party
The Third Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party : “the need to create continuity and dynamism of leadership” / Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 17.9, 1977, 830-838
Subject(s): Political Parties - Congress ; Politics & Government
Ref.: KI-ZBW
‘Burma Socialist Programme Party Central Committee
seventh meeting
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 26.2 (Nov, 1987, 4-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma Socialist Programme Party Central Committee
sixth meeting convened
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.7 (Apr, 1987, 8-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma Special Research Commission
Journal of the Burma Special Research Commission's tour
to Thailand
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 702)

‘Burma Special Research Commission
The interim report of the Burma Special Research Commission.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 702)

‘Burma survey department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 323-324* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 241-242*
Ref.: SAI

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 28, 1960, 571-606 (Burma supplement)*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 282 SD)

‘Burma today : waiting the welfare state
in: The world today 11.7, 1955, 309-318
Ref.: Bookseller

‘Burma Translation Society
D: HD-SAI(find 1 E 7)*

‘Burma under British rule.
US : NNUT(Burke MRL Pamphlet 1076 Ref.: OCLC 53267289

‘Burma wants foreign investments.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 15.2, 1961, 31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma Watcher
Burma in 1988: there came a whirlwind / Burma Watcher
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 29.2, 1989,Feb, 174-180
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma
Subject(s): Banking ; Commercial law ; Foreign direct investments
S: Jon Jon Qaed LEGA
US: YU

‘Burma
Subject: Politics and government <1947->
GB: OUL((IND) 85 F 10/35)

‘Burma
D: B-SBB(LS HB 1 Lo 1298 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Burma
in: Conflict and displacement : international politics in the developing world / ed. by Andrzejs Bolesla. – Białystok: Libra, 2004
ISBN 8388463365 ; 9788388463365
Subject(s): Refugees ; Refugees - Government policy ; Refugee camps ; Asylum, Right of ;- Government policy - Forced migration.
US: HU(Widener Harv. Depos.)

‘Burma: slow death of a dream
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 128.23 (Jun 13, 1985, 42-43
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
‘Burma’s rice trade with the Sino-Soviet bloc
Subject:
D: GÖ-SUB(MA 82-112:72)*
GB: SOAS(M 5494)
US: LC(UB250.U33 no.7087)

‘Burma’s rice trade with the Sino-Soviet bloc: Asian rice problems and the cold war.
in: O. S. S., State Department : Intelligence and research reports ; Pt. VIII reel 1(0497)

‘Burma-China joint communique.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.1, 1965, 5-6*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma-China joint communique.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.18, 1966, 4*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma-Czechoslovakia joint communique.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.23, 1966, 4*
Ref.: SAI

in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 6.8, 1967, 3*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma-India joint communique.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 6.19, 1968, 4*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’s rice trade with the Sino-Soviet bloc.
in: O. S. S., State Department : Intelligence and research reports ; Pt. VIII reel 1(0497)

Subject:
D: GÖ-SUB(MA 82-112:72)*
GB: SOAS(M 5494)
US: LC(UB250.U33 no.7087)

‘Burman, B. K. Roy
Tribal and indigenous people in neighbouring countries:
‘Burma’s growing strength.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 7.4, 1953, 7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’s judiciary: what changes will be required to create a new system?
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) 32, 2009.Apr, 4-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma’s military leaders and freedom of expression / Burma Lawyers’ Council
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma’s modern smoking pipes.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.22, 1965, 4-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’s Rohingyas in crisis: protection of “humanitarian” refugees under international law
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(CJP 137)

‘Burma’s rudderless opposition: Aung San Suu Kyi, along with the leadership of the NLD and Burma’s ethnic groups, have all proven incapable of forcing through the changes required
By: Moegyo
in: Himal (ISSN 1012-9804) 24.2, 2011 Feb, 71-73
Subject: Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma’s salt industry.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 95-96*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’s soft spot / by a correspondent.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.23,June 5, 1971, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’s struggle for freedom.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.3, 1965, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma’s toothless money laundering law / Legal Aid Section
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma’s trade with certain major trading partners: monthly averages
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Burma-U.S. economic co-operation agreement.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.2, 1951 (=The 3rd anniversary), 89-96*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burma-United Kingdom supplementary protocol.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 44-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese army tactics.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 12.11, 1958, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese brand of socialism.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.8, 1963, 5*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese break-up.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 12.6, 1958, 14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese embassy to Italy in 1872: from hitherto unpublished documents from Italian sources / transl. and annotated by Vivian Ba
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese Figures.
ISBN 1556590911 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Poetry - Translations into English.
US: NNC(East Asian) & UCD(Shields) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB: PJ418 .M57 1998

‘Burmese folklore.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.2, 1911, 28-31* 2, 1912, 62-64*

in: The Indian magazine (1886). 42 p. – The Burmese version of that portion (Book 1) of the Hitopadesa called
‘Mitralabha’.  
GB: BL(14302 a 4)

‘Burmese invasions of Siam’ : translated from the Hman-nan Yazawin Dawgyi,  
in: Selected articles from the Siam Society journal 5, 195-?, 3-83  
Ref.: Johnson

‘Burmese lawyers sent to prison for demanding fair trials’  
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .31, 2008.Dec, 4-7  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary  
Ref.: Johnson

‘Burmese life table derived from the censuses. – [195-?]’  
Subject(s): Mortality - Tables , Statistics, Vital  
SG : ISEAS(DOC 3884)

‘Burmese line sketches’  
Ref.: BAS

‘Burmese migrant workers: a question of human rights’  
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .18, 2004.Aug, 55-56  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force  
Ref.: BAS

‘Burmese music in brief’  
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.14, 1971. Mar 1, 7  
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

‘Burmese nationalists take the bait.’  
in: Amerasia 10.6, 1946, 187*  
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 303 SD)

‘Burmese orders for U.K. industry.’  
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 8.1, 1954, 51*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese puppet theatre in Europe’  
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 31.8, 1984.Aug, 7-8  
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater  
Ref.: BAS

‘Burmese salt industry.’  
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 63-64*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese silver-work.’  
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 73-84*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese situation deteriorates’  
Subject(s): Law ; Politics and government.  
SG : ISEAS(Doc 1523

‘Burmese tapestries.’  
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 137-144*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese way to despair / by a correspondent.’  
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmese way to socialism.’  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.7, 1962, 29-31*  
Ref.: SAI

Subject(s): Youth Burma - Political activity.  
SG : ISEAS(Doc 742)

‘Burmes. The, way to capitalism’  
in: Asiaweek (Hongkong) 15.7, 1989.Feb 17, 47-48, 51  
Subject(s): Burma : Economics  
Ref.: BAS

‘Burmes-Czechoslovak joint statement.’  
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.13, 1963, 18 20*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Burne, Fuchsia’  
Namtu concentrating plant : a quick tour.  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.7, 1963, 34-36*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Burmes in brief’  
in: America journal of public health (ISSN 0090-0036) 86.11, 1996, 1561-69  
Subject(s): Thailand : Migrants – Burmese  
Migrants – Thailand  
GB: BL-DSL(0835.900000)

‘Burne, Fuchsia’  
Namtu concentrating plant : a quick tour.  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.7, 1963, 34-36*  
Ref.: SAI
'Burress, L. R.
The Scout story of Rangoon / by L. R. Burness.
in: The Scouter ; 1942, October, 158-159
Note: The Scout messenger Service in support of civil defence before Rangoon was evacuated.
Subject(s): Burma : World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns ; World War, 1939-1945.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 C/36)

'Burney, G. E.
On the population of the Burman Empire / ed. by G. E. Harvey.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 31, 1941, 19-32*
Ref.: SAI

'Burney, Henry
Historical review of the political relations between the British Government in India and the Empire of Ava: from the earliest date on recorded to the present year / compiled by G. T. Bayfield ... and revised by Burney.
GB: SOAS(EB 83.586/52.513)*

'Burney, Henry
Narrative of a four years' war between Burmah and China / translated from the Burmese chronicles by Colonel Burney.
in: The Chinese repository 9, 1840, 169-190
GB: BL(P.P.3803)*

'Burney, Henry
Observations on the lacquered or Japanned ware of Ava.
in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Great Britain and Ireland 3.3, 1834, 437-450*
Ref.: SAI

'Burney, Henry
Some account of the lacquered and Japanned ware of Ava.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta, ISSN 0368-1068) 1, 1832, 169-182*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 226 SD)

'Burney, Henry
Translations of an inscription in the Burmese language discovered at Buddha Gaya, in 1833.
in: Asiatic researches (London) 20, 1836, 161-189*
Ref.: SAI

'Burson
A giant stride forward.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.11, 1970, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI

'Burson
Model workers : increased production through vactioning.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.11, 1971, 8-11*
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: SAI

'Burson
Operation Shwe Lin Yone : the victory of the people.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.18, 1971, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI

'Burson
People's judicial system / Burson.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.4, 1974*
Jan 1, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

'Burson
People's festival, our festival.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.7, 1970, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI

'Burson
The flower city (Rangoon) / Burson.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.16 (Apr 1, 1972, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

'Burt, Sally
International relations
Subject(s): Foreign relations ; Hot spots (Political science)
AU:NLA(N 950.4 H832)
D: B-SBB(1 A 705733 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:BL(YC.2008.a.12026)

'Burt, Sally
The 1988 crisis
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Subject(s): Politics and government ; Hot spots (Political science)
AU: NLA(N 950.4 H832)
D: B-SBB(1 A 705733 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: BL(YC.2008.a.12026)

'Burt, Sally
The rise of modern-day Myanmar
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Hot spots (Political science)
AU: NLA(N 950.4 H832)
D: B-SBB(1 A 705733 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: BL(YC.2008.a.12026)

'Burt, Sally
The SPDC and the NLD
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Hot spots (Political science)
AU: NLA(N 950.4 H832)
D: B-SBB(1 A 705733 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: BL(YC.2008.a.12026)

'Burton-Leach, Frank
→ Leach, Frank Burton

'Buszynski, Leszek
Thailand and Myanmar: the perils of 'constructive engagement' / Leszek Buszynski
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

'Butler, John
A rough comparative vocabulary of two more of the dialects spoken in the 'Naga Hills,'
in: *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 44.1, 1875, 216-227*
Ref.: SAI

'Butler, John
Rough notes on the Angami Nagas and their language.
in: *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 44.1, 1875, 308-346*
Ref.: SAI

'Butwell, Richard
(Burma:) A new dimension.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.36, Sept.4, 1969, 604*
Ref.: SAI

'Butwell, Richard
Burma: the politics of survival and renewal / Richard Butwell
in: *Current history* (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530) 63.376, 1972, Dec, 249-253
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Butwell, Richard
Burma doesn't want aid.
in: New republic Sept.3, 1966, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 283 SD)

'Butwell, Richard
Burma, the politics of survival and renewal / Richard Butwell
in: *Current history* (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530) 63, 1972, 249-253
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Butwell, Richard
Burmese political development: impact of a nationalist heritage.
in: *Nationalism, revolution and evolution in South-East Asia* / ed. by Michael Leifer. – Zug : Inter Documentation Comp., 1970. p.124-147. – (Hull monographs on South-East Asia ; 2)*
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 76/1238)*

'Butwell, Richard
Civilians and soldiers in Burma.
in: *Studies on Asia* (Lincoln, Nebr. 2, 1961, 74-85*
Ref.: SAI

'Butwell, Richard
Communist liaison in Southeast Asia.
in: *United Asia* (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 6, 1954, 146-151*
Ref.: SAI

'Butwell, Richard
Go-it-alone. Burma is mending. Ne Win's visit here this week seen as a ceremonial 'balancing' of his recent trips to Reds' capitals / Selig S. Harrison and Richard Butwell.
in: *Washington Post* Sept.4, 1966*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 K 68 SD)

'Butwell, Richard
Ne Win's Burma: at the end of the first decade / Richard
Butwell, Richard
The Sino-Burmese border truce : new pact will serve as test case of China's intentions.

Ref.: The new leader (New York) 43.9, 1960, 15-16*

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 K 69 SD)

Butwell, Richard

The tiger's tail.

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 53, 1966, 401-405*

Ref.: SAI

Butwell, Richard

U Nu's second comeback try.

in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 9, 1969, 868-876*

Ref.: SAI

Butwell, Richard A.

Burma : the obscure domino / Richard A. Butwell


Ref.: KI-ZBW

Buxton, Aubrey

Than Tun : Burma's rebel / (Aubrey Buxton).

in: New statesman and nation Oct. 9, 1948, 298-299*

D: HD-SAI(pol 79/615 SD)

Bya Po

Enchanting Kayah state / Bya Po

in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25, 1987 Jan, 8-11

Subject(s): Burma : Geography

Ref.: BAS

by-elections

in: Reform in Myanmar : one year on. -- Jakarta : International Crisis Group,| 2012. -- (Asia briefing (series) ; 136)

Ref: HKU

Bylinjak, S. A.

Programmy ekonomiceskogo razvitija i nakolenie kapitala v Birme.

in: Aktual'nye problemy ekonomiki stran Azii. (Moskva 1965, 188-211*

D: HD-SAI/agr 41 B 36)

Bechert , Heinz

The Sangha as a factor in the social life of Sri Lanka and Burma / Heinz Bechert


US: CU(QE702 .P115+) LC(MLCM 90/01628 (Q) FT MEADE) WU(Memorial Lib. Oversize DS489 P2 1980
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

'B. S.
La Birmanie malade de ses generaux / C. S. ; R. S.
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

'C. S.
Un pays mosaique / C. R. ; R. S.
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

'C. B. I. China-Burma-India: these rare World War II images offer a portrait of dedicated airmen in an all-but-forgotten corner of the world
Ref.: JADE

'C. S.
La chute d'un pouvoir absolu / C. S. ; R. S.
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'C. S.
Note on the destruction of the black weevil.
in: Indian forester (Dehra Dun ) 13, 1887, 87-89

'C. D. John Frank <b. 1901>
Burma's military regime.
in: Current history 38, 1960, 75-81
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 c 227 SD)

'C. D. John Frank <b. 1901>
Economic development in Burma.
in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949)
15, 1946, 1-4
Ref.: SAI

'C. D. John Frank <b. 1901>
Modernization versus traditionalism in Burma.
in: Ohio University review 1959, 31 to 44
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 228 SD
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 17-25
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

'C. D. John Frank <b. 1901>
in: Contributions to Asian studies (Leiden, ISSN 0304-2693) 16, 1981.March/April, 131-165
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 322)

'C. D. John Frank <b. 1901>
Religion and politics in modern Burma.
in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 12, 1952/53, 149-162.
Ref.: SAI

'C. D. John Frank <b. 1901>
The situation in Burma : A survey and analysis of recent Burmese programs, policies and problems, political and economic, in both domestic and foreign affairs.
in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949)
22, 1953, 49-54
Ref.: SAI

'C. D. John Frank <b. 1901>
Burma : minorities, socialist economy and education / John Cady
in: Asian thought and Society (Oneonta, NY) 4.11,
1979.Sep, 240-243
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

'C. D. Giovanni
Globalization and labor market integration in late nineteenth- and early twentieth-century Asia / Gregg Huff and Giovanni Caggiano
in: The research in economic history 26, 2007, 285-347
Note: This chapter uses new data sets to analyze labor market integration between 1882 and 1936 in an area of Asia stretching from South India to Southeastern China and encompassing the three Southeast Asian countries of Burma, Malaya, and Thailand. We find that by the late
nineteenth century, globalization, of which a principal feature was the mass migration of Indians and Chinese to Southeast Asia, gave rise to both an integrated Asian labor market and a period of real wage convergence. Subject(s): Globalisierung; Internationale Arbeitsmobilität; Auswanderung; Indien (Süd); China (Süd); Terms of Trade; Reallohn; Einwanderung; Schätzung; Myanmar; Malaya; Thailand; Arbeitsmarkt; Marktentwicklung; Außenhandelsgeschichte; Südostasien; 1882-1936
Ref.: OCLC

‘Caggiano, Giovanni’
Globalization, immigration, and Lewisian elastic labor in pre-World War II Southeast Asia / Gregg Huff and Giovanni Caggiano
in: The journal of economic history (New York, NY, ISSN 0022-0507) 67.1, 2007, 33-68
Subject(s): Globalisierung; Internationale Arbeitsmobilität; Arbeitsangebot; Arbeitsmarkttheorie; Wirtschaftsgeschichte; Südostasien; Myanmar; Malaya; Thailand; China; Indien; 1880-1939
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Calibrating CR [corporate responsibility] strategy’

‘Callaghan, James <1912-2005>’
The forgotten fleets / Lord Callaghan of Cardiff
ISBN 1874447284
Subject(s): Great Britain. Royal Navy. British Pacific Fleet
World War <1939-1945> — Campaigns — Burma
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 T/3)

‘Callahan, Mary P.’
Burma: soldiers as state builders / Mary P. Callahan
Subject(s): Civil-military relations.

‘Callahan, Mary P.’
Language policy in modern Burma / Mary P. Callahan
Subject(s): Language policy; Ethnic relations
D: B-SBB(1 A 511372 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2004 A 2494)
US: CU(Kroch P119.32.A78 F54 2003)

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>’
1994: new dragon or still dragging? / Mary P. Callahan
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 35.2, 1995.Feb, 201-208
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>’
Burma in 1995: looking beyond the release of Aung San Suu Kyi / Mary P. Callahan
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
GB:BL-DSL(1742.750000)

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>’
Democracy in Burma: the lessons of history / Mary P. Callahan
in: Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>’
Junta dreams or nightmares? observations of Burma's military since 1988 / Mary P. Callahan
Subject(s): Burma; Politics & Government; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>’
Making Myanmars : language, territory, and belonging in post-socialist Burma / Mary P. Callahan
in: Boundaries and belonging: states and societies in the struggle to shape identities and local practices / Joel S
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Subject(s) Boundaries ; Allegiance ; Group identity.
AU: NLA(YY 320.12 B765)
US: NIU(FML)& NNC(Lehman) & UCB(Main) : JC323 .B677 2004

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>
Myanmar in 1994 : new dragon or still dragging? / Mary P. Callahan
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 35.2, 1995.Feb, 201-208
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>
On time warps and warped time : lessons from Burma’s "Democratic era" / Mary P. Callahan.
Subject(s): Politics & Government
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris) & YU(SSL) : JQ751.A91 B87x 1998

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>
State formation in the shadow of the Raj : violence, warfare and politics in Colonial Burma / Mary P. Callahan.
Subject(s): 1825-1941 ; colonial history ; colonization ; state formation /security ; armed forces ; Indian, British ; United Kingdom ; Myanmar ; India ; Southeast Asia ; comparative analysis ; conference papers
GB:BL-DSL(8351.900000)
NL: KITLV(TA 3975 [K305C-D])

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>
When soldiers kill civilians : Burma’s crackdown in 1988 in comparative perspective

‘Callahan, Mary Patricia <b. 1961>
Building an army: the early years of the Tatmadaw / Mary P. Callahan
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS

‘Callahan, Raymond <b. 1938>
[book review]
Mad Mike : a life of Michael Calvert / by David Rooney.

ISSN 0899-3718

‘Callahan, Raymond <b. 1938>
[book review]
Phoenix from the Ashes : the Indian Army in the Burma Campaign [/ Daniel Marston.
in: Journal of military history ; 68.2, 2004, 632-633
ISSN 0899-3718
Subject(s): Burma : Campaign

‘Callahan, Raymond <b. 1938>
[book review]
Burma 1942 : the Japanese invasion : both sides tell the story of a savage jungle / Ian Lyall Grant and Kazuo Tamayama.
in: The international history review, ISSN 0707-5332 ; 23.1, 2001, 200
ISSN 0707-5332
Subject(s): Grant, Ian Lyall; Burma 1942
Tamayama, Kazuo: Burma 1942
Ref.: OCLC 5133715 ; JADE

‘Callahan, Raymond <b. 1938>
[book review]
Ambiguous victory : Burma 1945 / Raymond Callahan

‘Callahan, Raymond <b. 1938>
Burma reconquered, 1944-45 / Raymond Callahan
in: March to victory : the final months of WWII from D-day, June 6, 1944 to the fall of Japan, August 14, 1945 / ed. by Tony Hall. – New York, N.Y. : Crescent Books, 1994. – ISBN 0517103117

‘Callahan, Raymond <b. 1938>
in: The American historical review (ISSN: 0002-8762) 107.4, 2002, 1210
Subject(s): Ghosh, Parimal <b. 1952>: Brave men of the hills : resistance and rebellion in Burma ; 1825-1932
GB:BL-DSL(0818.500000)

‘Camerano, Lorenzo <1856-1917>
Gordi.
in: Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova ; (Ser. 2), 10, 1890, 128-131
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology Vermes)

‘Cameron, A. A.
A note on the Palaungs of the Kodaung hill tracts of the Momeik state.
Ref.: Embree

‘Cameron, Alan D.
Revenue document from Thai-occupied Kengtung / Alan D. Cameron ; Kenneth G. Clark
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 89.1-2, 2001, 46-50
Subject(s): Thailand : History <1932-1973> ; Sources ; Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

‘Cameron, Nigel
Nats and spicules [Mandalay's temples] / Nigel Cameron
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Cameron, Nigel
The Burma road.
in: Geographical magazine NS 33, 1960, 73-87, illus., map., tab.*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 219 SD)

‘Candier, Aurore
Histoire et temporalite a travers douze extraits du journal de voyage d'un ambassadeur birman en France (1874) [Kinwun Mingyi] / Aurore Candier
in: Journal asiatique (Paris) 295.2, 2007, 221-347
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947> ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Candier, Aurore
Imagination and knowledge : some comments on rumours in the mid-nineteenth century Konbaung court / Aurore

US: DI-GS  ICJ
Ref.: OCLC 390145309

‘Camroux, David
Normative Europe meets the Burmese Garrison State: Processes, Policies, Blockages and Future Possibilities / David Camroux, Renaud Egreteau
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEO
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : DS530.65 .M928 2009

‘Canada's relations with Burma
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 37 SD)

‘Candier, Aurore
A norm of Burmese kingship? The concept of 'raza-dhamma' through five Konbaung period texts / Aurore Candier
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 11, 2007, 5-48
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

‘Candier, Aurore
Histoire et temporalite a travers douze extraits du journal de voyage d'un ambassadeur birman en France (1874) [Kinwun Mingyi] / Aurore Candier
in: Journal asiatique (Paris) 295.2, 2007, 221-347
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947> ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Candier, Aurore
Imagination and knowledge : some comments on rumours in the mid-nineteenth century Konbaung court / Aurore
Candier
Subject(s): Intellectual life.; Kings and rulers.; Civilization.
D: B-SBB(I A 573434:1-3
GB: OUL(INBurma 11 d 37,1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)
SG: ISEAS(DS5523.2 T761
US: CU(Kroch DS5523.2 T73 2004) – HU(Widener Harv.
Depos. DS5523.2 .C65 2003)

‘Candier, Aurore
L’empire des sciences entre l’Inde et la Chine, l’Ecole francaise d’Extreme-Orient en Birmanie / Aurore Candier
Subject(s): Burma : History.; Study & Teaching.; Indo-
china.; History.; Study & Teaching.
Ref.: BAS

‘Canestrini, Giovanni <1835-1900>
Contribution alla conoscenza degli Acaroidei della Bir-
ania.
in: *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia naturale di Ge-
nova* 1897. 18. 417-422.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology E.D. Arachn.

‘Caneware.
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.23, 1963,
17-19* Ref.: SAI

‘Canny Lord of Death (Pa-o) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: The *folk-tales of Burma* : an introduction / Gerry Ab-
2: A selection of Burma’s folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Tricker-
/ simpleton tales, etc., 52. p.222-225. – (Handbuch der
Orientalistik: 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental
studies: Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN
90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Canny Lord of Death (Pa-o) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant
Han])
in: The *folk-tales of Burma* : an introduction / Gerry Ab-
2: A selection of Burma’s folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Tricker-
/ simpleton tales, etc., 52. p.222-225. – (Handbuch der
Orientalistik: 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental
studies: Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN
90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Caouette, Therese
Escape from the bear and run into the tiger’: the impact of
violence and fear on migrants’ reproductive health / Therese Caouette
in: *Burma debate* (New York) 7.4, 2000/01.Win, 26-36
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology.; Social
Problems.; Women.; Science & Technology.; Public
Health.
*Thailand* : Science & Technology.; Public Health.; Ref.: BAS

‘Carbonnel, Laure
On the ambivalence of female monasticism in theravada
buddhism. a contribution to the study of the monastic sys-
tem in Myanmar
in: *Asian ethnology* 2009
Ref. IBZ

‘Cardinaud, Marie-Helene
Le cerf-volant des mangeurs de riz ou le riz en Birmanie /
Marie-Helene Cardinaud
in: *Cahiers de l’Asie du Sud-Est* (Paris) .24, 1988,
147-166
Subject(s): Burma : Economics.; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Cardinaud, Marie-Helene
Phalanget [Arakanese story in French] / Marie-Helene Cardinaud
in: *Asie du sud-est et monde insulindien* (Paris) 1.2-4,
1979, 169-180
Subject(s): Burma ; Anthropology & Sociology.; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Cardinaud-steyaert, Marie-Hélène
L’énigme Birmane
in: *Études*. Revue de culture contemporaine 1999
Ref. IBZ

‘Cardozo, Barbara Lopes
Karenni refugees living in Thai-Burmese border camps:
traumatic experiences, mental health outcomes, and social
functioning / Barbara Lopes Cardozo
in: *Social science and medicine* (Amsterdam) 58.12,
2004Jun, 2637-2644
Subject(s): *Thailand* : Anthropology & Sociology.; Immi-
grant Communities.; Anthropology & Sociology.; Ethnic
Groups.; Karenni.; Psychology & Psychiatry
Ref.: BAS

‘Carey, Peter
Preface / Peter Carey
in: *Burma* : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st.
publ. – New York : St. Martin’s Pr. ; London : Macmil-
17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)

‘Carment, David
State fragility and implications for aid allocation: an em-
pirical analysis / David Carment ; Yiagadeesen Samy ;
Stewart Prest
in: *Conflict management and peace science* (Ithaca,
N.Y.) .25.4, 2008.Dec, 349-373
Subject(s): Laos ; Economics.; International Economics ;
Articles

Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Foreign Aid:

Burma: Economics; International Economics; Foreign Aid;
Pakistan: Economics; International Economics; Foreign Aid;
Bangladesh: Economics; International Economics; Foreign Aid

Ref.: BAS

‘Carmignani, Renzo
Vestigia dell’antico animiamo nelle tradizioni popolari birmane: da un manoscritto inedito del 1786.
Ref.: Boll. Pubbl. Italiane 1954, 1076

‘Caroe, Olaf
The Sino-Burmese border agreement.
in: AR 59, 1963, 107-108*
Ref.: SAI

‘Carr, S
Note upon the collection of the latex in Burma / by S. Carr.

‘Carrier, Scott
Rock the junta [includes discussion of the band Iron Cross] / Scott Carrier
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Arts ; Music ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Carrigan, Richard A.
Trace element research.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 38, 1955, 1-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Carter, E. J.
The development of national libraries in Pakistan and Burma.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 537)

‘Carter, E. J.
The development of national libraries in Pakistan and Burma / E. J. Carter
in: Unesco bulletin for libraries (Paris, ISSN 0041-5243) 9.4, 1955, 65-68
Subject(s): Bibliothek ; Pakistan ; Birma

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Carter, Henry John, 1813-1895.
Description of a large variety of Orbitolites mantelli Cart., from the west bank of the River Irrawadi, in the Province of Pegu, Burma, about 36 miles above Prome.
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Pr-C.

‘Carter, Jane
Economic pressure: the political currency of the Burmese junta ; reform through disengagement / Jane Carter
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .19 (Dec, 2004, 10-34
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Carter, Jane
The International Labour Organisation makes history / Jane Carter
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .7 (Dec, 2000, 24-37
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS

‘Carter, Thomas Donald.
The mammals of the Vernay-Hopwood Chindwin Expedition Northern Burma.
Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 82, 1*943, 95-114, plates 26-32, 1 map.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: T-IA-C)
NIU(Main Stacks-FML QH1 .A4  v.82

‘Carvajal, Alejandra
State and local "Free Burma" laws : the case for sub-national trade sanctions / Alejandra Carvajal
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4289

‘Casanier, Francois
A narco-dictatorship in progress / Francois Casanier
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

‘Casanowicz, Immanuel M.
The S. S. Howland Collection of Buddhist religious art in the National Museum.
Ref.: Cordier

‘Case of nine innocent persons condemned to death
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .18, 2004.Aug, 51-54
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts &
Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Case’, Brayton Clark, 1887-1944.
Crops and Christians.
in: Missions (New York) 1921.March, 27 p., illus. – The General Board of Promotion of the Northern Baptist Convention for the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society Subject(s): Missions ; Agriculture

‘Case’, William
New routes to understanding Burma’s democratic prospects
in: Australian journal of international affairs 2003 Ref. IBZ

‘Castro’, Alan
The Burma road to socialism / Alan Castro
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 2.9 (Sep, 1971, 33-37 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government Ref.: BAS

‘Castro’, Joaquim Magalhaes de
Birmania: a memoria do esquecimento = Burma: remembering the forgotten / Joaquim Magalhaes de Castro
in: Oriente (Lisboa, Portugal) .6, 2003.Aug, 3-10 Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel Ref.: BAS

‘Catalog of books in the library of the Burma reSearch Society’ Corrected up to 31st December 1964.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 441-591* Ref.: SAI

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 441-591* Ref.: SAI

‘Catastrophe in Burma a wake up call to the international community’ : time to end impunity for heinous crimes by the military regime
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .30, 2008. Aug, 22-23 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights Ref.: BAS

‘Caterini’, Dino J.
The road to Mandalay ; Photographed by Dino J. Caterini
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 3.3, 1972.Mar, 14-23 Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel Ref.: BAS

‘Caterini’, Dino J.
A sandoway idyll / Dino J. Caterini
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 9.7, 1978.Jul, 29-39 Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel Ref.: BAS

‘Caterini’, Dino J.
Burma’s brass-necked women / Dino J. Caterini
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 11.4, 1980.Apr, 3-6 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs Ref.: BAS

‘Caterini’, Dino J.
Mergui: first town of the South Seas / Dino J. Caterini
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 10.9. 1979.Sep, 14-23 Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel Ref.: BAS

‘Caterini’, Dino J.
The pride that was Pagan [on art] / Dino Caterini ; Klaus Fleischmann
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 2.6, 1971.Jun, 10-23 Subject(s): Burma : Arts Ref.: BAS

‘Catlin’, Amy
Music of Upland Minorities in Burma, Laos, and Thailand / Ruriko Uchida and Amy Catlin

‘Caussey’, Deoraj
Health impact assessment needs in South-east Asian countries [Bangladesh, Bhutan, Burma, India, Indonesia, Maldives, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Thailand] / Deoraj Caussey ; Priti Kumar ; U. Than Sein
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 81.6, 2003, 439-443 Subject(s): South Asia ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Public Health Ref.: BAS

‘Cease fire issue and SPDC’s National Convention’
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .27, 2007.Aug, 20-24 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict Ref.: BAS

‘Central Statistical Economic Department’

‘Centre for Strategic and International Studies’ < Indonesia >
The quest for the “middle way”: Indonesian perspectives on current developments in Myanmar: a report prepared by the Centre for Strategic and International Studies, Indonesia, for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative

Ref.: Asia Society

'Ceramic works at Mupon / by 1213.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.11, 1972, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI

'Ceramic works at Mupon
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.11, 1972, Jan 15, 7-10
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

'Cetaman
The journey of the Union flag.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.15, 1972, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI

'Ceylon-Burma Joint Communique.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 4.14, 1966, 4*
Ref.: BAS

'Chabrand, Émile.
En Birmanie
subject(s): Description and travel.
US : HU(Widener Harv.Depos. SA 3638.91.10

'Chaichuen Khamdaengyotdai
Tai Luang (Shan) social culture as reflected in their proverbs, wise sayings, and folk songs: an introduction to Tai wisdom literature / Chaichuen Khamdaengyotdai
in: Tai Culture: International Review on Tai Cultural Studies (Berlin) 6.1-2, 2001, 328-347
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tai ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; folklore ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

'Chaing cha phu amu ni.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.17, 1971, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI

'Chairman Mao meets Chairman Ne Win and Madame Ne Win
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

'Chakraborty, Ratan Lal
Some aspects of the Anglo-Arkanese relations, 1760-1785 / Ratan Lal Chakraborty
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

'Chakravarty, S. R.
Bengal revolutionaries in Burma / S. R. Chakravorty
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

'Chakravarty, S. R.
Emergence of the Thakin movement in Burma / S. R. Chakravarty
in: Quarterly Review of Historical Studies (Calcutta) 15.3 (Feb, 1976, 158-162
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Chakravarty, S. R.
The annexation of Upper Burma: a note on Burmese resistance / S.R. Chakravarty
in: Bengal past and present (Calcutta) 96.1, 1977.Jan-Jun, 70-75
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Chakravarty, U. N.
An addition to the import duty on cotton in 1817 and its reaction in British circles / U.N. Chakravarty
in: Indian History Congress: Proceedings (Delhi) 51st, 1990, 721-723
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

'Chalk, Peter
Southeast Asia and the golden triangle’s heroin trade: threat and response / Peter Chalk
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Thailand : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Thailand : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

'Chalker, Jack Bridger
Illustrations from prisoner-of-war camps on the Japanese Thai-Burma Railway Project / Jack Bridger Chalker.
Subject(s): Public Health - History ; War - History ; Photography ; Sanitation
Ref.: GB: Wellcome Library

‘Chalker, Jack Bridger
Illustrations from prisoner-of-war camps on the Japanese Thai-Burma Railway Project / Jack Bridger Chalker.
Subject(s): Public Health - War Photography ; Sanitation
Ref.: GB: Wellcome Library

‘Chalker, Jack
Images as a Japanese prisoner of war [describes life as a prisoner of war in Burma] / Jack Chalker
Subject(s): Japan ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1868-1945) ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘challenge to Ne Win [U Nu's bid for power]
in: Quarterly economic review of Thailand, Burma (London) .1 (Feb, 1971, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: SAI

‘Cham Seng and the pe-et (Palaung)
Ref.: HKU

‘Chan Htoon
Buddhism : the religion of the age of science.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.4, 1960, 112-129*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chan Htoon
Welcoming address (Conference held at Rangoon, Burma on Feb. 17, 18 and 20, 1955 and convened by the Congress for Cultural Freedom and Society for the Extension of Democratic Ideals) / by the Honourable Justice Thado Maha Thray Sithu U Chan Htoon.
in: Cultural freedom in Asian. – Tokyo 1956. p.6-11*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 N 1)

‘Chan Htwan Oung
The Mahamuni shrine in Arakan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 119*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chan Htwan Oung
The thrice named city kingdom of the Shans, the Kantus and the Sakkyas.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1919, 163*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chan Tun Aung
A study in comparative law.
in: The Guardian 3.10, 1956, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chan Tun Aung
The function of doing justice.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.13, 1956, 29-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chan Tun Aung
Union citizenship and laws from international aspects.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.13, 1956, 29-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chen, Cathy Hiu Wan
China's impact on forests in Southeast Asia / Graeme Lang ; Cathy Hiu Wan Chan
in: Journal of contemporary Asia (Manila) 36.2, 2006.May, 167-194
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry ; China ; Economics ; Economic Policy ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Southeast Asia ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

‘Chen, Chai-fong
British colonial policy on frontier areas adjoining Assam and Burma: with special reference to the Crown Colony scheme / Chen Chai-fong


*Subject(s)*: India ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1858-1947) ; Burma ; History <1752-1947> ; India ; History ; Local History

Ref.: BAS

‘Chan, Lai-Ha
China engages Myanmar as a Chinese client state? / Pak A. Lee, Gerald Chan and Lai-Ha Chan

*Subject(s):* Foreign economic relations -- China ; China : Foreign economic relations – Burma


‘Chan, Paul Chi-yuen
Challenging the transitologist approach : Myanmar’s troubled democratization process / Paul Chi-yuen Chan and Simon Shen

*Subject(s):* Democracy ; Representative government and representation

US: HU(WID-LC JQ36 .P83 2009)

‘Chan, Paul Chi-yuen
Failure of the Saffron Revolution and aftermath: revisiting the transitologist assumption [2007] / Simon Shen ; Paul Chi-yuen Chan

*Subject(s):* Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations

Ref.: BAS

‘Chan, Paul Chi-yuen
Failure of the Saffron Revolution and aftermath: revisiting the transitologist assumption

*Keywords:*
transitology; democratization; separation; Saffron Uprising; military economy; military patronage; ethnic minority insurgents; nationalism; China; India; Thailand; ASEAN

*Subject(s):* Burma ; Politics & Government ; Politics & Government - International Relations

Ref.: BAS

‘Chang, Jack
Burmesse songs of exile: forced from their homes, languishing in camps in Thailand, Karen refugees bring in their new year with musical traditions old and new


*Subject(s):* Burma ; Arts - Music

Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups - Karen
Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Overseas Communities - Thailand
Thailand - Anthropology & Sociology - Immigrant Communities - Burma

Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Social Customs

Ref.: BAS

‘Chandra, Nayan
Loosening the grip on Burma’s tiger / Nayan Chanda
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 83.11, 1974. Mar 18, 38-39*

*Subject(s):* Burma ; Economics

Ref.: SAI

‘Chandler, David A.
Health in Burma : An Interpretive Review / David A. Chandler.

*Subject(s):* Public Health

D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris) & YU(SSL) : JQ751.A91 B87x 1998

‘Chandler, David
The UN in Burma / David Chandler
in: *Burma debate* (New York) 6.3, 1999.Fall, 14-18

*Subject(s):* Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations ; Burma ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid

Ref.: BAS

‘Chandra, Surendra
Two decades of new Indo-Burmese species / by W. W. Smith; S. C. Banerji, Surendra Chandra and, M. S. Ramaswami.

US: DLC FTaSU

‘Chandra, U.: Tectonic segmentation of the Burmese-Indonesian arc

‘Chang, David W
The military and nation building in Korea, Burma and Pakistan.
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 9, 1969, 818-830*
in: *Asian studies* (Quezon City, ISSN 0004-4679) 7, 1970, 1-24*

Ref.: SAI


‘Chang, Qing
Burma: question mark hangs over future / Qing Chang
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Chang, Wen-chin
‘Guanxi’ and regulation in networks: the Yunnanese jade trade between Burma and Thailand, 1962-88 / Wen-chin Chang
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Thailand ; Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Chang, Wen-chin
The trading culture of jade stones among the Yunnanese in Burma and Thailand, 1962-88 / Wen-Chin Chang
Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma : China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; China ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; China
Ref.: BAS

‘Chang, Wen-chin
Venturing into ‘barbarous’ regions: transborder trade among migrant Yunnanese between Thailand and Burma, 1960s-1980s / Wen-chin Chang
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Commerce ; Thailand ; Economics ; Commerce ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; China ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; China ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma : China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand
Ref.: BAS

‘chaos in Burma.
in: Eastern world 3.4, 1949, 3*
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 76/622 SD)

‘Chapman, H. H.
An unknown pioneer in prescribed burning in Burma.
in: Journal of forestry 48, 1950, 131-132
Ref.: Bartlett

‘Chapman, Tia
Off the precipice: Massachusetts expands its foreign policy expedition from Burma to Indonesia / David R. Schmahmann and James Finch and Tia Chapman
in: Vanderbilt journal of transnational law 30.5 1997, 1021-1033
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4302)

‘Chappell, Hilary
The benefactive construction in Moulmein Sgaw Karen / Hilary Chappell
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 15.1, 1992Spr, 11-30
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘chapter, A. from Burma in my life-time
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

‘chapter, A. from Burma in my life-time
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

‘Charanj, Kavita
The Gong of Burma: solidarity with democracy movement in Burma / Kavita Charanj
in: Manushi (Delhi) 78, 1993.Sep-Oct, 30-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Charles, Steve
Burma's ambition: oil.
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 52.3,April 21, 1966, 167*
Ref.: SAI

‘Charney, M. W.
Mon nationalism and civil war in Burma by Ashley South / M. W. Charney
In: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (ISSN: 0041-977X) 67.1, 2004, 130
Subject(s): South, Ashley: Mon nationalism and civil war in Burma
GB:BL-DSL(2702.560000)

‘Charney, Michael W
The 1598-1599 siege of Pegu and the expansion of Arakanese imperial power into lower Burma
in: Journal of Asian history 1994
Ref. IBZ

‘Charney, Michael W.
A reassessment of hyperbolic military statistics in some early modern Burmese texts / Michael W. Charney
in: Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient (Leiden) 46.2, 2003, 193-214
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Historiography ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752

159
Ref.: BAS

‘Charney, Michael W. 
A reinvestigation of Konbuang-era Burman historiography on the relationship between Arakan and Ava (Upper Burma) / Michael W. Charney
in: Journal of Asian History (Wiesbaden, Germany) 34, 2000, 53-68
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Charney, Michael W. 
Centralizing historical tradition in precolonial Burma: the Abhiraja/Dhajaraja myth in early Kon-baung historical texts / Michael W. Charney
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Manuscripts
Ref.: BAS

‘Charney, Michael W. 
Crisis and reformation in a maritime kingdom of Southeast Asia: forces of instability and political disintegration in western Burma (Arakan, 1603-1701 / Michael W. Charney
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Charney, Michael W. 
Demographic growth, agricultural expansion, and livestock in the lower chindwin in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries / Michael Charney
Subject(s): Natürliche Ressourcen ; Landwirtschaftliche Entwicklung ; Tierzucht ; Wirtschaftsgeschichte ; Myanmar ; 1700-1930
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Charney, Michael W. 
Rise of a mainland trading state: Rakhaing under the early Mrauk-U kings, c. 1430-1603 / Michael W. Charney
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 3, 1998, 1-33
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Charney, Michael W. 
Shallow-draft boats, guns, and the Aye-ra-wa-ti: continuity and change in ship structure and river warfare in precolonial Myanmar / Michael W. Charney
in: Orients Extremus (Wiesbaden, Germany) 40.1, 1997, 16-63
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Chasar, Mike 
The business of rhyming: Burma-save poetry and popular culture
in: MLA : publications of the Modern Language Association Of America 2010
Ref. IBZ

‘Chatterjee, D. 
Studies on the endemic flora of India and Burma.
Ref.: Bookseller

‘Chatterjee, Debabrata 
Some new plants from India and Burma
in: Journal of the Indian Botanical Society (Bangalore) 19, 1940, 77-89. – Authors: Chatterjee, Debabrata ; Mukerjee, S. K.
US: HU(Botany Gray/Arnold: FL 55 Ch39)
'Chatterjee, Debabrata
Studies on the endemic flora of India and Burma
Ref.: Bookseller (BPA)

'Chatterjee, G. K.
Traditional calendar of Myanmar (Burma) [on the Little Saka era] / G.K. Chatterjee
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Burma : History ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS

'Chatterjee, Nandalal
The British expedition to Rangoon, 1824.
in: Journal of Indian history 32, 1954, 11-17
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 235 SD)

'Chatterjee, S. K.
Traditional calendar of Myanmar (Burma) / S.K. Chatterjee
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Banking
Ref.: BAS

'Chatterjee, Shiba Prasad
Geological reconnaissance in the Sohawal State, Central India.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 120-123
Ref.: SAI

'Chatterjee, Shiba Prasad
The physical geography of the Girnar Hills, Kathiawar.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 116-123, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

'Chatterji, Bijan Raj
Burma and Burmese leadership / B. R. Chatterji and S. Krishnamurthy.
in: Chatterji, B. R.: Southeast Asia in transition. – Delhi 1965, p.177-188
D: HD-SAI(pol 53 C 31) KI-ZBW(II 54, 964)

'Chatterji, Bijan Raj
Burma and Burmese leadership / Bijan Raj Chatterji and S. Krishnamurthy
in: Chatterji, B. J.: Southeast Asia in transition. – Meerut [etc.]: Prakashan, 1965, p.177-188
Subject(s): U Nu, Ne Win
Soziologische Führungsschichten ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Chatterjie, S.
The Nats predict end of war.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.9, 1960, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

'Chaudhuri, R. P.
Pali-literatur : a link between India and Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.4, 1954, 15-17*
Ref.: SAI

'Chaudhury, Binayendra Nath
Buddhism in burmese life and culture
in: The Maha Bodhi : international Buddhist monthly 1992
Ref.: IBZ

'Chauveau
Lettre de Mgr. Chauveau sur ce voyageur, Ta tsien lou, 21 Sept.1868; trad. en ang. dans le N. C. Herald, 14 Nov. 1868; ce journal, dans le courant de 1868, a publié un grand nombre d’articles sur T. T. Cooper.
Ref.: Cordier

'Chavannes, Edouard
in: T’oung pao 190, [1908],95-100
F: BIULO(Mél 8 891(29))

'Chayachoke Chulasiriwongs
Thailand’s relations with the new ASEAN members / Chayachoke Chulasiriwongs
in: South East Asia research (Singapore) 2001, 337-354
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Regionalism ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Laos ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Cambodia
Ref.: BAS

'Cheah, Joseph
Cultural identity and Burmese American Buddhists / Joseph Cheah
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘Chechetkina, O.
A visit to Burma : travel notes.
in: New times 1947.34, 23-27*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 C 70 SD)

‘Chee, Soon Juan
Burma and Singapore : strange bedfellows
Subject(s): Burma : Foreign relations - Singapore
Singapore : Politics & Government -- International Relations -- Burma
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)

‘Cheesman, Nick
School, state and sangha in Burma / Nick Cheesman
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Burma : History ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Cheesman, Nick
Seeing "karen" in the union of Myanmar
in: Asian ethnicity, 2002
Ref. IBZ

‘Cheesman, Nick
The Incongruous Return of Habeas Corpus to Myanmar / Nick Cheesman
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEO
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : DS530.65 .M928 2009

‘Cheesman, Nick
Chinese national oil companies and human rights / Matthew E. Chen
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; China ; Politics & Government ; International

‘Cheesman, Nickx
Thin rule of law or un-rule of law in Myanmar? / Nick Cheesman
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C.) 82.4, 2009/10.Win, 597-613
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Chen ,Tsing-Chang
Interannual variation in Indochina summer monsoon rainfall: possible mechanism / Tsing-Chang Chen ; Jin-Ho Yoon
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Meteorology
Ref.: BAS

‘Chen, David Hou
Modern Burma: national development, problems and perspectives / David H. H. Chen
in: Asian profile (Hong Kong, ISSN 0304-8675) 7.1, 1979-Feb, 37-48
Subject(s): Development ; Politics & Government
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Chen, Edward
The newest Chinese communist scheme in Southeast Asia:creation of two Burmas / Edward Chen
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS

‘Chen, I-chih
The children of Myanmar [Ling Jiou Mountain Buddhist Society of Taiwan adopted two thousand orphans in the aftermath of Cyclone Nargis] / I-chih Chen ; John J.S. Balcom
in: Taipei Chinese Pen: a quarterly journal of contemporary Chinese literature from Taiwan (Taipei) 37.3, 2009.Fall, 3-4
Subject(s): Taiwan ; Literature ; Poetry ; Translations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS

‘Chen, Matthew E.
Chinese national oil companies and human rights / Matthew E. Chen
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; China ; Politics & Government ; International
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Relations ; Burma : China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Burma : China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Sudan ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Sudan ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘Chen, Qian
Preliminary research on the ancient passage to India from Sichuan via Yunnan and Burma / Qian Chen
in: Social sciences in China (Abingdon, ISSN 0252-9203) 2.2, 1981 Jun, 113-148
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsgeschichte ; Verkehrsweg ; China ; Birma ; Indien
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Chen, Yi-Sein
The Chinese in Rangoon during the 18th and 19th centuries
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)

‘Chen, Yi-Sein
The Chinese in Upper Burma before A.D. 1700 / Chen Yi Sein.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian researches 1966, 81-94
SG: ISEAS(DOC 753)

‘Chen, Yi-Sein
The Chinese inscription at Pagan.
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1, 1960, 153-157*
Ref.: SAI

‘Cheng, Hawthorne
Chinese courage in the Burma jungles / by Hawthorne Cheng.
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - China.
US: CU(Kroch DS777.53 .T66)

‘Cheng, Siok-Hwa
Land tenure problems in Burma, 1852-1940.
in: Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 38. 1, 1965, 106-134*
Ref.: SAI

‘Cheng, Siok-Hwa
The Chettys in British Burma
in: Peninjarah 11.1, 1967, 12-18
Subject(s): Nattukottai Chettiar Indians (Asian people) - Economic conditions.
SG: ISEAS(HC497 B9C51)

‘Cheng, Siok-Hwa
The development of the Burmese rice industry in the late nineteenth century.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian history (Singapore, ISSN 0217-7811) 6.1, 1965, 67-80*
Ref.: SAI

‘Cherry, Andrew L.
Burma (Union of Myanmar) / Andrew Cherry
D: TU-UB(KB 19 A 9272)
GB: BL(YC.2002.a.7575) BL-DSL(m02/25241)

‘Chesnov, Ia. V
On the social order of the Kachin / Ia. V Chesnov
in: Current anthropology (Chicago) 17.2, 1976 Jun, 348-349
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Cheval, Carine
‘Inclure les exclus’: microfinance en Asie du Sud-Est pen-insulaire / Carine Cheval
in: Peninsule (Paris) .41, 2000, 31-50
Subject(s): Laos ; Economics ; Finance ; Banking ; Cambodia ; Economics ; Finance ; Banking ; Vietnam ; Economics ; Finance ; Banking ; Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Banking
Ref.: BAS

‘Chevrillon, André
Rudyard Kipling as a Frenchman sees him / by A. Chevrillon
in: Around the world with Kipling. – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936>
Chew, Anne-May
Les peintures du style 'Nyaung Yan' à Po Win Taung / Anne-May Chew
in: Arts asiatiques (Paris) 55, 2000, 55-80
Subject(s): Burma : Arts; Painting
Ref.: BAS

Chew, Ernest C. T.
The fall of the Burmese kingdom in 1885 : review and reconsideration / Ernest C.T. Chew.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 10.2, 1979, 372-380
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
GB: SOAS(Offprint/4583)
Ref.: BAS

Chhibber, Harbans Lal
A short note on the limestone caves in the neighbourhood of Nyaungbinzeik, Kyaikmaraw township Amherst district, Lower Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 124-131, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

Chhibber, Harbans Lal
An estimation of the age of Mount Popa, deducted from the amount of erosion of the plateau on the west.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 74-175*
Ref.: SAI

Chhibber, Harbans Lal
The salt industry of Amherst district, Lower Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 47-56, illus., diagr.*
Ref.: SAI

Chhibber, Harbans Lal
The rhyolites and rhyolitic tuffs Thaton district, Lower Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 166-175, fold. map.*
Ref.: SAI

Chi, Hsein-lin
Sino-Burmese friendship will last forever.
in: Foreword 2.14, 1964, 20*
Ref.: SAI

Chi, Hsein-lin
The language of primitive Buddhism.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 9-15*
Ref.: SAI

Ch' i, Hsi-sheng
General Stilwell's approach to China and the Burma campaign / Hsi-sheng Ch'i
in: Sino-American relations (Taipei) 24.3, 1998.Fall, 66-84
Subject(s): China : World War <1939-1945> ; Burma :
Ref.: BAS

Ch' i, Hsi-sheng
General Stilwell's approach to China and the Burma cam-
'Ch'i, Hsi-sheng
The Burma campaign and General Stilwell's approach to China / Hsi-sheng Ch'i
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

'Ch'i, Hsi-sheng
The Burma campaign and General Stilwell's approach to China / Hsi-sheng Ch'i
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

'Chief Justice under attack and independence of the judiciary: what lessons are there for Burma's legal profession? [focuses on 2007 judicial crisis in Pakistan]
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .29, 2008.Apr, 33-42
Subject(s): Pakistan : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

'Child welfare.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 50-57*
Ref.: SAI

'Chin Khua Khai
Legacy of Hau Lian Kham (1944-1995) : a revivalist, equiper, and transformer for the Zomi-Chin people of Myanmar / Chin Khua Khai
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity ; Burma : Biography ; Hau Lian Kham ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Zomi ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Chin Khua Khai
Pentecostalism in Myanmar : an overview / Chin Khua Khai
in: Asian journal of Pentecostal studies (Baguio City, Philippines) 5.1, 2002.Jan, 51-71
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS

'Chin revolutionaries
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 14, 1976, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

'Chin Special Division.
Ref.: SAI

'Chin, Burma, brothers : a Mindat Chin folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / translated by 'K'.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 7.20, 1969, 18*
Ref.: SAI

'Chin, James
The unchanging epidemiology and toll of measles in Burma / James Chin ; U Maung Thaung
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Control
Ref.: BAS

'Chin, Thec, and the Burman are brothers (Mindat Chin) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'China < People's Republic >
Agreement between the Government of the Union of Burma and the Government of the People's Republic of China on economic and technical co-operation.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

'China < People's Republic >
in: Burma 10.2, 1961, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

'China < People's Republic >
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
'China < People's Republic >
Payment agreement between the Government of the Union of Burma and the Government of the People's Republic of China.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 22*
Ref.: SAI

'China and normality
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS

'China's trade with Burma and India.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.6, 1956, 42*
in: Hsinhua (Peking) Mar.3, 1956*

'Chindits. The. : a bibliography of books, histories and miscellaneous documents that cover the operations of the Chindits during the 1943/44 campaigns in Burma during the 1939-45 war.
in: Major General O. C. Wingate D.S.O. : an appreciation of the planner and leader of the two Chindit Campaigns in 1943 and 1944 behind the Japanese lines in Burma during World War II – I. I-IV.
Subject(s): Chindits : Bibliographies Bibliographies - Chindits
GB: BLX 805/5368)* CUL(S538.b.181.15)

'Chinese in North Burma / from a special correspondent in Rangoon.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 10.11, 1956, 15*
Ref.: SAI

'Chinesischer strassenbau in Laos, Burma und Nepal.

'Chiu, Yi-hung
Unraveling the logic of ASEAN's decision-making: theoretical analysis and case examination / Yi-hung Chiu
Subject(s): Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - Regional Associations ; Southeast Asia - Economics - Regional Associations ; Southeast Asia - Economics - International Economics ; Trade ; Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - International Relations ; China ; Southeast Asia - Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

'Chiu, Yi-hung
Unraveling the logic of ASEAN's decision-making: theoretical analysis and case examination

Keywords: regional organization; rational choice approach; Asean free trade area (1991-1992); South China sea disputes (1992-1995); Asean Charter (2007); Myanmar issue (2003-2008); game theory
Subject(s): Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - Regional Associations ; Southeast Asia - Economics - Regional Associations ; Southeast Asia - Economics - International Economics - Trade ; Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - International Relations - China ; Southeast Asia - Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia - Politics & Government - International Relations - Burma
Ref.: BAS

'Chiranan Pitpreecha
Thai Yai princes under British domination / Chiranan Pitpreecha
in: Muang Boran (Bangkok) 15.3, 1989. Jul-Sep, 84-99
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Chisht, S. M. A. W.
Manipur-Burma relations (1475-1834) / S.M.A.W. Chishti
in: Social Research (Shillong, India) 2.2, 198. Apr-Jun, 34-38
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Late Medieval (1000-1764) ; India ; History ; By Period ; Early Modern (1765-1857) ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Ref.: BAS

'Chit Hlaing
⇒ Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>

'Chit Hlaing
Anthropological communities of interpretation for Burma: an overview / Chit Hlaing, U
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

'Chit Maung <Thakin>
Blueprint for victory.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954, 41-43*
Ref.: SAI

'Chit Maung <Thakin>
Leftiat unity, the dream.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.12, 1955, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
‘Chit Maung <Thakin>’
Let them be free!
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.3, 1955, 29-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Myaing’
In his own words: Colonel Chit Myaing [interview] / Chit Myaing
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS

‘Chit Oo Khin’
Now, I am convinced I am not alone ; tr. by Hlaing Min Han / Chit Oo Khin
1, 23, 32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Chit Oo Nyo’
My son who scored the winning goal [short story] / Chit Oo Nyo ; M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Chit San Win’
Burmese marionette theatre ; tr. by Aung Moe / Chit San Win
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

‘Chit Saw’
Census of Eastern Hoolock Gibbons (Hoolock leuconedys) in Mahamyaing Wildlife Sanctuary, Sagaing Division, Myanmar / Warren Y. Brockelman, Hla Naing, Chit Saw, Aung Moe, Zaw Linn, Thu Kyaw Moe, and Zaw Win
D: HD-UB(2009 H 603)

‘Chit Thaug’
Burmese pottery.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 5.11, 1967, 4-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
Standards for Ngapi.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 1-5*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
The importance of scientific research in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36, 1953, 71-82*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
The inaugural address of the fiftieth anniversary celebration of the Burma Research Society, 28 XII 1959.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 25-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
U Tun Nyoe 1895-1978 / U Chit Thaug
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS

‘Chit Thaug’
(Burma:) Driving a new road.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 70.49,Dec.5, 1970, 42-43*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
(Burma:) Food for hope.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 70.44,Oct.31, 1970, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
(Burma:) Reviewing setbacks.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 73.37,Sept.11, 1971, 14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.41,Oct.9, 1971, 36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.13,March 25, 1972, 46*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Thaug’
Approval for Ottawa : Canada in Asia. – Rangoon.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 70.50,Dec.12, 1970, 36-38*
Ref.: SAI
‘Chit Tun
BAC’s purge at the top : aviation in Asia ’76. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 91.3, Jan. 16, 1976, 70-71*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
Bigger and better : West Germany in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 74.43, Oct. 23, 1971, 37-38*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 71.13, 1971, 51-52*

‘Chit Tun
Breaking free of those bureaucratic shackles : banking in Asia ’76. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 92.17, Apr. 23, 1976, 107*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
Calling all co-ops / Chit Tun
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.24, Jun 12, 74
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Chit Tun
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 80.14, Apr. 9, 1973 : Focus p. 66+68*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
Centuries behind : printing and publishing in Asia. Rangoon.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.18, May 1, 1971, 42-43*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
Decline in contact : Holland in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 80.15, Apr. 16, 1973 : Focus p. 16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
Divine BAC service : aviation in Asia ’75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 87.7, Feb. 14, 1975 : Focus p. 40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
From London to the Kreml
in: Britain
in: Asia Rangoon.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 73.38, Sept. 18, 1971, 49*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
Important links : Canada and Asia ’75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 90.52, Dec. 26, 1975 : Focus p. 16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 79.6, Feb. 12, 1973 : Focus p. 31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Tun
Smoothing the Irrawady : America in Asia. Rangoon.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 73.27, July 3, 1971, 64 66*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Wynne
A day in the Emergency Department.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.9, 1969, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Wynne
Of solace on the Irrawady Valley.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.15, 1970, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Wynne
Silver Jubilee of the United Nations.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.22, 1970, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chit Wynne
The naked ape's dilemma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.1, 1969, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Cho Mya Nwae
Autumn night / Cho Mya Nwae
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.3, 1988, Mar. 15
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Cho Pyone
Don, the lively dance of unity / Maung Cho Pyone
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.12, 1972, Feb. 1, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS

‘Cho Pyone
People’s victory in literacy campaign / Maung Cho Pyone. 
Sep 1, 16-19*  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Education ; Adult Education  
Ref.: SAI

‘Cho Pyone
People’s victory in literacy campaign / Maung Cho Pyone. 
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.24 (Sep 1, 1973). Sep 1, 16-19*  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Education ; Adult Education  
Ref.: SAI

‘Cho Pyone
The golden strand of friendship / Maung Cho Pyone. 
Sep 1, 8-11*  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Education ; Adult Education  
Ref.: SAI

‘Cho Pyone
The little sea in the hills / Maung Cho Pyone. 
Feb 1, 12-17*  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation  
Ref.: SAI

‘Cho Tun
Season of padauk blossoming / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Cho Tun. 
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 33.1, 1986. 1-7  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations  
Ref.: BAS

‘Cho Tun [tr.]
Neighbour / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Cho Tun. 
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 33.1, 1986.1-7  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations  
Ref.: BAS

‘Cho Tun
A gift of rose / Cho Tun. 
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 32.2, 1986.17  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations  
Ref.: BAS

‘Cho Tun
Burma gems emporium / Cho Tun. 
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 33.12, 1986. Dec, 6-8  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Economics  
Ref.: BAS

‘Cho Tun
The wayfarer / Cho Tun. 
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 32.3, 1985. Mar, 6  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations  
Ref.: BAS

‘Cho, George <b. 1946>
Countertrade in selected South East Asian countries : legal issues / George Cho. 
in: *Asian profile* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0304-8675) 23.5, 1995, 381-398  
*Subject(s):* Kompensationsgeschäft ; Südostasien ; Indonesien ; Malaysia ; Myanmar ; Thailand  
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Chong, Li Choy
Utopias in social planning [Burma, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore] / Li Choy Chong. 
in: *Southeast Asian journal of social science* (Singapore) 3.2, 1975, 65-72  
*Subject(s):* Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions  
Ref.: BAS

‘Chongkittavorn, Kavi
ASEAN’s Burma tangle / Kavi Chongkittavorn. 
*Subject(s):* Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia  
Ref.: BAS

‘Choodamani Nandagopal
Burmese jewellery from the collection of the V&A / Choodamani Nandagopal. 
in: The *art of Burma* : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. 1. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0  
*Subject(s):* Art  
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)  
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)

‘Chopra, B.
A note on fish-mortality in the Indaw River in Upper Burma. 
in: *JPSAB* N.S. 22, 1926, 203-210*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Chopra, B.
On a ’drop-door’ fishing trap used in the Myitkyina district, Upper Burma. 
in: *JPSAB* N.S.25, 1929, 311-313*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Chou, En-lai
My advice to Chinese in Burma. 
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3, 1957, 21-24*  
Ref.: SAI
'Choudhary, L. K
Indo-Myanmar relations: retrospect and prospect
in: *India quarterly*: a journal of international affairs 2005
Ref. IBZ

'Chouvy, Pierre-Arnaud
Drogues illicites, territoire et conflits en Afghanistan et en Birmanie
in: *Hérodote. revue de géographie et de géopolitique* 2004
Ref. IBZ

'Chouvy, Pierre-Arnaud
Insécurité alimentaire et production illicite d’opium en Asie
in: *Annales de géographie*. Bulletin de la société de géographie, 2010
Ref. IBZ

'Chowdhury, Mohammed Ali
The advent of Islam in Arakan and the Ruhaingyas (Rohingyas) / Mohammed Ali Chowdhury
in: *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society* (Karachi) 53.1, 2005-Jan-Mar, 47-58
*Subject(s)*: Burma: History; By Period: Antiquity to 1752; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups: Muslims; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups: Rohingyas
Ref.: BAS

'Christian, John LeRoy
Burma: where India and China meet; in the massive mountains of Southeast Asia, swarming road builders wage the "war of the highways" for free China and her allies.
in: *National geographic magazine*; 84, 1943, 489-512*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 65 SD)

'Christian, John LeRoy
Burma and the American state papers.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 110-115*
Ref.: SAI

'Christian, John LeRoy
Herbert Hoover and his connection with Burma.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 116-118*
Ref.: SAI

'Christian, John LeRoy
Thebaw: last King of Burma.
in: *Far Eastern quarterly* (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 3, 1943/44, 309-312*
Ref.: SAI

'Christian, John LeRoy
Trans-Burma trade routes to China.
in: *Pacific affairs* (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 13, 1940, 173-191*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 B 29 SD)

'Christian, John LeRoy
Burma: strategic and political.
in: *Far Eastern survey*; 11, 1942, 40-44*
Ref.: SAI

'Christian, John LeRoy
Burma: where India and China meet; in the massive mountains of Southeast Asia, swarming road builders wage the "war of the highways" for free China and her allies.
in: *National geographic magazine*; 84, 1943, 489-512*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 65 SD)

'Christensen, Russ
Pa-O "relocated" to Thailand: views from within / Russ Christensen and Sann Kyaw
*Subject(s)*: Thailand; Anthropology & Sociology; Immigrant Communities; Burma: Politics & Government; Human Rights; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Overseas Communities; Thailand
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357.C96+)

'Christian, John LeRoy
Americans and the first Anglo-Burmese war.
in: *Pacific historical review*; 5, 1936, 312-324*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 144 SD)*
Ref.: SAI

'Christian, John LeRoy
Burma: strategic and political.
in: *Far Eastern survey*; 11, 1942, 40-44*
Ref.: SAI
‘Christian, John LeRoy
Burma.
in: Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; 226, 1943, 120-128
D: HD-SAI (reg 60 A 71 Kp)*

‘Christian, Winslow
Burma’s new Constitution and Supreme Court.
in: Tulane law review 26, 1951, 47-59*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 J 23 SD)

‘Christie, Anthony Herbert
A medieval Burmese orchestra / by A. H. Christie and D. C. Twitchett.
in: AM 7, 1959, 179-195., illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Christie, Clive J. <b.1944>
The British reconquest of Burma, 1945.
in: Southeast Asia in the twentieth century: a reader /
ISBN 186064063X -- Extract from Field Marshal Sir William Slim, Defeat into Victory
HK:HKU(959.05 C55)

‘Christie, Clive J. <b.1944>
The ending of the 'independence regimes': Cambodia, Burma and the Philippines
in: Southeast Asia in the twentieth century: a reader /
ISSN (0304-2227) 23, 1933, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chronicle Of Kentung Town’: a short translation from a Shan ‘parabike’ written by Chief Minister of Hsenwi State in 1295 B.E.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.12, 1969, 39-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Chronicle of the City of Tagaung’ transl. by Pe Maung Tin with the assistance of G. H. Luce.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN (0304-2227) 11.1, 1921, 29-54*
Ref.: Bibliogr. of Luce

‘Chua-Eoan, Howard G.’
Will she rule: under detention and forbidden to campaign, Burma’s Aung Sun Suu Kyi wins a stunning victory by Howard G. Chua-Eoan.
Subject(s): Aung Sun Suu Kyi <.<1945 >
Burma - Politics and government - 1948
SG: ISEAS(Doc B57)

‘Chumpol Maniratanavongsiri’
Religion and social change: ethnic continuity and change among the Karen in Thailand / Chumpol Maniratanavongsiri
Subject(s): Karen : - Economic conditions ; Economic development - Moral and ethical aspects
Thailand : Indigenous peoples - Karen ; Economic anthropology
US: HU(WID-LC) & CUKroch) : GN655.A785

‘Churchill versus Attlee over Burma’. December 20, 1946.
Subject(s): Churchill, Winston <1874-1965> ; Attlee, Clement Richard <1st Earl Attlee, 1883-1967>
History <1945- > ; Colony - History.
GB:CU(9500.d.1044
US: WU(D843.E48 1975)

‘Chutintaranond, Sunait’
Historical writings, historical novels and period movies and dramas / Sunait Chutintaranond
US:CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

‘Chutintaranond, Sunait’
Leading port cities in the eastern Martaban Bay in the context of autonomous history / Sunait Chutintaranond
Subject(s): Martaban Bay : History
TH:CU(CL 959 R294 ; Arts DS 959 R294)
US: HU(Widener Ordered--received

‘Chutintaranond, Sunait’
Suriyothai in the context of Thai-Myanmar history and historical perception / Sunait Chutintaranond
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000,
Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. -- [2000.]
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Ciochcon, Russell L.’
Revisiting primate postcrania from the Pondaung Formation of Myanmar : the purported anthropoid astragalus / Gregg F. Gunnell and Russell L. Ciochcon
Subject(s): Primates
US: HU(TOZ-LC OL737.P9 E54 2008x)

‘Ciochcon, Russell L.’
Revisiting primate postcrania from the pondaung formation of Myanmar : the purported anthropoid astragalus / Gregg F. Gunnell and Russell L. Ciochcon
D: KA-BLB(108 A 2942)
US: HU(Tozzer TOZ-LC QL737.P9 E54 2008x)

‘Ciochcon, Russell L.’
Eocene large-bodied primates of Myanmar and Thailand: morphological considerations and phylogenetic affinities / Russell L. Ciochcon and Gregg F. Gunnell
Subject (s): Primates - Evolution ; Primates, Fossil

‘Cities, states, and foreign affairs’ : the Massachusetts Burma Case and beyond : Association of American Law Schools (AALS) 2001 Annual Meeting - section on international law : Friday, January 5, 2001 in San Francisco, California
in: Berkeley journal of international law 21.1, 2003, 144-189
Subject(s): Birmanie; Etats-Unis d'Amérique; Marchés publics; Droits de l’homme; Sanctions; Administration locale; Affaires; Politique étrangère
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5085)
‘City of four million pagodas.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.9, 1970, 10-11*  Ref.: SAI

‘Civil Servant's diary.
Part I. The British regima.
Chap. 1. Under training.
Chap. 2. On my own.

‘Civil society formation and the rule of law
in: Legal journal on Burma (ISSN 1513-9174) 35, 2010-Apr, 44-49  Keywords: private enterprise; good governance; media
Subject: Burma : Politics & Government - Political Theory  Ref.: BAS

‘Civil Supplies in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 60-62*  Ref.: SAI

‘Civil Supplies Management Board.

‘Civil Veterinary Department.

‘Clapp, Priscilla
Burma’s Political Transition: Implications for U.S. Policy / Priscilla Clapp

F: Paris-EFEO
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : DS530.65.M928 2009

‘Clark, Allen L
Burma in 2002: a year of transition / Allen L. Clark
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 43.1, 2003-Jan-Feb, 127-134  Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations  Ref.: BAS

‘Clark, Allen L
Myanmar’s present development and future options / Allen L. Clark

‘Clark, Allen L
Myanmar’s present development and future options

‘Clarke, Kenneth G.
Revenue document from Thai-occupied Kengtung / Alan D. Cameron ; Kenneth G. Clark
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 89.1-2, 2001, 46-50  Subject(s): Thailand : History <1932-1973> ; Sources ; Burma : History <1752-1947>  Ref.: BAS

‘Clarke, Charles Baron < 1832-1906 >
Botanic notes from Darjeeling to Tonglo / Charles Baron Clarke
in: The Linnean Society’s journal : botany 15,1876, p [116]-159, illus. ; 21,1884 ; 22,1885  Subject(s): Botany - India - Sikkim ; Botany - Burma ; Botany - India ; Botany - Bangladesh.  Ref.: OCLC 14697525

‘Clarke, Hugh
Of elephants and men / Hugh Clarke.

‘Clarke, Maureen
Myanmar at a glance / Maureen Clarke
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 53.1, 2007, 38-43
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

'Claro, J.
The Arakan / J. Claro
ISBN 1874447284
Subject(s):
Great Britain. Royal Navy. British Pacific Fleet
World War <1939-1945> – Naval operations, British.
World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Burma
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 T/3)

'Clasper, Paul
Burma: the church amid the pagodas.
D: HD-SAI(300 rel 78/61)

'Clausì, Massimiliano
Kawthoolei: the Karen's long wait [photo essay on the lives of the Karen ethnic minority in Burma and the Karen struggle for autonomy] / Massimiliano Clausì
in: Himalā: the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 21.9 (Sep, 2008, 54-58
Subject(s):
Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Karen; Burma: Politics & Government; Burma: Arts; Photography; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS

'Clegg, Edward Leslie Gilbert
The geology of parts of the Minbu and Thayetmyo districts.
Ref.: SAI

'Clematis Htet
The Burmese Clerodendron / by Clematis Htet.
Subject(s): Botany – Burma
Ref.: SAI

'Clifford, Robert L.
The rise and fall of British investment in Burma / Robert L. Clifford
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; International Economics; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS

'Climbing the Palaung.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.11, 1962, 9-

'Clymer, Megan
Min Ko Naing, 'Conqueror of kings': Burma's student leader / Megan Clymer
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 8, 2003, 33-63
Subject(s): Burma: Biography; Paw Oo Htun; Burma: History; By Period; 1962-
Ref.: BAS

'Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
Kipling at home / by Irvin Shrewsbury Cobb
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936>: Biography
US: UCSB(PR4856.A215)

'Cochrane, Archibald
Burma in war-time / by Archibald Cochrane
in: AR 37, 1941, 681-696*
in: United Empire, the journal of the Royal Empire Society 33, 1941, 139-142
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Burma.
Burma: Social life and customs.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 I /62)

'Cochrane, Archibald
Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asia Society 1942.Jan, 5-16*
Ref.: SAI

'Cochrane, Archibald
Burma in war time / by Archibald Cochrane.
in: United Empire: the journal of the Royal Empire Society; 33, 1941, 139-142
Subject(s): Burma: Campaign; Social life and customs
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 I/62)

'Cochrane, R. A.
Notes on Burmese names of animals in the Rangoon Zoo / by S. A. Christopher; S. F. Hopwood and R. A. Cochrane.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 23, 1933, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

'Cochrane, Wilbus Willis
Burmese philology and the Shan language.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 230-232*
Ref.: SAI

'Cochrane, Wilbus Willis
Shans and Buddhism of the Northern Canon.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1912, 487-495
Ref.: Guide to Buddhism
Cochrane, Wilbus Willis
The origin of the Ahoms.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 61-65*
Ref.: SAI

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison <1866-1948>
Arthropods in Burmese amber.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology E.D. Gen.)

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison <1866-1948>
Insects in Burmese amber.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology E.D. Gen.)

Coclanis, Peter
Contagion: thinking about cholera in nineteenth-century Burma [early 1840s] / Peter A. Coclanis
in: Southeast Review of Asian Studies (Staunton, VA) 30, 2008, 166-176
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Coclanis, Peter
Military mortality in tropical Asia: British troops in Tenasserim, 1827-36 / Peter Coclanis
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 30.1, 1999.Mar, 22-37
Subject(s): Art - Burma ; Art, Burmese - History ; Animals - Folklore .

Coedès, George
Arte dell'Indocina (Birmania, Thailanda, Cambogia, Laos e Viet-nam / di George Coedès.
D: HD-SAI(inf 3 A 651, 3)

Coedès, George
Birmani centri e tradizioni
in: Enciclopedia universale dell'arte ; v.2 – Venezia, 1958
Subject(s): Art - Burma ; 2. Art, Burmese - History ; Animals - Folklore .

Coedès, George
Birmania
in: Enciclopedia universale dell'arte ; v.2. – Venezia, 1958
Subject(s): Art - Burma ; Art, Burmese - History.

Coedès, George
Die Ausbreitung der indischen Kultur nach Südostasien.
in: Saeculum 4, 1943, 347-369*
Ref.: SAI

Coedès, George
Documents epigraphiques provenant de Tenasserim.
Ref.: Johnson
D: HD-SAI(300 kul 67/149 : 1/2)

Co-creating CR [corporate responsibility] strategy
D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: BL(SPI5658.408) CUL(425:1.c.201.658)

Coderrey, Celine
Maladie et pratiques therapeutiques en contexte bouddhique arakanais (ouest de la Birmanie) / Celine Coderey
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folk Medicine
Ref.: BAS
'Coedès, George
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 102 GF)

'Coedès, George
HD-SAI(inf 3 A 651, 3)

'Cohen, Aaron <b. 1965>
A simple twist of fate
Subject(s): Human trafficking – Prevention
Ref.: SAI

'Cohen, Aaron <b. 1965>
Amazing grace
Subject(s): Human trafficking – Prevention
US:CU(Olin Library HQ281 .C64 2009)

'Cohen, Paul T.
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

'Cohen, Roberta
Hard cases : internal displacement in turkey, Burma and Algeria in: Forced migration review 6, 1999
GB: Univ. of Essex(XD 4839)

'Coleman, Eli
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

'Coleman, Eli
Subject(s): Homosexuality - Religious aspects
US: UCB(Main) & UCSB(Main Lib Andelson Collection) & UCSC(McHenry) : BL65.H64 Q44 1997

Colgan, Philip
Male cross-gender behavior in Myanmar (Burma) : a description of the acual / Eli Coleman, Philip Colgan and Louis Gooren
in: Que(e)rying religion : a critical anthology / ed. by Gary David Comstock ... – New York: Continuum, c1997, no.22
Subject(s): Homosexuality - Religious aspects
US: UCB(Main) & UCSB(Main Lib Andelson Collection) & UCSC(McHenry) : BL65.H64 Q44 1997

Colgan, Philip
Male cross-gender behavior in Myanmar (Burma) : a description of the acual / Eli Coleman ; Philip Colgan ; Louis Gooren
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

Colgan, Philip
Male cross-gender behavior in Myanmar (Burma) : a description of the acual / Eli Coleman ; Philip Colgan ; Louis Gooren
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

Collective endeavor never fails
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.8, 1974.May 1, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

Collective sanctions against Burma/Myanmar
Subject(s): Economic sanctions
D: B-SBB(1 A 59387 Potsdam Str.)

Collett, Henry <1836-1901>
On a collection of plants from Upper Burma and the Shan States / by H. Collett and W. Botting Hemsley
ISSN (0304-2227) 16, 1926, 11-23*
Ref.: SAI

'Collis, Maurice Stewart <1889-1973>
Fra Manrique : a glimpse of Arakan in 1630 A.D.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 199-220*
Ref.: SAI

'Collis, Maurice Stewart <1889-1973>
Ghosts at the ruins of Royal Ava / Maurice Collis.
ISBN 9676530905 (pbk.) :
Subject(s): Burma : Description and travel.
Europeans : Burma
US: UCB & UCD(Shields) & UCLA(College) & UCLA(YRL) & UCR(Rivera) & UCSB : DS522.2.A38
1995)

'Collis, Maurice Stewart <1889-1973>
The city of golden Mrauk-U.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 244-256*
Ref.: SAI

'Collis, Maurice Stewart <1889-1973>
The history of old Myaungmya.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 77-78*
Ref.: SAI

'Collis, Maurice Stewart <1889-1973>
The scented hill.

'Collis, Maurice Stewart <1889-1973>
The strange murder of King Thiri-Thudhamma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 236-243*
Ref.: SAI

'Colman, Xan
Performing resistance in Burma / Xan Colman ; Tamara Searle
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS

'Colombo Plan : ten years of co-operation.
in: Current notes on international affairs 32.6, 1961, 5-16*
Ref.: SAI

in: Current notes on international affairs 31, 1960, 656-664*
Ref.: SAI

'Colston, Edward John
Some recent social movements in Burma.
in: Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review (Woking) 24, 1910, 68-87*
Ref.: SAI

'Colton, Charles L.
Burma and the FAO.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 56-59*
Ref.: SAI

'Colville, H. E.
In camp with the Katchins.
in: Scribner's mag. 14, Nov. 1893
J: TYB

'Commanding Officer's Conference.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.7, 1969, 9*
Ref.: SAI

'Commerce Development Corporation.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 165-166*
Ref.: SAI

'Commissioners for the Port of Rangoon
Guarantee agreement (Port of Rangoon Project) between the Union of Burma and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, dated May 4, 1956
Subject(s): Hafenpolitik ; Kreditgarantie ; Birma ; Rangoon
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Common position of the Council of the European Union [on Burma] / European Union
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 15.6, 1996. Nov, 587-588
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

'Communicating CR [corporate responsibility] strategy
D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

GB: BL(SPIS658.408) CUL(425.1.c.201.658)

‘Communism in Burma: the policies of Thakin Nu.
in: The round table 37/38, 1946/48, 768 to 776* Ref.: SAI

‘Communist split in Burma.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.5, 1957, 13* Ref.: SAI

‘Community attitudes toward three protected areas in
Upper Myanmar (Burma) / T. Allendorf … et al.
In: Environmental conservation (ISSN: 0376-8929) 33.4, 2006, 344-352 GB: BL-DSL(3791.415000)

‘Community development.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.5, 1957, 30* Ref.: SAI

‘Comparative osteology of the asian catfish family chacidiae: with the description of a new species from Burma
in: American museum novitates 1988 Ref. IBZ

‘Complaint by the 'Shan State National Congress'
against the Government of the Union of Myanmar
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government; Center-Regional Relations; Sources Ref.: BAS

‘Complaint by the 'Shan State National Congress'
against the Government of the Union of Myanmar
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government; Center-Regional Relations; Sources Ref.: BAS

‘compromise. The, [excerpts from the report of the Selection Committee to the International Conference of Labour, on forced labor]
in: Burma debate (New York) 7.1, 2000. Spr/Sum, 26-33
Subject(s): Burma : Economics; Labor; Labor Force; Burma : Economics; Economic Conditions; Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations; United Nations Ref.: BAS

‘Concern for humans only brings me pain (Arakanese)
(trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])


‘Condon-Rall, Mary Ellen
The Army’y war against malaria: collaboration in drug research during World War II / Mary Ellen Condon-Rall

‘Conference on Trade and Development / Secretariat
Foreign direct investment by SMEs: lessons from Asia / UNCTAD Körperschaft:
in: Foreign trade review (New Delhi, ISSN 0015-7325) 33.1/21998, 1/2, S. 78-96 Subject(s): Direktinvestition; Klein- und Mitteleinrichtungen; Asien; Myanmar; Philippinen; Vietnam Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Confusion reigns: postpone new rates, Pos Malaysia / Aliran Executive Committee
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 25.2, 2005, 37-38 Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Public Administration Ref.: BAS

‘Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party <3>
The ‘Third Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party: "the need to create continuity and dynamism of leadership" / Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 17.9, 1977, 830-838 Subject(s): Political Parties - Congress; Politics & Government Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Conne, Jean-Louis
Opium : die Augen der schwarzen Fee / eine grossse Re­portage von Jean-Louis Conne.

‘Connor, J. P.
The mud volcanoes of Minbu.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 176* Ref.: SAI

‘Connor, J. P.
The Ramayana in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 80-81* Ref.: SAI

‘Conrad, Joseph <1857-1924>
Travel, a preface / by Joseph Conrad
Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner


‘constitution (third amendment) act 1961.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961, 37-38* Ref.: SAI

‘constitution, The. people's aspirations and participation
in: *Legal issues on Burma journal* (Bangkok) .21, 2000.Aug, 3-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution Ref.: BAS

‘Construction of Soviet Gift Projects in Burma.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 243-245* Ref.: SAI

‘Constructive engagement with Burma sees red light
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law Ref.: BAS

‘Control of money laundering law: significance of the press briefing / Legal Aid Section
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law Ref.: BAS

‘Convening the people's assembly : a legal analysis /
Burma Lawyers' Council
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Legislature Ref.: BAS

‘Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women
Questions from the committee [Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women] / CEDAW Committee
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions Ref.: BAS

‘Convention on the Rights of the Child [Myanmar submissions]
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights Ref.: BAS

‘Convention on the Rights of the Child [Myanmar submissions]
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights Ref.: BAS

‘Conway, Susan
Court dress, politics and ethnicity in the Shan States / Susan Conway
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B9 B92)

‘Conway, Susan
Power dressing: female court dress and marital alliances in Lan Na, the Shan States and Siam / Susan Conway
in: *Orientations* (Hong Kong) 32.4, 2001.Apr., 42-49
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts ; Thailand ; Arts ; Textile Arts ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women Ref.: BAS

‘Conway, Susan
Tai and Wa Textiles / Susan Conway
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Conway, Susan
The Shan : culture, art and crafts / Cordula Ott ; Susan Conway
In: *Mountain research and development* 28.1, 2008.2.: 95-96
Ref.: BioOne

‘Cook, C. P.
Burma: the era of Ne Win / C. P. Cook
in: *The world today* (London, ISSN 0043-9134) 26.6, 1970, 259-266
Subject(s): Geschichte der Gegenwart ; Birma Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Cook, Paul
Economic reform and political conditionality in Myanmar / Paul Cook and Martin Minogue
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948->; Foreign relations <1948->; Economic conditions <1948->

D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)

'Cook, Paul <b. 1944>
Economic reform and political change in Myanmar (Burma) / Paul Cook and Martin Minogue
in: *World development* (Amsterdam, ISSN 0305-750X) 2.7, 1993.Aug, 1151-1161
Subject(s): Burma : Economics; Economic Policy;
Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Cook, Paul <b. 1944>
Subject(s): Burma : Economics; Economic Policy;
Burma: Politics & Government; Public Administration;
Burma : Economics; International Economics; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS

'Cook, Paul <b. 1944>
Policy reform, privatization, and private sector development in Myanmar / Paul Cook
in: *South East Asia research* (Brighton, England, ISSN 0967-828X) 2.2 1994.Sep, 117-140
Subject(s): Burma : Economics; Government Business Enterprises;
Burma : Economics; Economic Policy;
Burma : Economics; International Economics; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS

'Cook, Paul <b. 1944>
Privatization and private-sector development in a transitional economy: the case of Myanmar / Paul Cook
Subject(s): Free enterprise; Industrial policy; Commercial policy
D: B-SBB(1 A 235349 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:BL(YC.1996.a.571 )  CUR(220.c.99,3853 )
US: HU(WID-LC HC59.7 .M68 1995)

'Cooler, Richard M.
May Kyi Win (1947-2002) [obituary] / Richard Cooler ;

'Susan Russell
Subject(s): Southeast Asia; Library & Information Sciences; Burma: Biography; May Kyi Win
Ref.: BAS

'Cooler, Richard M.
Sacred buildings for an arid climate: architectural evidence for low rainfall in ancient Pagan / Richard M. Cooler
in: *Journal of Burma Studies* (DeKalb, IL) 1, 1997, 19-44
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period; Antiquity to 1752; Burma: History; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

'Cooper, A. P.
Rudyard Kipling, a biographical sketch / by A. P. Cooper
in: *Around the world with Kipling*. – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936>.
US: UCD(Shields) & UCD(Shields Spec. Coll.) & UCI & UCSB : PR4856 .A215 UCLA(EngReadRm) & UCLA(YRL) : PR4856 .A77

'Cooper, Anice Page
Rudyard Kipling, a biographical sketch / by A. P. Cooper
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936> : Biograpy
US: UCSB(PR4856.A215)

'Cooper, Robert
Arakan: a first uncertain step.
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

'Cooper, Robert
Arakan: het eerste Britse landoefensief in Oost-Azië.
in: *Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereldoorlog* / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart... Deel 4, - Antwerpen : Standaard Uitg., 1969. p.41-45, illus., map.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*

'Cooper, Robert
Arakan: het eerste Britse landoefensief in Oost-Azië.
Subject(s): Burma: Campaign - Arakan
Arakan: Campaign
GB: BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 D/19)

'Cooper, Robert
Arakan: het eerste Britse landoefensief in Oost-Azië.
Articles

Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereldoorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. – Antwerpen : Standaard Uitg., 1969. p. 41-45, illus., map.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*

‘Cooper, W. G.
A note on Talaing Nissayas and vocabulary.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 125-135*
Ref.: SAI

‘Cooper, W. G.
The origin of the 'Talaings'.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 1-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Co-operation in burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.2, 1951, 8-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Co-operative movement in burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 163-164* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 321-324*
Ref.: SAI

‘Co-operative villages for landless farmers.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.20, 1963, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Co-operatives in burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952(=The 14th anniversary), 65-68*
Ref.: SAI

‘Copland, Ian
Lord mountbatten and the integration of the Indian states: a reappraisal
in: The journal of imperial and commonwealth history1993
Ref. IBZ

‘Copland, John
The agricultural sector and the role of international assistance in promoting agricultural reform in Myanmar / John Copland
in: Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. II. Perspectives on the economy and on agricultural development no.7.
Subjects: Economics -- Agriculture ; Economics -- International Economics -- Foreign Aid ; Economics -- International Economics -- Australia
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)

‘Copy of Original Relocation Order in Burmese
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : JC 599.B87 W46 1998

‘Cordell, Helen
Publications of D.G.E. Hall / Helen Cordell
Subject(s): Hall, Daniel George Edward <b.1891-1979> Civilization ; History ; Historiography
D: HD-SAI(300 his 76/801)
US: CU(Kroch & Uris: DS503.4 .S72)

‘Core, Paul
Burma / Myanmar : challenges of a ceasefire accord in Karen state / Paul Core
in: Journal of current Southeast Asian affairs (Hamburg, ISSN 1868-1034) 28.3, 2009, 95-105
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
D: S-AI(Z- D 3139)
Ref.: BAS

‘Corlin, Claes
The Politics of Cosmology : An Introduction to Millenarianism and Ethnicity among Highland Minorities of Northern Thailand / Claes Corlin.
US: MnU(TC Wilson Library DS556.45.T35 C57x 2000)

‘Cornyn, William Stewart
Burma.
B: HD-SAI(nsp 71 C 250, 2)

‘Corporaal, J. B.
On some Indian Cleridae (Coleoptera) Pt.New species of Cleridae from British India and Burma
in: Indian forest records 12, 1926, 209-216
GB: BL(I.S.252/9)*
‘Corporate America vs. the State of Massachusetts: summary of the National Foreign Trade Council challenge of the Massachusetts Burma Law’


Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade

Ref.: BAS

‘Correll, John T.
The flying Tigers: Their combat run was only seven months, but that was enough to establish their legend / by John T. Correll


Subject(s): Chennault, Claire ; Burma Road ; Hump

‘Corryton, John.
Trade routes between British Burma and western China.

_in: Journal of the Royal Geographical Society_ 1875, 229-249*

Subject(s): Commerce, Burma and China ; Commerce, China and Burma ; Burma - Description, etc. ; China (Western) – Description, etc.

Ref.: OCLC 25308552

‘Cotton, Harry Evan Auguste
A case for dyarchy in Burma.

_in: Asiatic review_ (London) ; 17, 1921, 43-46*

Ref.: SAI

‘Cotrell, Richard
Burmese daze

_in: Contemporary review_ 1987

Ref. IBZ


_in: Forward_ (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.7, 1974, 4-5*

Ref.: SAI


_in: Forward_ (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.8, 1974, 7*

Ref.: SAI

‘Council of State
Report of council of state

_in: Forward_ (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.7 (Apr, 1987, 20-25

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government

Ref.: BAS

‘Country commercial guide: Burma / United States Embassy Rangoon


Subject(s): Burma : Economics

Ref.: BAS

‘Coventry, Michael
Foreign investment in Burma (Myanmar) / Michael Coventry

_in: Asian-Pacific tax and investment bulletin_ (Singapore) 8.1, 1990,Jan, 13-20

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment

Ref.: BAS

‘Cover, Virgil D
A policy for highway transport in Burma.

_in: Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 18-32*

Ref.: SAI

‘Cowan, Charles Donald
D.G.E. Hall / C. D. Cowan


Subject(s): Hall, Daniel George Edward <b.1891-1979> Civilization ; History ; Historiography

D: HD-SAI(300 his 76/801)
US: CU(Kroch & Uris: DS503.4 .S72)

‘Cowell, Adrian
Opium anarchy in the Shan State of Burma / Adrian Cowell


D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) HV5840.B8 C74 1993

‘Cowell, Adrian
Opium production in Shan State west of the river Salween / [Adrian Cowell]


Subject(s): Burma : Narcotics, Control of - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Political aspects - Congresses

US: CU(Kroch Asia Rare + HV5840.B8 C74 1993

‘Cowell, Adrian
The silver jubilee of the 'War on Drugs' / Adrian Cowell

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict  
Ref.: BAS

'Cox, Hiram

An account of the Petroleum wells in the Burmah dominions, extracted from the journal of a voyage from Rang-hong up the river Erai-Wuddy to Amarapoorah, the present capital of the Burmah empire.  
in: Asiatic researches (London), London 6, 1801, 127-136*  
Ref.: BAS

'Cox, Hiram

On the Burmah game of chess, compared with the Indian, Chinese and Persian game of the same denomination.  
in: Asiatic researches (London), London 7, 1803, 480-503*  
Subject(s): Chess - History ; Burma.  
US : HU(Widener Harv. Depos. SG 3550.5

'Craddock, Reginald Henry

India and Burma : some contrasts / by Reginald H. Craddock.  
in: Proceedings of the East India Association 21, [1924], 49-70  
Subject(s): India - Social life and customs ; Burma - Social life and customs.  
US : NNU(TBurke MRL. Pamphlet 0981

'Craddock, Reginald Henry

India and Burma : some contrasts contrasts / by Reginald H. Craddock.  
in: Asiatic review (London) ; 21, 1925, 49-70*  
Ref.: SAI

'Craig, Dale A.

The music of oboe & drums / Dale A. Craig  
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 1.3, 1971.May-Jun, 13-16  
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

'Cranbrooke, Earl of

Notes on the habits and vertical distributions of some insectivores from the Burma-Tibetan frontier.  

'Crane, Conrad C.

The Air War against Japan and the End of the War in the Pacific / Conrad C. Crane  
in: World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war's aftermath, with general themes : a handbook of literature and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee … – Westport, Conn. ; London : Greenwood Pr., 1998. no.7, p.104-120  
ISBN 0-313-29326-0  
D: [HD-SAl(inf 60 G 99/725)* HD-UB(99 A 3491)  
GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787  
US:CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : D767.W67

1998

'Cranbrooke, Earl of

Notes on the habits and vertical distributions of some insectivores from the Burma-Tibetan frontier.  

'Crépin, François <1830-1903>

Rosa Colletti : une rose nouvelle découverte par M. le général Collett dans le haut Burma / par François Crépin.
'Cressy Marcks, Violet
From Irrawaddy to Koko Nor through China’a red stronghold.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 26, 1939, 20-28 *
Ref.: SAI

'Cribb, Robert
Burma’s entry into AEAN: background and implications / Robert Cribb
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia
Ref.: BAS

'Croft, John
A company commander at Imphal 1944.
Subject(s): Burma : Campaign
Ref.: Bookseller

'Crofton, Henry Woodward
English mission to Mandalay, and treaty with Burmah.
Subject(s): Burma – History
US: UCB(Main f DS485.B81 C92)
Ref.: Herbert 192

'Cromarty-Tulloch, J.
The Burma tragedy.
in: Eastern World 1.5, 1947, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI

'Cromarty-Tulloch, J.
The minority problem in Burma.
in: Eastern World 1.2, 1947, 8 *
Ref.: SAI

'Cromer, Evelyn Baring < 1st Earl of, 1841-1917 > Burma
in: Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews
in: Cromer, Evelyn Baring: Political & literary essays, 1908-1913. – London, Macmillan, 1913
Subject(s): History ; Colonization ; Colonies ; Literature
US: HU(Widener H 1129.13)

'Crompton, W.
Geological factors in gravity interpretation illustrated by evidence from India and Burma, by P. Evans and W. Crompton.
Subject(s): Gravity
Ref.: OCLC 3544870

'Crosley, W.
Transport by wire rope / by W. Crosley.
in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board. Second series. – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1919. no.VII
Subject: Tavoy (District) : Mines and mineral resources : Forests and forestry
Mines and mineral resources - Tavoy (District) : Forests and forestry - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ
Ref.: OCLC 390145309

'Cross, Earle Bennett
The Karens.
D: HD-SAI(nf Zs 120)

'Crozier, Andrew J.
Imperial retrenchment and adaptation in southeast Asia : Britain’s relations with Burma, Malaya and Thailand 1945-48 / Andrew J. Crozier
ISBN 3789069477 ; 9783789069475
Subject(s): Great Britain : Relations – Burma
Relations – Great Britain
D: B-SBB(1 A 416329 Potsdamer Str.)

'Crozier, Brian
The communist struggle for power in Burma / Brian Crozier
in: The world today (London, ISSN 0043-9134) 20.3, 1964, 105-112
Subject(s): Kommunismus ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Crozier, Brian
The communist struggle for power in Burma.

'Crozier, Ralph C.
Antecedents of the Burma Road : British plans for a Burma-China railway in the nineteenth century.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian history (Singapore,
Articles

Burma / Myanmar

ISSN (0217-7811) 3.2, 1962, 1-18*
Ref.: SAI
Herbert 219

'Crumpl, Juliette
The health and status of national schools of music and
dance in Laos and Myanmar / Juliette Crump
in: Dance on '97 (Conference, 1997. Hong Kong, Chi-
a). Papers & abstracts. p.122-127. – Chinese abstract on
p. 274. – Paper presented at the Dance on '97 Interna-
tional Dance Conference held in Hong Kong, August
1997.
Subject(s): Dance schools - Burma ; Dance schools -
Laos.
Ref.: OCLC 39808340

'Crumpler, Hugh
1st Air Commando glides into harm's way.
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns – Burma.
Ref.: Graham P2

'Crusade for democracy.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anni-
versary), 1-11*
Ref.: SAI

'Cuffe, Charlotte I
The botanical garden at Maymyo.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.5, 1966,
12-13*
Ref.: SAI

'Cuffe, Charlotte I
The botanical garden at Maymyo.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 15-18*
Ref.: SAI

'Cultural Institute.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anni-
versary), 189-191*
Ref.: SAI

'Cultural needs of Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary),
55*
Ref.: SAI

'Cultural renaissance.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary),
145-160*
Ref.: SAI

'Cummimg, Joe
The Pagoda Alley market / Joe Cummings.
in: Myanmar style : art, architecture and design of
Burma / John Falconer .. – London: Thames and Hudson
; Hong Kong : Periplus, 1998. p. 196-221. -- ISBN 0-500-
01890-1 ; 9625933972
Subject(s): Arts – Folk arts
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kunn
98/2177)*

'Cung Giu Nguyen
Education in Burma.
in: Asian culture 3, 1961, 97-103
Ref.: Johnson

'Current affairs.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.2, 1962/63-
12.11, 1973 each p.2ss

'Current dimensions, future directions : Australian policy
toward Burma : a report prepared by Macquarie University
for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar
: perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S.
Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March
2010. p.9-23
Ref.: Asia Society

'Current economic developments in Myanmar and its
participation in AFTA
in: The Sixth ASEAN Summit and the acceleration of
AFTA. – Jakarta, Indonesia : ASEAN Secretariat, 1998. –
(AFTA reader ; 5)
Subject(s): Economic conditions- <1948->
UCSD

'Current industrial progress in Southeast Asia.
in: United Asia (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 6, 1954,
103-107*
Ref.: SAI

'Curry, Robert L. <b. 1986>
Challenges of asymmetry associated with Asean's evo-
lation to a larger-sized group / by Robert L. Curry, Jr
in: Journal of Third World studies (Americus, Ga.,
ISSN 8755-3449) 14.1, 1997, 13-36
Subject(s): Freihandelszone ; Assozierung ; Außenhan-
delsgewinn ; Public Choice ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Indochina
; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Curry, Robert L. <b. 1986>
Teaching about Southeast Asian transition economies :
Burma (Myanmar, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam and East
Timor / R.L.Curry, Jr.
in: Education About Asia (Ann Arbor, MI) 6.1
2001.Spr., 52-53
Subject(s):Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Study & Teach-
‘Curtain falls on the CPB in the Pegu Yoma
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 13.8, 1975.
Ref.: BAS

‘Curwen, Pippa
The Kawthoolei Women’s Organization / Pippa Curwen
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 32-33
Ref.: BAS

‘Cushing, Josiah Nelson (1840-1905)
Buddhism in southern Asia / by Josiah Nelson Cushing.
in: Religions of the mission fields, publ. by Student Volunteer Movement. – c1895, p.83-131
Subject(s): Buddhism ; Buddhism - Relations – Christianity ; Christianity and other religions - Buddhism.
Ref.: BAS

‘Cuttings, S. S.
Subject: Judson, Adoniram <1788-1850>
Burma : Missions ; United States : Missionaries - Biography.
Ref.: BAS

‘Cuttriss, C. A.
Early newspapers in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 277-282*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 43-48*
Ref.: BAS

D: B-SBB(786 312 Haus 2) HD-SAI(300 pol 87/442)

‘Dai, Qingxia
The variation of free morphemes in compound words in Jingpo / Qingxia Dai ; Ailan Fu ; Dorothy Martin
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 18.1, 1995 Spr, 29-41
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Dai, Shen-Yu
Peking and Rangoon.
in: China quarterly 1, 1961, 131-144*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dai, Yingcong
A disguised defeat : the Myanmar campaign of the Qing dynasty [1765-1770] / Yingcong Dai
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 38.1, 2004 Feb, 145-189
Subject(s): China ; History - Ch'ing (1644-1911) ; Burma : History <1752-1947>
Ref.: BAS

‘Daily, Jay E.
The role of librarians in the future of Burma : realized wealth.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.10, 961, 37-41*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dalpino, Catharin
Southeast Asia in 2008: challenges within and without / Catharin Dalpino
in: Southeast Asian affairs (Singapore) 2009, 3-16
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regionalism
Ref.: BAS

‘Dalpino, Catharin
The role of human rights: the case of Burma / Catharin Dalpino
ISBN 1588264831 (hd.) ; 1588264599 (pbk)
US: NIU(Main DS891.2 J386 2007)

‘Dalton, James
(Burma:) Babes in the wood.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.34,Aug.20, 1970, 27-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dalton, James
(Burma:) One man’s tears.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 5.14, 1957, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI
‘Dancyger, M.
The social security scheme.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.4, 1956, 79-82*
Ref.: SAI

‘Danisch, Jim
The floating pottery of Myanmar / Jim Danisch
in: Ceramics monthly (Columbus, OH) 44.6, 1996, Jun-Aug, 53-57
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

‘Danitz, Tiffany
The internet's impact on activism : the case of Burma / Tiffany Danitz, Warren P. Strobel
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations : United States
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4839)
Ref.: BAS

‘Danitz, Tiffany
Networking dissent : Cyber activists use the Internet to promote democracy in Burma / Tiffany Danitz and Warren P. Strobel
in: Networks and netwars : the future of terror, crime, and militancy / ed. by John Arquilla and David Ronfeldt.
Subject: Information warfare ; Cyberterrorism.

‘Danitz, Tiffany
Networking dissent : cyber activists use the Internet to promote democracy in Burma / Tiffany Danitz and Warren P. Strobel
in: The political communication reader / ed. by Ralph Negrine and James Stanyer.
ISBN 9780415359351 : 041535935X
AU: UQ(SSAH P95.8 .P643 2007)
D: HH-SUB(B/97152)
GB:BL(YC.2007.b.2054) BL-DSS(m07/.24134)
US: YU(SML P95.8 .P643X 2007 (LC))

Dansuji, Masatake
An acoustic study on the distinction of place of articulation for voiceless nasals in Burmese / Masatake Dansuji
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Dapice, David
Development prospects for Burma : cycles and trends / David Dapice.
Subject(s): Economics
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Darlington, Susan M.
The Karen of Burma and Thailand / Yoko Hayami and Susan M. Darlington.
in: Endangered peoples of Southeast and East Asia : struggles to survive and thrive / ed. by Leslie E. Sponsel.
p.137-156. – ("Endangered peoples of the world" series, ISSN 1525-1233)
ISBN: 0-313-30646-X
Subjects: Karen : Social conditions
Social conditions – Karen
Thailand : Karen
D: B-SBB(1 A 404823 Potsdamer Str.)
US: NIU(SEA-FML) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB : GN635 S58 E5 2000

‘Darunee, Paisanpanichkul
Burmese migrant workers in Thailand: policy and protection / Darunee Paisanpanichkul
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .10, 2001, Dec, 39-50
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Thailand : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Das Gupta, P.
Lord Buddha and Buddhism : in the eyes of poet Tagore.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.5, 1962, 34-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Das, Parimal Kumar
Indians in Burma – II / Parimal Kumar Das
p.116-118.
D: HD-SAI(300 soz 91/2045)

‘Dasa, Taraknatha
The decisive battle of Burma (for the control of South-East Asia).
in: The Protestant 1943, Sep, 82-84*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dasse, Martial
Birmanie : entre dictature et democratie
in: Défense nationale : études politiques, stratégiques, militaires, économiques, scientifiques 1989
Ref. IBZ

‘Dasse, Martial
Les droits des minorities nationales dans la constitution birmane de 1947.
D: HD-SAI(Inf Zs 161 : 1-66)
'Dasse, Martial
Les rebellions ethniques de nord de la Birmanie et de la Thailande.
Ref.: Johnson

'Datta, S. etc.
Epidemiological aspects of plasmid profiles in shigella dysenteriae type 1 strains isolated from Burma & India
in: *The Indian journal of medical research* 1987
Ref. IBZ

'Daugherty, Leo J.
Interservice and interallied cooperation in China-Burma-India / by Leo J. Daugherty III.

'Daulton, Jack
Sariputta and Moggallana in the Golden Land: the relics of the Buddha's chief disciples at the Kaba Aye Pagoda / Jack Daulton
in: *Journal of Burma Studies* (DeKalb, IL) 4, 1999, 101-128
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; India ; History ; Archaeology & Pre-history
Ref.: BAS

'Daung Sayagyi <Shwe U>
Sayagyi Shwe U Daung's 30-year-old article on Burmese newspapers and Burmese language / Shwe U Daung Sayagyi
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 22.1, 1975 Jan, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS

'Davenport, Francis.
An historical abstract of Mr. Samuel White : his management of affairs, in his shibandery of Tenaffery and Mergen, during Francis Davenport's stay with him, in quality of secretary : collected out of the said Davenport's own private memoirs : for the clearer discovery of whatsoever may have relation to the right honourable English East-India company themselves, or others our country men in India, through his proceedings, in pretence of his ministration of that publick office under the king of Syam ...

Yale, Elihu, 1649-1721.
Burma : Commerce - History
Thailand : Commerce - History.
US: YU(BEINECKE B32 047)

'David, Roman
Set the junta free : pre-transitional justice in Myanmar's democratisation
in: *Australian journal of political science* 2006

'Davids, Thomas William Rhys
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1969, 145-202*
Ref.: SAI

'Davies, C. H.
A common Burmese cipher.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 139-144*
Ref.: SAI

'Davies, Derek
(Burma:) Tilting the scales.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 69.34, Aug.20, 1970, 9*
Ref.: SAI

'Davies, Derek
A Nu challenge?
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.34, Aug.21, 1969, 444*
Ref.: SAI

'Davies, Derek
Burmese days.
in: *Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48.11, June 10, 1965, 495*
Ref.: SAI

'Davies, Derek
What's new, U Nu? Burmese politics.
Ref.: SAI

'Davies, Matt
Globalization and development in the Mekong economies : Vietnam, Lao PDR, Cambodia and Myanmar / Suiwah Leung, Ben Bingham and Matt Davies
Subject(s): Economic development ; Globalization ; Economic conditions.
D: B-SBB(1 A 784774 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch HC444 .G56 2010)

'Davies, Matt <b. 1960>
Globalization and development in the Mekong economies : Vietnam, Lao PDR, Cambodia and Myanmar / Suiwah Leung, Ben Bingham and Matt Davies
Subject(s): Globalisierung / Wirtschaftswachstum / Entwicklung / Vietnam / Laos / Myanmar / Kambodscha
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Davies, Matt <b. 1960>
The rise of China : implications for the Mekong countries / Matt Davies
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Entwicklung ; China
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Davis, Anthony
Burma : the country that won't kick the habit / Anthony Davis and Bruce Hawke
in: Janes' intelligence review (Coulson, ISSN 1350-6226) 10.3, 1998, 26-31
Subject(s): Militär
D: S-WLB(BZ 05573-10)

‘Davis, Gerald
Separation trials / Gerald Davis.
Subject(s): Postage-stamps - Burma
GB: OIOC(V 22323)

‘Davis, Harold C.
Transportation on the Burma road.
in: Pacific affairs 15, 1942, 90-96*
Ref.: SAI

‘Davis, Hunter
U Thant : or the rise of Mr. Nobody.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.7, 1968, 47-48* 15.8, 1968, 21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Davis, John Francis <Sir>
Geographical notice of the frontiers of the Burmese and Chinese empires, with the copy of a Chinese map.

‘Davis, Sara
Premodern flows in postmodern China: globalization and the Sipsongpanna Tais [Tai monks move back and forth across the national borders of China, Thailand, Laos and Burma] / Sara Davis
Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tai
Ref.: BAS

‘Davis, Stephen
Demarcation of the northern section of the Burma-Thai boundary, 1892-2000 / Stephen Davis & Victor Prescott
Subject(s): Political geography ; Geopolitics ; Boundaries
US: HU(Law School ILS JC319 R34 2002)
YU(KZ3684 .R388 2002)

‘Dawn
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.9, 1974.Jun 1, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS

‘Dawrahta dyke complex to help in development of Ramree area
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 13.11, 1975.Aug, 3-7
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation
Ref.: BAS

‘Dawson, Jenna
Burma: drug control progress and possibilities / Jenna Dawson ; Daniel Barlow
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 25.1, 2006, 7-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Rural Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration
D: S-AI(Z - D 3139)

‘day at the cattle market
in: Forward (Rangoon) 3.18, 1965, 8-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘day care centre
in: Forward (Rangoon) 1.5, 1962, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Day, Francis <1829-1889>
On the freshwater Siluroids of India and Burmah.
in: Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1871, [703]-721
Subject(s): Burma : Catfishes
GB: BL-APAC(V 1074(f))

‘Day, Francis <1829-1889>
The sea-fishes of India and Burma / by Surgeon-major Francis Day
Subject(s): Fishes – India ; Fishes – Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 35256079

‘Day, Peter
The spirit dancers of Pegu / Peter Day
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 10.5, 1979.May, 50-54
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘De Silva, D. G. B.
A study on Trincomalee in the 16th-17th centuries with special reference to relations with Arakan as revealed by Portuguese sources / D.G.B. de Silva
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Sri Lanka (Colombo) 52, 2006, 175-208
Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; History ; By Period ; Early Modern (1505-1796) ; Sri Lanka ; History ; Local History ; Sri Lanka ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Sri Lanka ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘De Terra, Hellmut
Research on early man in Burma / Hellmut de Terra and Hallam L. Movius.
in: Transaction / American Philosophical Society 32, 1943, 265-
US: CU(Q11 P53T7++)

‘De Terra, Hellmut
Stone age man in ice age India and Burma.
in: Asia 1933, 160-163*
Ref.: SAI

‘De, Lily T.K
Colonial education in Burma and Malaya: the move away from Indian education policy / Lily T.K De
in: Jebat (Kuala Lumpur) .10, 1980/81, 105-113
Subject(s): Malaysia ; Education
Ref.: BAS

‘Dean, J. F.
Burma, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam : the road towards recovery for library and archival collections after war and civil unrest
Subject(s): Information services ; Emergency management
GB:BL-DSL(m00/36294)

‘Dean, Karin
Not peace, not war : the myriad spaces of sovereignty, peace and conflict in Myanmar/Burma / Carl Grundy-Warr and Karin Dean
Subject(s): Political geography ; Military geography ; War ; Postwar reconstruction.
US:HU(WID-LC IC319 .R37 2011) IU(Urbana-Champaign 355.02 R245)

‘Dean, Karin
Spaces and territorialities on the sino-burmese boundary : China, Burma and the kachin
in: Political geography 2005
Ref. IBZ

‘Dean, Karin
The boundaries of contested identities : "Kachin" and "Karenni" spaces in the troubled borderlands of Burma / Carl Grundy-Warr and Karin Dean
Subject(s): Boundaries ; Minorités ethniques
D: GÖ-SUB(2003 A 14943) HH-SUB(A/374822)
NL:Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(356 F 5)
US: HU(WID-LC) & YU : JC323 .R68 2003

‘Deane, Philip
Burma defiant.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.11, 1954, 41*
Ref.: SAI

‘Debate on the adress : Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘decade of socialism, political affairs the economy, peasant affairs, workers affairs.
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.14, 1972, 4-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘De Schauensee, Rodolphe Meyer <b. 1901>
On Siamese birds : on two collections on birds from the Southern Shan States, Burma.
GB: BL(Ac.305/3)

‘decade, A, of socialism
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.14, 1972.Mar 1, 4-15
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Dedley, Sandra
Local identities and global flows of objects and images
in: Oxford development studies 2002
Ref.: IBZ

‘Defence services resettlement schemes.
in: Burma 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 29-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Delahay, W.
Work among soldiers / W. Delahay
in: The book of the Jubilee of the Rangoon Diocese
Subject(s): Church of England in India, Diocese of Rangoon.
Church of England in India : Missions.
Missions ;Church history.

‘Delamonica, Enrique
Household costs and public expenditure on primary education in five low income countries: a comparative analysis [includes Bhutan, Myanmar, and Vietnam] / Santosh Mehrotra ; Enrique Delamonica
in: International journal of educational development
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Education ; Elementary Education
Ref.: BAS

‘DeLancey, Scott
Grammaticalization and the Gradience of Categories : Relator Nouns and Postpositions in Tibetan and Burmese / Scott DeLancey
Subject(s): Typology (Linguistics) ; Grammar, Comparative and general ; Functionalism (Linguistics)
D: B-SBB(1 A 317917 Potsdamer Str.)
US: NNC(Butler & Offsite : P204 .E86 1997)

‘DeLancey, Scott
Verb agreement in proto-Tibeto-Burman / Scott DeLancey
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental & African Studies,
University of London (London) 52.2, 1989, 315-333
Subject(s): Burma ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Dellios, Rosita
Mandala : from sacred origins to sovereign affairs in Southeast Asia / Rosita Dellios
Subject(s): Intellectual life ; Kings and rulers ; Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 573434;1-3
GB:OUL(IND Burma 11 d 37,1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)

SG: ISEAS(DS501 S72A)

‘Demaine, Harvey
Tourist road to Mandalay / Harvey Demaine ; Peter C.N. Hardstone
Subject(s): Burma ; Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Demaine, Harvey
Tourist road to Mandalay / Harvey Demaine ; Peter C.N. Hardstone
Subject(s): Burma ; Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Democracy on trial in Burma.
in: Pakistan horizon 16, 1963, 228-241*
Ref.: SAI

‘Democracy will come to China--in 25 years
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .22, 2005.Dec, 68-74
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Democratic election standards
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .35, 2010.Apr, 4-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
Ref.: BAS

‘Democratic election standards
In: Legal journal on Burma (ISSN 1513-9174) 35, 2010.Apr, 4-13
Subject: Burma : Politics & Government - Elections
Ref.: BAS

‘Democratic local administration.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 51-54* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 98-101*
Ref.: SAI

‘Democratization of local administration.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 13-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Demusz, Kerry
From relief to development: negotiating the continuum on the Thai-Burmese border / Kerry Demusz
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Thailand ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karenni ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand
Ref.: SAI

‘Denby, James M.
‘Weary’ Dunlop / James M. Denby.
in: Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine. 91.4, 1998.April, p.228, illus., port
Subject(s): Dunlop, Ernest Edward <Sir, 1907-1993> Military Personnel - history ; Physicians - history < 20th century > ; Philately ; Burma ; Australia
GB : Wellcome Library

‘Denbyfield, L. J.
Mormonism : a sermon ... delivered at the Baptist chapel, Rangoon, 12th October 1884, on the origin, history and teaching of Mormonism ...
The Anglo-Burman advocate 1885. 8 p.
US : YU(Beatnick ZC64 885de)

‘Denecke, Marguerite-Marie
Une statue en bois birmane [Musee Guimet] / Marguerite-Marie Deneck
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Denisov, A.
Burmese architecture as seen by a soviet architect.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.4, 1971, 40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Denning, Brannon P.
Abstract: Sanctions against foreign state for human rights violations.
Ref.: jstor

‘Dennis, Reginald Burton
Games and children's play.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 35, 1952, 1-113

‘Department of Acent Lteratur and Clture
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 251-252*
Ref.: SAI

‘Department of Agriculture.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 293-298* 1.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 215-221*
Ref.: SAI

‘Department of Civil Aiation
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 101-102* 1.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary versary), 80*
Ref.: SAI

‘Department of Hghways
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 120-122* 8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 237-238* 9.2, 1959 (=The 11th anniversary), 273-275* 0.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 107-110* 1.1, 1961 (=The 14th anniversary), 84 - 86*
Ref.: SAI

‘Department of Salt Revenue
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary versary), 314*
Ref.: SAI

‘Derichs, Claudia
Gendering moral capital: morality as a political asset and strategy of top female politicians in Asia [case studies of four female opposition politicians: Burma's Aung San Suu Kyi, Malaysia's Wan Azizah, South Korea's Park Geun-hye, and Japan's Tanaka Makiko] / Claudia Derichs ; Andrea Fleschenberg ; Momoyo Hustebeck
Subject(s): Aung San Suu Kyi ; Burma ; Politics and Government ; Anthropology - Women ; Sociology - Women Japan ; Politics & Government ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; Malaysia ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Derrett, John Duncan Martin <b.1922>
Subject(s): Htin Aung : Burmese law tales.
Ref.: SAI

'Derrick, Christopher
Die Moken in Birma.
in: **Bild der Völker**. Bd. 6. – Wiesbaden : Brockhaus, 1974. S.240-247, Illus. – Orig.in Peoples of the world
Ref.: SAI

'Derrick, Christopher
Die Padaung in Birma
in: **Bild der Völker**. Bd.6. - Wiesbaden : Brockhaus, 1974. S.248-249, Illus. – Orig.in Peoples of the world
Ref.: SAI

'Desai, Vandana
Critically understanding Asian perspectives on ageing / Vandana Desai ; Matthew Tye
Ref.: SAI

'Desai, Walter Sadgun
The Karens of Burma / W. S. Desai.
in: **India quarterly** 6.3, 1950, 277-282
Ref.: SAI

'Desgranges, Anne
Aceh: conflict and reconciliation / Anne Desgranges.
Ref.: SAI

'Desilva, Thomas P.
12 year cycle of Burmese year name.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 263-274
Ref.: SAI
‘Desker, Barry
Myanmar raus aus der ASEAN! die Mitgliedschaft des Landes schadet der Glaubwürdigkeit des Bündnisses
in: Internationale politik 2007
Ref. IBZ

‘Dessaint, Alain Y
Lisu settlement patterns.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 60, 1972, 195-204*
Ref.: SAI

‘Destruction of Villages
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : JC 599.B87 W46 1998
Ref.: SAI

‘Dessau, Birgitte
The legend of the Mahamuni / Birgitte Dessau
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 1989.Sep-Oct, 24-29
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Deutz, Andrew M.
United States human rights policy towards Burma, 1988-91 / Andrew M. Deutz
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 13.2 (Sep, 1991.Sep, 164-187
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘Devare, Sudhir T.
Myanmar : a question mark in Southeast Asia / Sudhir T. Devare
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Developing an international policy toward Burma / Myanmar : Philippine perspectives / prepared by the Institute for Strategic and Development Studies, Philippines, for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative
Ref.: Asia Society

‘Developing the Karen State.

‘Development progress by major government programmes.
Ref.: SAI

‘Development projects in Shan State (Agriculture)
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 5-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dey, Sunil Kanti
BURMA Oil Company strike in Chittagong, 1921 / Sunil Kanti Dey
Subject(s): India ; Economics ; Economic History ; India ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1858-1947) ; Bangladesh ; History
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; International Economics ; Sources
Ref.: BAS

‘Dhaw Ta Shwe
Wer ist schuldig? / Dhor Ta Swe.
Ref.: SAI

‘Dhayn Pay Myin
Erdöl / Dhejn Pe Myin.
Ref.: SAI

‘Dhayn Pay Myin
Ngwe Sejns Ruder zerbrach.
Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
A forgotten powerhouse [ceramic production in Burma] / Virginia McKeen Di Crocco
in: Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan (Tokyo) 4th series, 15, (2000), 82-86
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
An overview of the art of Pagan / Virginia Di Crocco
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 1986. May-Jun, 8-16
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS

Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
Arts and crafts / Virginia McKeen Di Crocco
Subject(s): Arts -- Textile Arts
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kun 98/2177)*

Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
Banbhore, an important river port on the ceramic and glass routes: a transit area for art styles from the West to Thailand and Burma circa 1st c. B.C.-13th c. A.D. / Virginia M. Di Crocco
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 78.2, 1990, 78-89
Subject(s): Asia Only ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
Burmese Mon tin-glazed wares in the Tak finds and influences from the Middle East / Virginia M. Di Crocco ; Doris Schulz
in: Siam Society newsletter (Bangkok) 1.4, 1985, 6-13
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
Precedents in southern Myanmar for the late fifteenth century glazed plaques in the Pegu area / Virginia M. di Crocco
US: HU(Widener OL 19.30 vol. 77 ; Tozzer

Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
Silver coins: evidence for mining at Bawzaing in the Shan State circa 6th-8th century A.D. / Virginia M. Di Crocco
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 80, pt.2, 1992, 125-128
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; Numismatics & Philately
Ref.: BAS

Di Crocco, Virginia McKeen
Textiles and costumes / Virginia McKeen Di Crocco
Subject(s): Arts -- Textile Arts
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kun 98/2177)*

Diamond, Catherine
A delicate balance: negotiating isolation and globalization in the Burmese performing arts / Catherine Diamond
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Theater ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS

Diamond, Catherine
Burmese nights : the pagoda festival pwe in the age of the Hollywood Titanic / Catherine Diamond
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Music ; Burma ; Arts ; Dance ; Burma ; Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

Diamond, Catherine
The relationship of the pwe performance to its popular base in the age of Hollywood's Titanic / Catherine Diamond
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

Diamond, Catherine
The relationship of the pwe performance to its popular
base in the age of Hollywood’s Titanic / Catherine Diamond

Subject(s): Arts -- Theater ; Literature -- Drama -- Studies & Criticism
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

‘Diary of a model worker.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.12, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Diary of events.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.2, 1962/63 - 12.11, 1973*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dick, R. C. S.
in: The Lancet ; Aug. 18, 1945, 193
Subject(s): Burma : Campaign ; Campaign - Medical and sanitary affairs ; Campaign - Medicine, Military ; Neurosurgery
GB: Well(ARM Onsite store Spec.Coll.)

‘Dickason, Frederick Garrett
A phylogenetic study of the ferns of Burma / by Frederick Garrett Dickason.
in: Ohio journal of science 46, 1946, 73-141
Subject: Ferns - Phylogeny ; Ferns - Classification
SG: ISEAS(DS523.4 T761 D55)
US: HU(Botany Gray Herbarium: MF 1 D55)

‘Dickason, Frederick Garrett
The ferns of Burma.
in: Ohio journal of science 46, 1946, 109-141*
Ref.: SAI
US : HU(Botany Gray Herbarium: MF 1 D559)

‘Dictionaries of the national races of the Union of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 125-6
Ref.: Johnson

‘Dictionaries of the national races of the Union of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 125-6
Ref.: Johnson

‘Dictionary jottings
1 → Stewart, John Alexander <1882-1948> : Reduplication in Burmese
2 → Halliday, Robert: Talaing words in Burmese
3 → O., K.: Bonus dormitat Homerus
4 → Stewart, John Alexander: Mr. A. L. Hough's collections
5 → A.: The need of a Burmese
6 → Pe Maung Tin : Inscriptions as materials for the dictionary
7 → Pe Maung Tin : Philological features of the inscriptions
8 → Stewart, John Alexander: Some foreign words in Burmese
9 → Pe Maung Tin : Some old words in the inscriptions
10 → Halliday, Robert: Talaing place-names in Burmese
11 → H., H.: Varia : an explanation of the place-name Tavoy or Dawe.
12 → Stewart, John Alexander: Psyche - Leikpya
13 → Reynolds, Henry Osborne: Flower names in Burmese
14 → Stewart, John Alexander: Criticismus of two dictionaries
15 → Stewart, John Alexander: A hint to collectors
16 → Stewart, John Alexander: Colloquial words
17 → Stewart, John Alexander: Dictionary jottings

‘Dietary use and conservation concern of edible wetland plants at Indo-Burma hotspot : a case study from northeast India / by A. Jain ; M Sundriyal ; S Roshnibala ; R Kotoky ; PB Kanjilal ; HB Singh ; RC Sundriyal
Ref.: Biomed Central

‘Diezemann, Eckart
In Burma : an evening in the countryside.
D: HD-SAI(300 bez 78/349)

‘Difficulties with industry.
in: Burma (Rangoon) today : progress of the econ-omy 1948 to 1960. p.592-593*
Ref.: SAI

‘Digging up Burma's past in London.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.12, 1956, 37-43*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dijk, Wil O.
Life in seventeenth century Burma through Dutch eyes / Wil O. Dijk
Subject(s): Intellectual life.; Kings and rulers ; Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 573434-1-3
GB: OUL(IND Burma 11 d 37.1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)
SG: ISEAS(DS523.2 T761

198

‘Dijk, Wil O.
The VOC in Burma: 1634-1680 [Dutch East India Company] / Wil O. Dijk
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 6, 2001, 1-109
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Dijk, Wil O.
The VOC’s trade in Indian textiles with Burma, 1634-80 [Dutch East India Company] / Wil O. Dijk
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; India ; Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Dikshit, G. S.
Asian contacts of South Indian Buddhists / G.S. Dikshit
Subject(s): India ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Sri Lanka ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Southeast Asia ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; China ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Japan ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Diller, Janelle M.
National convention an impediment to the restoration of democracy / Janelle M. Diller
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948->
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)

‘Diller, Janelle M.
Constitutional reform in a repressive state: the case of Burma / Janelle M. Diller
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 33.4, 1993.Apr., 393-407
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Diller, Janelle M.
The National Convention: lessons from the past and steps to the future / Janelle M. Diller
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Dillon, Dana
China’s quest for Asia / Dana Dillon ; John J. Tkacik, Jr.
in: Policy review (Stanford, CA) .134, 2005/06 Dec-Jan, 29-44
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘DiMaggio, Suzanne
Foreword / Suzanne DiMaggio
Ref.: Asia Society

‘Din, Khing Mung
Some problems and possibilities for Burmese Christian theology today
in: Asia journal of theology 1993
Ref. IBZ

‘Diokno, Maria Serena I.
An annotated bibliography of articles on the Burmese peasantry from the Journal of the Burma Research Society, 1911-1970 / Maria Serena I. Diokno
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 5, 2000, 49-73
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Bibliography ; Burma : General & Miscellaneous ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS

‘Diokno, Maria
Globalization historised / [Shaharil Talib and Maria Diokno]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

‘Diplomatic documents relating to the Burmese-Italian treaty of 1871 / ed. by Ba Vivian.

‘Direct communication between Upper Assam and Northern Burma.
in: Proceedings of the Royal Geogra- phical Society 14, 1892, 404-407* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Archeological Survey.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 249-250*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Commercial Audit.
‘Directorate of Education’ : Teacher's training and planning. (For the period June 31st to October 1961.)
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 102-104*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Education and Psychological Warfare.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 41-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Fire Service.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 51-52 64*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Industries.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.4 1958, 65-66*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Industry.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 57 - 59* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 185-190*
11.1, 1961 (=The 14th anniversary), 134-139*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Labour.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 179-182* 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 231-236*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Religious Affairs.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 174*
Ref.: SAI

in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.2, 1959 (=The 11th anniversary), 193-130,illus* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 227-236*
Ref.: SAI

‘Directorate of Technical Education.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 107-111*
Ref.: SAI

‘Disabled persons rehabilitation and employment board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 237-238*
Ref.: SAI

‘Discussion, A, of five Burmese cases from the perspective of the rule of law
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .31, 2008.Dec, 35-46
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Distribution of stresses in the Himalayan and the Burmese arcs
in: Gerlands Beiträge zur Geophysik 1989
Ref. IBZ

‘Dittmer, Lowell
Burma vs. Myanmar : what's in a name?
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 2008
Ref. IBZ

‘Dittmer, Lowell
Burma vs. Myanmar: what’s in a name? / Lowell Dittmer
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6, 2008.Nov-Dec, 885-888
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Dittmer, Lowell
Burma vs. Myanmar: what's in a name? / Lowell Dittmer
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948->
HK.HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)

‘Dittmer, Lowell
Conclusion / Lowell Dittmer.
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948->
HK.HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)

‘Divertissements Birmans
in: Sudestasie (Paris) 33-34 Supplement, 1984, 10-12
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Dobbs-Higginson, Michael S.
Myanmar: it is time for more objective assessment / Michael S. Dobbs-Higginson
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
‘Dockrill, Michael
Britain’s grand strategy and Anglo-American leadership in the war against Japan / Saki Dockrill.
Subject(s): Burma : Military operations, British - Strategy and Tactics ; Military operations, Army, Allied Forces - Strategy and Tactics

‘Dockrill, Michael
British leadership in air operations : Malaya and Burma / Michael Dockrill.
Subject(s): Burma : Military operations, British - Strategy and Tactics ; Military operations, Army, Allied Forces - Strategy and Tactics

‘Dockrill, Michael
British leadership in air operations : Malaya and Burma / Michael Dockrill.
Subject(s): Burma : Military operations, British - Strategy and Tactics ; Military operations, Army, Allied Forces - Strategy and Tactics

‘Dockrill, Michael
British leadership in air operations : Malaya and Burma / Michael Dockrill.
Subject(s): Burma : Military operations, British - Strategy and Tactics ; Military operations, Army, Allied Forces - Strategy and Tactics

‘Dockrill, Michael
British Leadership in Air Operations: Malaya and Burma / Michael Dockrill
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns – Burma ; Strategy -- History -- 20th century ; Command of troops -- History -- 20th century ; Leadership - Japan - History - 20th century ; Leadership - Great Britain - History -- 20th century.
GB:OUL(Bod.Japanese BJL Loan N271 Bon)
SOAS(D940.5425 /930896
HU(Widener D767.5 .B67 2004)
NYPL(R JFE 05-2706)

‘Doctors of tomorrow meet peasants.
in: Foreward 3.18, 1965, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Documentation of the Micro-Credit system and its progress (Shan State)
Subject(s): City planning ; Rural credit ; Human capital
SG: ISEAS(HT169 B9T74)

‘Dodd, E. E.
Reconstruction in Burma and Malaya
in: Four colonial questions / by S. Gore-Browne ... – London : Fabian publications [etc.], 1945.p.41-56. – (Fabian research series ; 88)
GB: IOL(P/T 3110)*

‘Dodd, E. E.
Reconstruction in Burma and Malaya / by E. E. Dodd.
in: Four colonial questions: how should Britain act? Papers prep. for the Fabian colonial bureau / by Col. S. Gore-Browne ... – London : Fabian Publ., 1945. – (Fabian research series ; 88)
Subject(s): Great Britain : Colonies - Burma
Reconstruction : Foreign relation – Grat Britain ; Colonialism
D: B-SBB(Ser. 2127 Potsdamer Str.)
US: YU(MUDD Nx10 N422e 88

‘Dohery, J. W.
The missions to seamen / J. W. Doherty
Subject(s): Church of England in India, Diocese of Rangoon.
Church of England in India : Missions.
Missions ;Church history.

‘Dohery, Richard
Auchinleck, Claude . General, Sir.
Subject(s): Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre <Sir, 1884-1981> : Marshal, British - Military operations
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 L /55)

‘Dohrs, Larry
Burma : facing the costs of liberalization / Larry Dohrs
in: Southeast Asia business (Ann Arbor, MI) 1-2, 1984 Spr-Sum, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Dohrs, Larry
Burma : is it guns or butter? / Larry Dohrs
Fall, 12-13
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

'Domett, Kate
Bronze Age Myanmar (Burma): a report on the people from the cemetery of Nyaunggan, upper Myanmar / Nancy Tayles ; Kate Domett
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Physical Anthropology
Ref.: BAS

'Dommett, Kate
Le cimetiere de Hnaw Kan, Malhaing (Mandalay): note preliminaire / Jean-Pierre Pautreau ; U Pauk Pauk ; Kate Domett
in: Aseanie (Bangkok) .8, 2001, 73-101
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

'Dominguez, V. Martinez
Epidemiological information on leprosy in the Singu area of upper Burma / V. Martinez Dominguez
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

'Donavanik, Preyaluk
Myanmar : bright prospects for investment in hotel business / Preyaluk Donavanik
US: UNDHL(Pf 1449)

'Donavanik, Preyaluk
Myanmar : how bodes its future / Preyaluk Donavanik
in: Bangkok Bank monthly review 34.6, 1993.June, 14-22
US: UNDHL(Pf 1449)

'Donner, Ruth
Burma
D: B-SBB(1 A 215520 Potsdamer Str.)

'Donovan, D. G.
Perspective on the Pyu landscape / D.G. Donovan ; Hayao Fukui ; Toshikatsu Itoh
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

'Don't trust every smooth talker [III(A) + II(B)] (Pa-o) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Dorffel, Alexander
Myanmar im Spannungsfeld indisch-chinesischer Rivalität / Alexander Dorffel
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; China
Ref.: BAS

'Dörrfell, Alexander
Myanmar im Spannungsfeld indisch-chinesischer Rivalität / Alexander Dorffel
D: S-IA(Z-D 3139)

'Dormann-Smith, Reginald
Burma today and tomorrow.
in: Asiatic review (London) 40, 1944, 15-25*
Ref.: SAI

'Dormann-Smith, Reginald
The governorship of Burma.
in: Asiatic review (London) 37, 1941, 245-249*
Ref.: SAI

'Dorning, Karl
Creating space for children's participation : planning with street children in Myanmar / Karl Dorning
Ref.: OCLC 48203083

'Dorning, Karl
Creating an environment for participation : international NGOs and the growth of civil society in Burma/Myanmar / Karl Dorning
D: S-IA (Z-D 3113)

Keyword(s): Non-governmental organizations; HIV; AIDS
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Conditions ; Politics & Government -- Public Administration ; Politics & Government -- International Relations

D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)

US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)

‘Double fatigue for tongue wagging’ : an Inle Folk-tale from the U Hla collection / translated by ‘K’.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 5.16, 1967, 18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Douglas, Gavin
The “sokayeti” performing arts competition of Burma/Myanmar : performing the nation
in: The world of music 2003
Ref. IBZ

‘Douglas, Robert Kennaway
China and Burmah.
in: Asiatic quarterly review (London) 1, 1886, 141-164*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dowling, Nancy H.
Burmese Lokapalas: a problem of identification / Nancy H. Dowling
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 70,1-2, 1982, 86-99 + plates
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Dowling, Nancy H.
Five nineteenth-century Burmese bronzes / Nancy H. Dowling.
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Bronzes
Ref.: BAS

‘Down the Irrawady in a row boat.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.21, 1964, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Doyle, Timothy
Traversing more than speed bumps : green politics under authoritarian regimes in Burma and Iran
in: Environmental politics (ISSN 0964-4016) 15, 2006, 750-767
Ref.: ArticleFirst

‘Dr. M. Hunter’s retirement - 1923. old student’s complimentary dinner to their out-going principal.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.2, 1961, 39-41*
Ref.: SAI

in: Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart (Tübingen, Germany, 0075-2517) 46, 1998, 683-696
Subject(s): Burma ; Constitution
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 98)

‘Drafting a constitution in Burma : a struggle for participatory process / Burma Lawyers’ Council
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .3, 1999.May, 2-7
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘dragonflies (Odonata) of Burma and Lower Siam
1. Subfamily Calopteryginae / by Edward Bruce Williamson
2. Subfamilies Cordulegasterinoe, Chlorogomphinoe, and Gomphinoe / by Edward Bruce Williamson
3. Subfamily Aeschninae / by Frank Fortescue Laydlaw
Subjects: Dragonflies
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: E.D. Neur.)
Ref.: OCLC 25776165 ; 22174267

‘Drake, Carl J.
A new subgenus and species of tingis from Burma (Hemip.)
in: Indian forest records 13.1928, 283 284
GB : BL(I.S.252/9)*

‘Drews, Peter
Am rande des Ruins : Burma nach 26 Jahren unter Ne Win
in: Herder Korrespondenz : Monatshefte für Gesellschaft und Religion 1989
Ref. IBZ

‘Driem, George van
Tangut verbal agreement and the patient category in Ti-beto-Burman
Subject(s): Tangut ; Linguistic
‘Drift away from dialogue
_in: Quarterly economic review of Thailand, Burma (London) 3, 1971, Sep. 2-4
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Drive towards peace.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.2, 1951 (=The 3rd anniversary), 73-78*
Ref.: SAI

‘Duchateau, Ghislaine
Non-protein amino acids from Ngapo Seinsa / Ghislaine Duchateau, Marcel Florin and Nyunt Thwin.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.4, 1955 (=The 8th anniversary), 74-76*
Ref.: SAI

‘Duchateau, Ghislaine
Non-protein amino acids from Ngapo Seinsa / Ghislaine Duchateau, Marcel Florin and Nyunt Thwin.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.4, 1955 (=The 8th anniversary), 74-76*
Ref.: SAI

‘Dudley, Sandra
Celebration, affirmation & transformation : a ‘traditional’ festival in a refugee camp in Thailand / Sandra Dudley
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Dundes, Alan
Twenty-three riddles from Central Burma / Maung Than
ISBN 9780824833114  ;  0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Duncan, Sara Jeanette <1861-1922>
The little widows of a dynasty.
in: Harper's monthly magazine 106, 1902, 115-121*
Ref.: SAI

‘Duncan, Sara Jeanette <1861-1922>
The ordination of Asoka / by Mrs. Everard Cotes.
Subject(s): Burma : Social life and customs ; Description and travel.
US: NNN(Urban MRL Pamphlet 10)

‘Duncan, Sara Jeanette <1861-1922>
The little widows of a dynasty.
in: Harper's monthly magazine 106, 1902, 115-121*
Ref.: SAI

‘Drynan, Ross G.
Demand for food in Myanmar (Burma) / T. Soe ; R. L. Batterham ; R. G. Drynan
_in: Agricultural economic (Malden, Mass., ISSN 0169-5150) 17.2/3, 1994,Dec, 207-217
Subject(s): Nahrungsmittelmarkt ; Myanmar ; 1975-1987
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Dundes, Alan
Twenty-three riddles from Central Burma / Maung Than
ISBN 9780824833114  ;  0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Dudley, Sandra
Local identities and global flows of objects and images / Sandra Dudley
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Thailand ; Arts ; Textile Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Dundes, Alan
Twenty-three riddles from Central Burma / Maung Than
ISBN 9780824833114  ;  0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Dundes, Alan
Twenty-three riddles from Central Burma / Maung Than
ISBN 9780824833114  ;  0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Dundes, Alan
Twenty-three riddles from Central Burma / Maung Than
ISBN 9780824833114  ;  0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Dundes, Alan
Twenty-three riddles from Central Burma / Maung Than
ISBN 9780824833114  ;  0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Dundes, Alan
Twenty-three riddles from Central Burma / Maung Than
ISBN 9780824833114  ;  0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK9877.6.A1 E26 2008+)
Dunlop, Edward

Dunlop, Graham
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns – Burma ; Strategy -- History -- 20th century ; Command of troops -- History -- 20th century Leadership - Japan - History - 20th century ; Leadership - Great Britain - History -- 20th century.

Dunne, Joanne
Remarks on Aung San, World War and Burma / Joanne Dunne.
Contents: Aung San p.64 - World War and Burma: In retrospect p.65 - World War and Burma by Aung San p.68 – Conclusion p.74
Subject(s): Aung San <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese Politics and government <1824-1948> ; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

Dunstan, J. Leslie
The church in Burma : yesterday and today.
in: Andover Newton quarterly 2.3, 1962 34-50* Ref.: SAI

Dunn, Charles William
Rice in the Vidhura Jataka.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 33, 1950, 8-26* Ref.: SAI

Dunstan, Wyndham R.
Report upon the rubbers / by Wyndham R. Dunstan.
in: Papers relating to rubber from Willughbeia edulis and Urecola esculenta! (syn.Chavannesia esculenta) in Burma. – (The agricultural ledger 10, 1903, 233-238). – (Vegetable product series ; 76)
GB : IOR(in : V/25/500/10)

Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt <b. 1916>
Birma : de opmars uit het noorden.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereldoorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 5. – Antwerpen : Standaard Uitg., 1969. p.272-277, illus.* BL(X 802/1616)

Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt <b. 1916>
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Burma : the drive from the North.
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

‘Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt <b. 1916>
De verovering van Noord-Birma.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*

‘Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt <b. 1916>
Burma : the drive from the North.
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

‘Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt <b. 1916>
China : the forgotten battleground / Col. Trevor N. Dupuy.
Subject(s): China ; World War <1939-1945> Burma : Campaign
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 F/49)
Duroiselle, Charles
Inventaire des inscriptions palies, sanskrites, mon et pyu de Birmanie / Charles Duroiselle
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

Duroiselle, Charles
Khebo.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 171-172*
Ref.: SAI

Duroiselle, Charles
Klanjo-Kyez : epigraphical notes.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 98-102*
Ref.: SAI

Duroiselle, Charles
Literal transliteration of the Burmese alphabet.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 81-90*
Ref.: SAI

Duroiselle, Charles
Meaning of the different postures of the Buddha’s Statues.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.2, 1911, 87-88*
Ref.: SAI

Duroiselle, Charles
Note on ‘Hypnotism in Burma’.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 102-103*
Ref.: SAI

Duroiselle, Charles
Notes sur la geographie apocryphe de la Birmanie: a propos de la legende de Purna / Ch. Duroiselle
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

Duroiselle, Charles
Talaing Nissayas.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 102-146*
Ref.: SAI

Duroiselle, Charles
The Ari of Burma and Tantric Buddhism
in: Annual report of the Archaeological Survey of India 1915/16, 79-93
Ref.: Guide to Buddhism

Dürr, Ludwig
Die Karenen.
in: Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie and Statistik 20, 1898, 116-122*
Ref.: SAI

Durrenberger, E. Paul
A Lisu shamanistic seance.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 64.2, 1976, 151-160
Ref.: Johnson

Durrenberger, E. Paul
Household economy, political economy, and ideology: peasants and the state in Southeast Asia / E. Paul Durrenberger ; Nicola Tannenbaum
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Lisu ; Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family ; Thailand ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics : Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

Durrenberger, E. Paul
The Lisu concept of the soul.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 63.1, 1975, 63-71*
Ref.: SAI

Dussart, B. H.
Tropical freshwater copepoda from Papua, New Guinea, Burma, and Costa Rica : including a new species of mesocyclops from Burma
in: Canadian journal of zoology 1985
Ref. IBZ

Dyen, Isidore
The frontiers of ”Burma” / E. R. Leach
in: Comparative studies in society and history (New York, N.Y., ISSN 0010-4175) 3.1, 1960, 49-68. – Dyen, Isidore: Comment. p.69-73
Subject(s): Staatsgebietsgrenze ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
D: HD-UB(ZSA 38 B)

Dyen, Isidore
The frontiers of 'Burma': a comment.
in: Comparative studies in society and history (New York, N.Y., ISSN 0010-4175) 3, 1960/61, 69-73*
Ref.: SAI

E. R. Y.
Women of Myanmar / E.R.Y.
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

Eade, J. C.
Pagan astronomical inscriptions: a computer analysis / J.C. Eade
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

Eames, Andrew
Leg-rowers on floating tomato gardens: Burma*’s Inthas have made unique adaptations for their livelihood on Lake Inle
in: Geo 8.3, 1986 84-93, illus., map.
Ref.: Bookseller

earliest humans (Mon) / (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Eastes, A. E.
The linguistic affinities of the Pyu language : correspondence between Taw Sein Ko and A. E. Eastes.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 34, 1951, 1-6*
Ref.: SAI

Easy but frustrating
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 127.12, 1985.Mar 28, 42
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS

Eating Early Rice' festival (Asha Chin) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Eaton, Richard
Locating Arakan in time, space, and historical scholarship / Richard Eaton
in: The maritime frontier of Burma : exploring political, cultural and commercial interaction in the Indian Ocean
D: S-WLB(58/5946)

‘Ebert, Karen H.
Grammatical marking of speech act participants in Tibeto-Burman / Karen H. Ebert
in: Journal of pragmatics (Amsterdam) 11.4, 1987, 473-482
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘eclipse, The, of the moon (I) (Tan-hkun Naga) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘eclipse, The, of the moon (II) (Burman)
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘eclipse, The, of the sun (Rawang) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Economic agreement between Burma and Israel.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN (0012-8961) 10.4, 1956, 42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East.
in: Current notes on international affairs 30, 1959, 125-135*
Ref.: SAI

‘Economic progress in the states of Burma, 1963-64.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 3.13, 1965, 19-22*
Ref.: SAI
Subject(s): Education
US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000)

‘Education in Burma’; 1928-1929.
Subject(s): Education – Burma
SG: ISEAS(SCR LA1490 B9E25)

‘Education in Burma’; before independence and after independence.
18 p.
Ref.: Bernot

‘Education in Burma’; pre-war and postwar.
18 p.

‘Education in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 19-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Educational problems in Burma.
in: Eastern World 1.1, 1947, 16*
Ref.: SAI

in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.1, 1958, 1-12,graph.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Edwards, J. H.
Nepal and the Brigade of Gurkhas
in: Royal Engineers journal; 93, 1979, 220-230
Subject(s): Great Britain. Army. Brigade of Gurkhas Ethnology – Nepal ; Gurkhas
Gurkha soldiers
GB:BL

‘Edwards, M. V.
Burma forest types (according to Champion’s classification).
US : HU(Botany Arnold (Cambr.): The Ed91b)

‘Edwards, Penny
Grounds for protest: placing Shwedagon pagoda in colonial and postcolonial history / Penny Edwards
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Edwards, Penny
Relocating the interlocutor: Taw Sein Ko (1864-1930) and the itinerary of knowledge in British Burma / Penny Edwards
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947; Burma : Biography ; Taw Sein Ko
Ref.: BAS

‘Egashira, Kazuhiko
Cropping characteristics in Myanmar with some case studies in Shan State and Mandalay Division / Kazuhiko Egashira ; Aye Aye Than
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.2, 2006.Feb, 373-382
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Egashira, Kazuhiko
Evaluation of phosphorus status of some upland soils in Myanmar / Aye Aye Than ; Kazuhiko Egashira
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.1, 2008.Feb, 193-200
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Geology
Ref.: BAS

‘Egashira, Kazuhiko
Land use in Myanmar with a case study in southern Shan State / Kazuhiko Egashira ; Aye Aye Than
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.2, 2006.Feb, 383-387
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use
Ref.: BAS

‘Egashira, Kazuhiko
Cropping characteristics in Myanmar with some case studies in Shan State and Mandalay Division / Kazuhiko Egashira ; Aye Aye Than
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.2, 2006.Feb, 373-382
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Egerod, Soren
Essentials of Shan phonology and Script / Soren Egerod.
in: The bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica 29, 1957, 121-129. – "Studies presented to Yuen Ren Chao on his sixty-fifth birthday."
Subjects: Shan language - Phonology.
AU: NLA(Luce 506)

‘Egerod, Soren
The romanization of Shan.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1 1961, 47-49*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)
Egreteau, Renaud

Burma's militias: between insurgency and maintaining order / Renaud Egreteau
In: Armed militias of South Asia: fundamentalists, Maoists, and separatists / Laurent Gayer … , eds. -- New York: Columbia Univ. Pr., c2009. no.5, p.113-134. -- (The comparative politics and international studies series) -- Transl. of: Milices armées d'Asie du sud -- ISBN 978-0-231-70110-5
Subject(s) Political violence - Social aspects; Militia movements; Nationalism - Religious aspects; Ethnic conflict
D: HD-SAI/200 pol 2008/3263 (A)

Egreteau, Renaud

Burmese Indians in contemporary Burma: heritage, influence, and perceptions since 1988
In: Asian Ethnicity (ISSN 1463-1369) 12.1, 2011.Feb, 33-54
Keywords: Indophobia; Islamophobia; Indian influence in British Burma; Burmese xenophobia; networks of Burmese Indians; enduring attitudes; India-Burma relations
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology - Immigrant Communities - India
India - Anthropology & Sociology - Overseas Communities - Burma
Ref.: SAI

Egreteau, Renaud

India and China vying for influence in Burma—a new assessment / Renaud Egreteau
In: India review (Oxford) 7.1, 2008. Jan-Mar, 38-72
Subject(s): India: Politics & Government; International Relations; Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations; India: Politics & Government; International Relations; Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations; China
Ref.: BAS

Egreteau, Renaud

India's ambitions in Burma: more frustration than success? / Renaud Egreteau
Subject(s): India: Politics & Government; International Relations; Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations; India
Ref.: BAS

Egreteau, Renaud

India's unquenched ambitions in Burma / Renaud Egreteau
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese; Politics and government <1988->; Foreign relations <1948->
Ref.: BAS

Egreteau, Renaud

Intra-European bargaining and the 'Tower of Babel' EU approach to the Burmese [European Union] / Renaud Egreteau
In: East Asia: An International Quarterly (ISSN 1096-6838) 27.1, 2010.Mar, 15-33
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations; Europe; Burma: Politics & Government; Burma: Politics & Government; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

Egreteau, Renaud

Normative Europe meets the Burmese Garrison State: Processes, Policies, Blockages and Future Possibilities / David Camroux, Renaud Egreteau
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation; Politics and government <1988->; Economic conditions <1948->
Ref.: BAS

US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.)

DS530.65 .M928 2009
‘Ei Moe Khine
La Hpét, the celestial leaf [tea] / Ei Moe Khine
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Ei Moe Khine
Mingun, the land of the Great Five / Ei Moe Khine
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ei Moe Khine
Myanmar traditional shampoo / Ei Moe Khine
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.4, 2000.Apr, 30-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Ei Moe Khine
Respect for the Sangha / Ei Moe Khine
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.11, 2000.Nov, 43-44
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Ei Moe Khine
The sacred bo tree / Ei Moe Khine
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.5, 1998.May, 28-29
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Eichenberger, Ambrose
U Tu Kha: more Burmese than the Burmese; interview conducted by Ambrose Eichenberger [film industry] / U Tu Kha ; Ambrose Eichenberger
in: Cinemaya: the Asian film quarterly (New Delhi) 27, 1995.Spr, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS

‘Eifried, Sharon
in: Nursing history review : official journal of the American Association for the History of Nursing ; 3, 1995, 105-127
Subject(s): Prisoners or war ; History of Nursing ; War – History ; United States ; Japan
GB: Well(Serials /NUR vol.3 1995)

‘Ellers, William L.
Burma industries seek U.S. capital investment.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.4, 1958, 31-34*
Ref.: SAI

D: KI-ZBW(Y 359)

‘Ein-daw Shinma (India) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

in: Deutsches Handels-Archiv / hrsg. im Bundesministerium für Wirtschaft, Köln 116, 1962, 121-166
D: KI-ZBW(Y 359)

‘Eisher, Nancy
Le parti communiste birman et le jeu de la Chine / Nancy Eisher
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Ejov, M. N.
Hospital-based study of severe malaria and associated deaths in Myanmar / M.N. Ejov
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 77.4, 1999, 310-314
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Control ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

‘Ejov, M. N.
Hospital-based study of severe malaria and associated deaths in Myanmar / M.N. Ejov
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 77.4, 1999, 310-314
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Control ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

212
‘Ejov, M. N.
Response of falciparum malaria to different antimalarials in Myanmar / M.N. Ejov
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 77.3, 1999, 244-249
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology : Medicine
Ref.: BAS

‘Elections to People’s Congress and to People’s Councils
: from Lanzin Thadin. 15, August 1973.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.4, 1974, 6-8
Ref.: SAI

‘Elections to People’s Congress and to People’s Councils
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.4, 1974.Jan 1, 6-8
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government : Elections
Ref.: BAS

‘Electricity Supply Board.
Ref.: SAI

‘Electrification of Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 89-91*
Ref.: SAI

‘elephant, The, (Sgaw Karen) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])

‘elephant, The, and the man [(I) + (II)] (Kayah) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])

‘elephant, The, versus the tiger (Palaung) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])

D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘elephant-driver, The, who lost his elephant

‘Elgood, W. Nelson
Factors governing the economic design of steel bridges.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 254-266, tab.,illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Elgood, W. Nelson
Hydro-electric development, the economic factor.
Ref.: SAI

‘Elliott < Lieutenant >
Expeditions among the Kachin tribes on the north-east frontier of Upper Burma / comp.by J. T. Walker from the reports of Lieutenant Elliott.
in: Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society 14, 1892, 161-173*
Ref.: SAI

‘Elliesen, Tillmann
"Sanctions against Burma must impact on the generals"
in: Development and cooperation : d+c ; publ. by Deutsche Stiftung für internationale Entwicklung 2007 Ref. IBZ

‘Encarnacion, Rolu P.
Seismicity of the Philippines and the expectations of maximum earthquake motions / Rolu P Encarnacion
in: Individual studies by participants to the International Institute of Seismology and Earthquake Engineering. Tokyo 14, 1978, 127-141
Subject(s): Seismology – Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 6608545

‘Encarnacion, Teresa S.
Ethnicity and Separatist Movements in Southeast Asia / Teresa S. Encarnacion and Eduardo C. Tadem. Case studies from Burma, Indonesia, the Philippines and Thailand.
US:HU(WID-LC HN17.5 .N486 1993) UCB(Main) &
end of exploitation in Burma.
in: Forward (Rangoon) 2.17, 1964, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI

end of the Na Hsaung Soe ogres (Padaung) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Engelkamp, Stephan
Moral authority in Burmese politics / Stephan Engelkamp
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Englehart, Neil A.
Is regime change enough for Burma? The problem of state capacity / Neil A. Englehart
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Englehart, Neil A.
Liberal leviathan or imperial outpost? J.S. Furnivall on colonial rule in Burma
in: Modern Asian Studies (ISSN 0026-749X) 45.4, 2011.Jul, 759-790
Keywords: ideological origins of British administration; impact of British rule; liberalism; India; Arakan; Tenasserim; Lower Burma; Upper Burma; pre-colonial economy
Subject(s): Burma : History - By Period - 1752-1947
Burma : Economics - Economic History
Ref.: BAS

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.
A divine despotism.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas

A white god : the elevation of Charles Grierson I.C.S. / Theophilus.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.12, 1958, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas

A problem for the Wa / Theophilus.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.6, 1958, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas

A white god : the elevation of Charles Grierson I.C.S. / Theophilus.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.2, 1958, 23-25*
Ref.: SAI

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas

A divine despotism.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas

A passage in history : a tale of Maung Maung, King of Burma / Theophilus.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.12, 1958, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI

Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas

A divine despotism.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.

Englehart, Neil A.
‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Bandula : a Burmese soldier.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 158-162*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Beyond Mandalay.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 88-92*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Bo Mu, the human fiend : a true story of the 1931 rebellion / Theophilus.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.11, 1958, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Burma jade / by Theophilus.
in: Tha Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) , 12.7, 1965, 20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Burma's youthful river / Theophilus.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.9, 1961, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Capitals of the Alaung-Paya dynasty.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 117-128*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Forty years gone / Theophilus.
in: Tha Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.6, 1959, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
High tide in Burma / Theophilus.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.8, 1959, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas
Provision for old age / Theophilus.
in: Tha Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.10, 1958, 37-38*
Ref.: SAI

‘Esche, Annemarie
Problems of ethnic and national identity in the Union of Myanmar / Annemarie Esche
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

‘Esche, Annemarie
The Yawyins or Lisu.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 70-74*
Ref.: SAI

‘Entschliessung zur politischen Lage und zu den anhaltenden Menschenrechtsverletzungen in Birma
in: Sudostasien Aktuell (Hamburg) 15.6, 1996.Nov, 585-
in: Lexikon der Weltliteratur

‘Esche, Annemarie
Grüßwort / Annemarie Esche
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

‘Esche, Annemarie
Myanmar prose writing : tradition and innovation in the twentieth century / Annemarie Esche
Subject(s): History and criticism ; Canon (Literature) ; Criticism
D: B-SBB(1 A 404255 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2000 A 3382)
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SE Asia PL3508.05 .C36 2000x)

‘Esche, Annemarie
Nation, nation-state and ethnicity (with reference to the Union of Myanmar) / Annemarie Esche
ISBN 0820447099 ; 3631356536
Subject(s): Minorities ; Nationality ; Ethnicity
D: B-SBB(1 A 418011 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch DS523.3 .E86x 2000)

‘Esche, Annemarie
Nation, nation-state and ethnicity (with reference to the union of Myanmar) / Annemarie Esche
D: FR-UB(TM 2001/3881)

‘Esche, Annemarie
Similarities and diversities in Southeast Asian literature / Annemarie Esche
Subject(s): Literature -- History and criticism.
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Esche, Annemarie
The name problem : Myanmar - Burma / Annemarie Esche
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Esche, Annemarie
The position of Buddhism in the new Burmese literature / A. Esche.
Subject(s): Buddhism in literature ; Burmese literature - History and criticism
SG : ISEAS(Doc B30)

‘Esche, Annemarie
Über die Bilu-Darstellungen in der burmesischen Kunst und Folklore / von Annemarie Esche.

‘Esche, Otto
The development of education in the Union of Burma. in: The educational system of some developing countries in Africa and Asia. – Dresden, 1966. p.119 to 146
Ref.: SAI

‘Espenilla, Jacqueline Joyce F.
Injustice ignored: a case study of the irregular sea migration of the Rohingya boat people [analyzes a coastal state's rights to maritime border control vis-a-vis its established obligations to irregular sea migrants under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, the Refugee Convention, and various international human rights instruments] / Jacqueline Joyce F. Espenilla
in: Asia Europe Journal (Heidelberg, Germany) 8.1, 2010, 45-59
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Population - Distribution
Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups - Rohingya
Southeast Asia - Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Esche, Annemarie
Zu Enflüssen, Kongruenzen und Inkongruenzen von Sanskrit und Pali in der myanmarischen Literatur und Sprache / Annemarie Esche
D: HD-SAI(ind 58 M 06/149) TÜ-UB(45 A 7598)

‘Esche, Annemarie
Over the Bilu-Darstellungen in the burmesischen Kunst und Folklore / von Annemarie Esche.
Subject(s): Buddhism in literature ; Burmese literature - History and criticism
SG : ISEAS(Doc B30)

‘Eva, Fabrizio
The self-excluded states : North Korea and Myanmar (Burma) / Fabrizio Eva.
Foreign relations ; Economic conditions < 1945-> D: GÖ-SUB(97 A 3793) HD-UB(99 H 4755)
US: CU(Kroch DS518.1 .G56w 1996)

‘Evans, Geoffrey < Sir, 1901-1987 >
Subject(s): World War < 1939-1945 > - Campaigns
GB : SOAS(E Coll 3 E /35)

‘Evans, Geoffrey < Sir, 1901-1987 >
De Japanse nederlaag in Birma.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereldoorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. – Antwerpen : Standaard Uitg., 1969. p.423-432, illus., map.*
GB: BL(X 802/1616)
‘Evans, Geoffrey < Sir, 1901-1987 >
De verdediging van het Birmafront.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereldoorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p.289-293, illus., map.*
GB: BL(X 802/1616)

‘Evans, Geoffrey < Sir, 1901-1987 >
Holding the Burma front
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt.
Subject(s): Burma : Campaign
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
SOAS(E Coll 3 E /41)

‘Evans, Geoffrey Charles <Sir, 1901-1987>
Across the Irrawaddy
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt.
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

‘Evans, Geoffrey Charles <Sir, 1901-1987>
Subject(s): Campaign
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
SOAS(E Coll 3 E /40)

‘Evans, Geoffrey Charles <Sir, 1901-1987>
De Japanse nederlaag in Birma.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)

‘Evans, Geoffrey Charles <Sir, 1901-1987>
Human rights in Burma
in: Contemporary review 1994
Ref. IBZ

‘Evans, P.
Geological factors in gravity interpretation illustrated by evidence from India and Burma, by P. Evans and W. Crompton.
Subject(s): Gravity
Ref.: OCLC(3544870)

‘Evers, Georg
Ein vergessenes Land? : die politische und kirchliche Lage in Birma
Ref. IBZ

‘Evers, Georg
Ruhe nach dem Sturm? : das Regime und die Religionsgemeinschaften in Birma
Ref. IBZ

‘Everton, John
The Ne Win regime in Burma.
in: Asia, New York 2, 1964, 1-17
Ref.: SAI

‘Excerpts from the debate in the House of Representatives of the Burmese Parliament on Febr. 23, 1940

Contents: 1. The resolution put before the House p.93 - 2. Two speeches, one by a Member of the Freedom, another by a British (pp.383-388) p.94

Subject(s) Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism

D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

Excise Department.

in: *Burma (Rangoon)* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 55-57*

Ref.: SAI

Expedition to Mt. Khakabo Razi

in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 1, 1995, 32-33

Subject(s): *Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel*

Ref.: BAS

Expedition to Mt. Khakabo Razi

in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 1, 1995, 32-33

Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel

Ref.: BAS

Experiences and good practices from Myanmar on micro-credit, revolving funds and marketing

in: *Opium farming and poverty as market failures : experiences in the Mekong region on marketing and micro-credit for alternative development … / United Nations International Drug Control Programme Regional Centre for East Asia and the Pacific. -- Bangkok : UNDCP Regional centre for East Asia and the Pacific. [2002]. Subject(s): Narcotics, Control of Opium ; Opium poppy ; Marketing ; Financing ; Agriculture – Economic aspects United Nations International Drug Control Programme TH:CU(CL 362.29 R36G ; TIC 62885)


Subject(s): City planning ; Rural credit ; Human capital SG: ISEAS(HT169 B9T74)

Extension of Sanctions against Myanmar by United States of America


D: B-SBB(1 A 722413 Potsdam Str.) B-SBB(1 A 636715 Potsdam Str.)

Extent of the Campaign


D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdam Str.)

US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SEA Asia x) : JC 599.B87 W46 1998

‘extinction of the Ari’ (Tan-hkun Naga) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Hanl])


‘Eystan, Walter

The Ben-ziis in Burma.

in: *The Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.4, 1960, 37-38*

Ref.: SAI

‘F., M

La Birmanie.


‘Face to face with Aung San Suu Kyi and the Burmese junta


Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government

Ref.: BAS

‘Fahr-Becker, Gabriele <b.1946>

Myanmar (Burma)


‘Fahr-Becker, Gabriele

Burma


‘Fahre, Guilhem

The black hole of ”China White” / Guilhem Fahre
Burma / Myanmar
Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) HV5840.B93 T75 2005

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey
Aspects of the Burmese political scene / Geoffrey Fairbairn
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X). 29.3, 1956, 211-222
Subject(s): Politische Zeitfragen ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Aspects of Burma, 1954.
in: Australia’s neighbours (Melbourne) 3rd series 52, 1955*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Aspects of the Burmese political scene.
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 29, 1956, 211-222*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Burma and the ‘Cold war’.

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Burma’s problems.
in: Australia’s neighbours 3rd series 17, 1952*

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Communism in Burma.
in: The Australian outlook 9, 1955, 189-192*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Some minority problems in Burma.
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 30, 1957, 299-311*
Ref.: SAI

‘Falco, Mathea
Don’t cooperate with Burma’s military regime / Mathea Falco
in: Burma debate (New York) 2.1, 1995.Feb-Mar, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Falco, Mathea
Don’t cooperate with Burma’s military regime / Mathea Falco
in: Photographic collector 4.3, 1983, 253-286
Ref.: Herbert 243

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Aspects of the Burmese political scene / Geoffrey Fairbairn
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X). 29.3, 1956, 211-222
Subject(s): Politische Zeitfragen ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Fairbairn, Geoffrey Forrester <1924-1980>
Aspects of Burma, 1954.
in: Australia’s neighbours (Melbourne) 3rd series 52, 1955*
Ref.: SAI

‘Falco, Mathea
Don’t cooperate with Burma’s military regime / Mathea Falco
in: Burma debate (New York) 2.1, 1995.Feb-Mar, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Falco, Mathea
Don’t cooperate with Burma’s military regime / Mathea Falco
in: Photographic collector 4.3, 1983, 253-286
Ref.: Herbert 243

‘Falconer, John
Introduction: reflections on the past
Subject(s): History - Arts
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kun 98/2177)*

‘Falk, Harry
Die Goldblatter aus Sri Ksetra / von Harry Falk
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Sources ; India ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Falvey, Patrick
Local Transitional Justice Practice in Pretransition Burma / Patrick Falvey
D: KN-UB(pol 985/s41) TÜ-UB(KB 20 A 4767)

‘Fan, Yew Teng
News from Absurdistan: ASEAN’s flirtation with Burma’s military dictators could prove fatal / Yew Teng Fan
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Fane, G. E.
Burma road, back door to China: like the great wall of ancient times, this mighty mountain highway has been built by myriad Chinese to help defend their homeland.
in: National Geographic magazine 1940, 629-658*
Ref.: SAI

‘Farmers come to town.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.12, 1962, 5-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Farrington, Oliver Cummings <1864-1933>
An analysis of jadeite from Mogoung, Burma / by Oliver C. Farrington.
Subject(s): Jade.
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Pz-G Geol.& Palaeo-ont.175)

‘Fatchett, Derek
Outrage is necessary but not enough / Derek Fatchett
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.4, 1998 Fall, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain
Ref.: BAS

‘Faucher, Carole
Capturing otherness: self-identity and feelings of non-belonging among educated Burmese in Thailand
Keywords: Myanmar; migration; identity; feeling of belonging
Subject(s): Thailand - Anthropology & Sociology - Immigrant Communities - Burma
Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Overseas Communities - Thailand
Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Population - Distribution
Ref.: BAS

‘Fayence, Claude
Meme combat / Claude Fayence
in: Sudestasie (Paris) 59, 1989, 40-42
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Fea, Leonardo
Viaggio di L. Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine, 82 pt.
in: Annali del Museo Civico di Storia naturale di Genova 24, 1887-40, 1890
GB: BL((P) CB 00-F(13))

‘Federal Republic of Germany-Burma joint communiqué.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 7.7, 1968, 3*
Ref.: IBZ

‘Fedorowich, Kent
Understanding the enemy : military intelligence, political warfare and Japanese prisoners of war in Australia, 1942-45 / Kent Fedorowich.
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0026-749x) 9, 1975, Jul, 321-335
Subject(s): Economics
Ref.: Johnson

‘Fenichel, Allen
Colonialism and the economic system of an independent Burma / Allen Fenichel and Gregg Huff
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 9, 1975, 321-335
Ref.: Johnson

‘Fenichel, Allen
Colonialism and the economic system of an independent Burma / by Allen Fenichel and Gregg Huff
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 9, 1975, 321-335
Ref.: Johnson

‘Ferguson, Jane
Sovereignty in the Shan State : a case study of the United Wa State Army / Jane Ferguson
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEO
Ferguson, Jane M.  
Watching the military's war movies: (de)constructing the enemy of the state in a contemporary Burmese soldier drama / Jane M. Ferguson  
in:  Asian cinema (Drexel Hill, PA) 18.2, 2007.Fall-Win, 79-95  
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand  
Ref.: BAS

Ferguson, John Palmer  
Masters of the Buddhist occult : the Burmese Weikzas / John P. Ferguson ; E. Michael Mendelson.  
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism  
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 322, 16)*

Ferguson, John Palmer  
The great goddess today in Burma and Thailand : an exploration of her symbolic relevance to monastic and female role  
Herbert 474  
D: HD-SAI(eth 84/1391) TÜ-UB(22 A 13432)  
US: DLC(BL325.M6M67) HU(WID BL325.M6 M67)

Ferguson, John Palmer  
The quest for legitimation by Burmese monks and kings : the case of the Shwegyin Sect (19th - 20the centuries)  
GB: SOAS(GA 293/41164)*

Fergusson, Bernard Edward <Baron Ballantrae, 1911-1980>  
Behind the enemy's lines in Burma.  
Subject(s): Wingate, Orde Charles <1903-1944>  
Ref.: OCLC 11655963

Fergusson, Bernard Edward <Baron Ballantrae, 1911-1980>  
Emergency exit : the Chindits, Burma 1943 / Bernhard Fergusson  

Fergusson, Bernard Edward <Baron Ballantrae, 1911-1980>  
Upper Burma, 1943-44  
in: Geographical journal 107, 1946, 1-10, map, illus.*  
Ref.: SAI

Fergusson, Bernard Edward <Baron Ballantrae, 1911-1980>  
Upper Burma, 1943-44.  
in: Geographical journal 108, 1946, 277*  
Ref.: SAI

Fergusson, Bernard Edward <Baron Ballantrae, 1911-1980>  
The Wingate myth.  
in: Journal / Royal United Services Institution ; 117, 1972, 75-76  
Subject(s): Biographies - Generals, British : Wingate, Orde Charles <1903-1944> ; Generals, British - Military operations - Guerrillas ; Chindit operations ; Guerrilla Warfare ; Military operations, South-East Asia Command - Special Force, British  
Ref.: Graham G48

Fermor, Lewis Leigh  
Burma's mineral resources and the war.  
in: Asiatic review (London) 37, 1941, 154-166*  
Ref.: SAI

Fernando, Laksiri  
The Burmese road to development and human rights? / Laksiri Fernando  
D: HD-UB(99 A 1405) S-WLB(49/2811)

Ferrara, Federico  
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights  
Ref.: BAS

Ferrari, Erma  
U Nu of Burma  
Subject(s): Nu <U> : Statesman Statesmen – Nu <U>  

Ferraris, Carl J.
Abstract: A new species of the erethistid catfish genus Pseudolaguvia from Myanmar is described, Pseudolaguvia tenebricosa, new species, from Pathe Chaung, Lower Myanmar, differs from the only congener P. tuberculata (Prashad & Mukerji, 1929) in having an adipose fin not reaching dorsal fin, and an narrower head with a shorter snout.
Key words: siluriforms, Erethistidae, Pseudolaguvia, new species, Laguvia, Sisoridae, adhesive apparatus
Subject(s): Catfishes - Classification; Catfishes - Identification.
Ref.: OCLC 55632520

Ferraris, Carl J.
Abstract: A new species of the erethistid catfish genus Pseudolaguvia from Myanmar is described, Pseudolaguvia tenebricosa, new species, from Pathe Chaung, Lower Myanmar, differs from the only congener P. tuberculata (Prashad & Mukerji, 1929) in having an adipose fin not reaching dorsal fin, and an narrower head with a shorter snout.
Key words: siluriforms, Erethistidae, Pseudolaguvia, new species, Laguvia, Sisoridae, adhesive apparatus
Subject(s): Catfishes - Classification; Catfishes - Identification.
Ref.: OCLC 55632520

Fidler, David P.
Subject(s): China; Economics; Economic History; India; Economics; Economic History; China; Politics & Government; International Relations; Africa; India; Politics & Government; International Relations; Africa; Burma; Politics & Government; Human Rights; China; Economics; Industry; Resource Use
Ref.: BAS

Field, Alvin R.
Das Problem der Grenze zwischen Birma und China.
in: Zeitschrift für Geopolitik in Gemeinschaft und Politik (Bad Godesberg) 30.11, 1959, 7-29
D: KI-ZBW(X 489)

Fife, D. Macd
A Shan marriage and divorce.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 3.11, 1949, 28-29*
Ref.: SAI

Fife, D. Macd
The peoples of Burma.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 3.3, 1949, 4-5*
Ref.: SAI

Films of India and Burma.
in: AR 37, 1941, 522-524*
Ref.: SAI

Finch, Alexander
The art of Burma's stone caves [Buddhist art] / Alexander Finch
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 35.4, 2005 Jul-Aug, 93-103
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Finch, Alexander
The Jatakas of Bagan [illustrations of the stories of the previous incarnations of the Buddha] / Alexander Finch
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 34.3, 2004 May-Jun, 106-117
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Finch, James
Hidden Burma: the sacred art of the Eastern Shan States / James Finch
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 34.5, 2004 Sep-Oct, 131-139
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Finch, James
Naungdawgyi Pagoda: window to the Mon past [sacred artefacts] / James Finch
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 34.5, 2004 Sep-Oct, 131-139
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Finch, James
Off the precipice : Massachusetts expands its foreign policy expedition from Burma to Indonesia / David R. Schmahmann and James Finch and Tia Chapman
in: Vanderbilt journal of transnational law 30.5 1997, 1021-1033
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4302)

‘Finch, James
The art of the Burmese Buddha statue: collection of James and Deborah Finch
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 35.6, 2005 Nov-Dec, 114-124
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Finch, James
The unconstitutionality of state and local enactments in the United States restricting business ties with Burma (Myanmar) / David Schmahmann and James Finch
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4302)

‘Finch, James
With a broad brush: the Federal Regulation of Sanctions against Burma (Myanmar) / James Finch and David

Schmahmann and Patricia Bailey
in: Hastings international and comparative law review (ISSN 0149-9246) 22.2, 1999, 323-339
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4564)

‘Findlay, Ronald <b. 1935>
Burma: the pathology of economic decline and political repression / Ronald Findlay
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Staatsversagen ; Wirtschaftskrise ; Myanmar ; Politischer Konflikt ; 1852-1995
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Findlay, Ronald <b. 1935>
State trading.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.5, 1956, 47-48
Ref.: SAI

‘Fink, Christina
An overview of Burma’s ethnic politics / Christina Fink
Subject(s): Ethnies - Politics ; Politics & Government
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357 .C96+)

‘Fink, Christina
Burma: constructive engagement in cyberspace? / Christina Fink
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Communication & Media
Ref.: BAS

‘Fink, Christina
Human rights across borders: Karen experiences in Thailand and Burma / Christina Fink
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS

‘Fink, Christina
Life under military rule: the pressures to conform / Christina Fink
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Fink, Christina
Miliarization in Burma’s ethnic states: causes and consequences
Ref.: IBZ ; ArticleFirst

‘Fink, Christina
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948->
HK:HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)

‘Fink, Christina
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Politics & Government ; Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Fink, Christina
Subject(s): Tourism ; Travelers ; Civilization -- Foreign influences.
US:HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) & UCB & UCLA(YRL) & UCSD(SSH) : G155.A743 C66

‘first but not the last : the life of a Burmese student in Czechoslovakia.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.9, 1963, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.23, 1971 Jul 15, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘First meeting of the BSP Party Congress Convening Commission held
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.10, 1971. Jan 1, 2-3
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘First party congress of the BSP party
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.22, 1971 Jul 1, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Firth, John Rupert
Alphabets and phonology in India and Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Firth, John Rupert
Notes on the transcription of Burmese.
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 7, 1933-1935, 137-140*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fisch, Charles A.
The Thailand-Burma railway.
in: Economic geography 23, 1947, 85-97*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fisher, Brian S.
Subject(s): Reismarkt ; Agrarmarktordnung ; Myanmar ; 1948-1987
D: HD-SAI(325 wiw 91/1807) KI-ZBW(B 248345)

‘Fisher, David I.
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
Ref.: BAS

‘Fisheries Bureau.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 65*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fishman, Phillip
SLORC's ILO travails / Phillip Fishman in: Burma debate (New York) 3.4, 1996 Jul-Aug, 32-34
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
‘Fiskesjö, Magnus
Participant intoxication and self-other dynamics in the Wa context / Magnus Fiskesjö
Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Wa
Ref.: BAS

‘Fiskesjö, Magnus
Participant intoxication and self-other dynamics in the Wa context
Keywords: China; Burma; rice beer; liquor; sociality; hospitality; pollution; ethnic relations; inclusive drinking; competitive drinking; foreign liquor
Subject: China - Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups - Wa
Ref.: BAS

‘Fitzgerald, Patrick
The Yunnan-Burma road.
in: Geographical journal 95, 1940, 161-174
Ref.: SAI

‘Fitzgerald, Peter L.
Massachusetts, Burma, and the world trade organization: a commentary on blacklisting, federalism, and internet advocacy in the global trading era
in: Cornell international law journal 2001
Ref.: IBZ

‘Fitzgerald, Peter L.
Massachusetts, Burma, and the World Trade Organization: a commentary on blacklisting, federalism, and internet advocacy in the global trading era / Peter L. Fitzgerald
in: Cornell international law journal (Ithaca, N.Y.) 34.1, 2001, 1-53
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis (P 4279)

‘Five hundred steps (Rawang) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (inf 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Five who came back.
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 8.19, 1970, 609
Ref.: SAI

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
Birma
Ref.: SAI

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
Birma (Sozialistische Republik Birmanische Union)
Ref.: SAI

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
Birma renovierte Regierung / Klaus Fleischmann.
in: Internationales Asien-Forum (Freiburg, Br., ISSN 0020-9449) 3.4 1972, 591-594*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
in: Jahrbuch des Öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart NF 31, 1982, 341-366*
D: HD-SAI(325 jur 86/1859 Kp)

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
Die neue Verfassung der Union von Birma
in: Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde (Hamburg) 82, 1976

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
Die Wirtschaft Birmas / Klaus Fleischmann.
in: Internationales Asien-Forum (Freiburg, Br.) 3, 1972, 253-279*
Subject(s): Economics
Ref.: SAI

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
D: HD-SAI(Inf S 52, 86)*

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
Ne Win's Burma - after Ne Win.
in: Asien 2, 1982, 39-48*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
Problems of contemporary Burma / Klaus Fleischmann
D: HD-SAI(Inf 96 C 25)
Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
The economy of Burma
GB: BL-DSS(F76/42726)

Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
The pride that was Pagan [on art] / Dino Caterini ; Klaus Fleischmann
in: *Orientations* (Hong Kong) 2.6, 1971.Jun, 10-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

Fleischmann, Klaus <b. 1941>
U Nus Come-Back-Versuch.
in: *Saeculum* 32, 1972, 203-220*
Ref.: SAI

Fleming, Kenneth
The Purification of the Mind and the Encounter with Those who Suffer : a Christian view of Buddhism and Human Rights / Kenneth Fleming
Subject(s): Buddhism ; Huma rights - Religious aspects ; Christianity
D: B-SBB(1 A 758889 Potsdamer Str.)  
FR-UB(GE 2010/27)  
HD-SAI(rel 52 A 10/236)  
HD-UB(2010 A 484)  
F: Paris-BULAC  
GB: OUL(IND) Budd B 489  
US: YU(SML BQ4570.H78 B83 2010 (LC))

Fleschenberg, Andrea
Gendering moral capital: morality as a political asset and strategy of top female politicians in Asia [case studies of four female opposition politicians: Burma's Aung San Suu Kyi, Malaysia's Wan Azizah, South Korea's Park Geun-hye, and Japan's Tanaka Makiko] / Claudia Derichs ; Andrea Fleschenberg ; Momoyo Hustebeck
Subject(s): Aung San Suu Kyi ; Burma : Politics and Government ; Anthropology - Women ; Sociology - Women Japan ; Politics & Government ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; Malaysia ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Fletcher, Gillian
The cultural queasiness factor: intersections of gender, sexuality and HIV prevention in Burma / Myanmar

Flight from Burma to Guam : responding to refugees with compassion and creativity
Subject(s): Asylum, Right of – United States. Emigration and immigration law – United States. Refugees – Legal status, laws, etc. – United States.
US: Ev. Luth. Church of America Library Ref.: OCLC 54953120

Flight to Thailand
p.47-51  
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)  
US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : JC 599.B87 W46 1998

Flower, Sibylla Jane
Captors and captives on the Burma-Thailand Railway / Sibylla Jane Flower.
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad Prisoners and prisons  
AU: ANU(YY940.5472 P959)  
HK: HKU(940.5472 P95 M)  
US: HU(WID-LC) & LC & UCLA(YRL) & UCR(Rivera) & UCSB(Main) & WU (Memorial Lib.) : D805.A2 P755 1996

Flower, Sibylla Jane
Captors and captives on the Burma-Thailand Railway / Sibylla Jane Flower.
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad
Prisoners and prisons  
*AU*: ANU (YY940.5472 P959)  
*HK*: HKU (940.5472 P95 M)  

‘Foejiwara’, Iwaitsji  
Burma: de Japanse zienswijze.  
in: *Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereldoorlog* / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart... Deel 4. – Antwerpen: Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p.447-448, illus., map.*  
*GB*: BL (X 802/1616)

‘Folei’, Jack  
Revising the ethnodevelopment model: addressing Karen self-determination within the context of the failed ethno-centric state of military-ruled Burma  
in: *Ethnic and racial studies* 2008  
Ref.: IBZ

‘Folklore’: headhunting-- and tales of Burma's wild people  
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 127.5, 1985. Feb 7, 63-64  
*Subject(s)*: Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Folklore  
Ref.: BAS

‘Folly and fighting’: forest resources and the onset, duration, and location of civil war / S. C. A. Rustad ; J. K. Rod ; W. Larsen ; N. P. Gleditsch  
in: *Political geography* (ISSN: 0962-6298) 27.7. 2008, 761-782  
Abstract: Forests can provide refuge, funds, and food for combatants in civil war. Insurgents may also use forested regions to hide from government troops and the government may choose to ignore them if they remain in remote forested regions. Case studies of Burma, Cambodia, and other countries show that forest resources have served to fuel armed conflict. Several scholars and NGOs have portrayed this as a world-wide problem, but there are hardly any relevant statistical studies. This article first develops theoretically the different mechanisms relating forest resources to conflict. It then looks at the empirical relationship for the onset and duration of conflict at the country level and finds very little support for a general and direct relationship. At this level, it would appear that many have generalized too hastily from the case studies. The analysis then moves to the disaggregated level and looks at the duration of conflict when forest resources are available in the conflict zone. Again, no general relationship is found. We find that a shorter distance to the coast tends to make the conflicts in forested conflict zones longer. On the other hand many of the significant results we find are driven by one or two cases. While several generalizations from case studies seem overly ambitious, a more careful modeling of the mechanisms revealed by the cases finds some support in the statistical study. – BL-DSL  
*Subject(s)*: Earth sciences, Geography  
*GB*: BL-DSL (6543.885950)

‘Folk dances of our kinsmen.’  
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 2.15, 1964, 6-11*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Folei’, Kathy  
Burmese marionettes: "yokthe thay" in transition  
in: *Asian theatre journal*. atj 2001  
Ref. IBZ

‘Folei’, Kathy  
Burmese marionettes: yokthe thay in transition / Kathy Foley  
*Subject(s)*: Burma: Arts; Theater  
Ref.: BAS

‘Forbes’, Andrew D. W.  
History of Panglong, 1875-1900: a ‘Panthay’ (Chinese Muslim) settlement in the Burmese Wa states / Andrew
D.W. Forbes
in: Muslim world (Hartford, CT) 78.1, 1988.Jan, 38-50
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period : 1752-1947 ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Hui
Ref.: BAS

Forbes, Andrew D. W.
The panthay [Yunnanese Chinese] Muslims of Burma / Andrew D. W. Forbes
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Islam
Ref.: BAS

Forbes, Kathleen
Compound nouns in Burmese.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 195-221*
Ref.: SAI

Forbes, Kathleen
Neologism in English and Burmese.
in: JBES 50, 1967, 47-68*
Ref.: SAI

Forbes, Kathleen
Some examples of depletion of meaning in Burmese.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 23-28*
Ref.: SAI

Forchhammer, Emanuel
A translation of the text of the chapter on marriage in the Manoo Wonnana Dhammathat as edited by Moung Tet Too in Burmese, with notes / by John Jardine and remarks by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
A translation of the text of the chapter on marriage in the Manoo Wonnana Dhammathat as edited by Moung Tet Too in Burmese, with notes / by John Jardine and remarks by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
Marriage : introductory remarks.
D: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
Marriage and divorce : introductory preface.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
Translation by Moung Theka Phyoo and S. Minus, from a Burmese manuscript on palm leaves, of the law of inheritance in the Dhammavilasa / revised and edited by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
Translation by Moung Theka Phyoo of the law of inheritance according to the Mohavicchedani Dhammathat from a Burmese manuscript / ed. by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
Translation of the law of marriage and divorce according to the Mohavicchedani Dhammathat from a Burmese manuscript on palm-leaves by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))
Wagaru Dhammathat / by E. Forchhammer from a Pali manuscript on palm leaves in his possession.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
Translation of the Manoo Reng Dhammathat on marriage and divorce from the printed Burmese edition of Moung Tet Too with notes / by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Forchhammer, Emanuel
Translation of the text of the chapter on divorce in the Manoo Wommama Dhammathat as edited by Moung Tet Too in Burmese, with notes / by John Jardine.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Ford, Douglas
"A conquerable yet resilient foe": British perceptions of the imperial japanese army's tactics on the India-Burma front, september 1942 to summer 1944
in: Intelligence and national security 2003
Ref.: IBZ

Ford, L.
An up-country chaplaincy / L. Ford
Subject(s): Church of England in India, Diocese of Rangoon.
Church of England in India: Missions.
Missions ;Church history.

Foreign direct investment by SMEs: lessons from Asia / UNCTAD Secretariat
in: Foreign trade review (New Delhi, ISSN 0015-7325) 39.1, 2004, 94-115
Subject(s): Direktinvestition ; Klein- und Mittelunternehmen ; Asien ; Myanmar ; Philippinen ; Vietnam
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Foreign direct investment by SMEs: lessons from Asia / UNCTAD SecretariatKörperschaft:
in: Foreign trade review (New Delhi, ISSN 0015-7325) 33.1/21, 1998., 78-96
Subject(s): Direktinvestition ; Klein- und Mittelunternehmen ; Asien ; Myanmar ; Philippinen ; Vietnam
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Foreign relations (Burma).
in: Asia yearbook 1984, 138-140*
Ref.: SAI

Foreign Trade and Treaties Division.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 260-261*
Ref.: SAI

Forest Department.
Ref.: SAI

Foresters of Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI

Forgotten: political prisoners in the context of transitional justice
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .12, 2002.Aug, 64-84
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

Forlong, J. G. R.
Road over the Tounghoop pass.
in: Survey of the river Gogra ... – Calcutta : Calcutta Gazette Off., 1854. p.21-29. - (Selections of the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department; 4)
GB: BL(I.S.358(4))*

Forman, Douglas N.
Leadership in Christian medical work / Douglas N Forman
Subject(s): Missionaries, Medical - Appointment, call, and election ; Missionaries, Medical - Training of.
Ref.: OCLC 55767219
‘Formation of new government by Prime Minister U Nu.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.3, 1959, 1-6*
Ref.: SAI

‘Forrest, Robert Andrew Dermot
The linguistic position of Rong (Lepcha).
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 41-47*
Ref.: SAI

‘Forster, Brian L.
Ethnic identity of the Mons in Thailand.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 61, 1973, 203-226*
Ref.: SAI

‘Forum for Regional Economic Cooperation between Bangladesh, China, India and Myanmar
Sixth meeting of the Forum for Regional Economic Cooperation between Bangladesh, China, India and Myanmar (BCIM, Delhi, 30-31 March 2006 (Delhi Statement) / BCIM
Subject(s): Bangladesh ; Economics ; International Economics ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; India ; Economics ; International Economics ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Forum for Regional Economic Cooperation Between Bangladesh, China, India and Myanmar
Sixth meeting of the Forum for Regional Economic Cooperation Between Bangladesh, China, India and Myanmar (BCIM, Delhi, 30-31 March 2006 (Delhi Statement) / BCIM
Ref.: BAS

‘Forward worthy sons!
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.6, 1974.Mar 1, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Foucaux, Philippe-Édouard <1811-1894>
Introduction à la légende de Gaudama / par Mgr. Bigande.
– St.Quentin. 8 p. – Extr. de ...
F: BIULO(Mél. 4° 190/A 14403)

‘Fowle, E.
Translation of a Burmese version of the Niti Kyan, a code of ethics in Pali.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 17, 1860, 252-266*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fox, P. R.
Airborne lifeline: the royal air force in action over Burma, 1942-45
in: Military history journal: krygshistorie s tidskrifter 1985
Ref. IBZ

‘Fox, P. R.
in: Military history journal / The South African Military History Society, SA ISSN 0025-4016 ; 6.5, 1985 June

‘Frädrich, Hans
Ausverkauf in Burma
in: Bongo : Beiträge zur Tiergärtnerrei und Jahresberichte aus dem Zoo Berlin 1998
Ref. IBZ

‘Francis, A. P.
A word to politicians.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.1, 1960, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Francis, E. V.
Burma’s decade of independence / E. V. Francis
in: The political quarterly (Oxford, ISSN 0032-3179) 29.3, 1958, 251-257
Subject(s): Politische Jahresberichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Francis, E. V.
Burma's decade of independence.
in: Political quarterly 29, 1958, 251-257*
D: KI-ZBW(X 544)

‘Francis, Peter jr
Pumtek beads (Myanmar)
in: Ornament : the art & craft of personal adornment 1995
Ref. IBZ

‘Franjola, Matthew
(Burma:) Have cheroot, will travel. (The Shan State Army)
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 76.15, 1972.April 8, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Frank Dennison Phinney / D. C. Gilmore ... [et al.]
in: The news ; 36.1, 1923.Jan, 1-4
Subject(s): Phinney, Frank Dennison
Missionaries - Burma.
US: NNUT(Burke MRL Pamphlet 0363)

‘Franke, Laura
Power and money: economics and conflict in Burma / Laura Frankel
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357 .C96+)

‘Franklin Frances
Burmese kalagas [embroidered textiles] / Frances Franklin ; Noel F. Singer ; Deborah Swallow
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Franks, A. W.
Tattooed man from Burmah.
in: Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland 2, 1873, 228-232*
Ref.: SAI

‘Frasch, Tilman
Burma (Myanmar) : Vielvölkerstaat / Tilman Frasch
Subject(s): Länderkunde
D: HD-SAI(in: 300 ldk 99/3702)

‘Frasch, Tilman
Buddhist connection : Sinhalese-Burmese intercourse in the Middle Ages / Tilman Frasch
Subject(s): Sri Lanka : Buddhism – Connection - Burma
Buddhismus – Connection – Sri Lanka
D: B-SBB(1 A 467759 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(200 his 2001/783)
US: CU(Kroch DS436 .E97x 2001)

‘Frasch, Tilman
Coastal peripheries during the Pagan period / Tilman Frasch
(KITLV)
D: S-WLB(58/5946)

‘Fraser, Alexander
Report on a route from the mouth of the Pakchan to Krau,and thence across the Isthmus of Krau to the Gulf of Siam.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 31., 347-362
GB: SOAS(H 001/2.897)*

‘Fraser, Barbara G.
Chin Textiles / Barbara G. Fraser, David W. Fraser
ISBN 9780824833114 ; 0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Fraser, David W.
Chin Textiles / Barbara G. Fraser, David W. Fraser
ISBN 9780824833114 ; 0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Fraser, George MacDonald
Battle: recollections of the Burma campaign / George MacDonald Fraser
Subject(s): Literature, Modern.
US: HU(Widener Harv.Depos. PN6014.T87 1993)

‘Fraser, John Foster <1868-1936>
Through upper Burma and western China.
in: Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan (Yokohama) 26, 1898, p. [V]-XXVII. – An address delivered by John Foster Fraser in Tokyo in 1898.
Subject(s): Burma – Description and travel. 
China – Description and travel.
US : CU(Kroch DS801 .A83 v.26) LC(As552 .Y8)

‘Fraser, William Gordon
Old Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 49-60*
Ref.: SAI
‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
Ancient Arakan / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
in: arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 17.2, 1987, 96-109
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Burma : Arts
Ref.: Herbert 94

‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
Buddha images from Burma / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
Pt. 1. Sculptured in stone.
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 11.1, 1981, Jan-Feb, 72-81, illus.
Pt. 2. Bronze and related metals.
Pt. 3. Wood and lacquer
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
Burman Textiles / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
no.8, p.145-164
ISBN 9780824833114 ; 0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
Kalagas: Burmese wall hangings and related embroideries / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 12.4, 1982, Jul-Aug, 73-82
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
Lacquer / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
no.9, p.165-190
ISBN 9780824833114 ; 0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
Problems and prospects for the preservation of wooden monasteries in Burma / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
ISBN 0714124060 ; 158860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
Sadaik-Burmese Manuscript Chests / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 14.3, 1984, 68-74
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Fraser-Lu, Sylvia
The government lacquer school and museum of Pagan / Sylvia Fraser-Lu
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 16., 1986, Jul-Aug, 104-111
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Fred Ceu Lwe
Chin National Day.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.8, 1961, 18-19 *
Ref.: SAI

‘Freeman, Nick J.
ASEAN enlargement and foreign direct investment / Nick J. Freeman
Subject(s): Direktinvestition ; Mitgliedschaft ; ASEAN-
‘Frey, Marc
Burma und Malaya: der verhinderte und der andere Krieg
Subject(s): Imperialism; Relations - United States; History
Ref.: KI-ZBW
‘Frey, Marc
in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 9, 1940, 276-277*
Ref.: SAI
‘Friedman, Jonathan
Dynamique et transformations du systeme tribal: l'exemple des Katchin / Jonathan Friedman
in: Homme: revue francaise d'anthropologie (Paris) 15.1, 1975-Jan-Mar, 63-98
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Kachin
Ref.: BAS
‘Friedman, Jonathan
Religion as economy and economy as religion / Jonathan Friedman
in: Ethnos (Stockholm) 40, 1975, 46-63
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Kachin
Ref.: BAS
‘Friedman, Michael
Of monastery and state: politicized burmese monks brave a revolution
in: The humanis: a magazine of critical inquiry and social concern 2007
Ref. IBZ
‘Frisbee, John
Bombers over Burma: it was up to a gunner and the navigator to get the riddled B-24 to an emergency landing / by John L. Frisbee.
Subject(s): B-24; AAF
‘Frisbee, John
David and goliath: Many extraordinary encounters took place in the skies of World War II but none more bizarre than this / by John L. Frisbee.
Subject(s): B-24; AAF – Bomb Group <7th>
‘Fritsch, Johannes
Der "Shan State National Congress" in Myanmar und seine Vorgänger: Unabhängigkeitskämpfer oder Rauschgiftproduzenten?
in: Südostasien aktuell : journal of current Southeast Asian affairs 1994
Ref. IBZ
‘Fritsch, Johannes
Der 'Shan State National Congress' in Myanmar und seine Vorgänger: Unabhängigkeitskämpfer oder Rauschgiftproduzenten? / Johannes Fritsch
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government; Regionalism
Ref.: BAS
‘From isolation to engagement: reviewing India’s policy toward: a report prepared by the Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations for the Asia Society’s Burma/Myanmar initiative
Ref.: Asia Society
‘From proxy to principle: a review of Singapore’s Myanmar policy: a report prepared by the Singapore Institute of International Affairs for the Asia Society’s Burma/Myanmar initiative
Ref.: Asia Society
‘Frontier question.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.3, 1957, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
‘Frye, William R
Man in the path of a Troika.
Ref.: SAI
‘Fryer, F. W. R.
Burma / by Sir F. W. R. Fryer
in: The empire and the century: a series of essays on imperial problems and possibilities / by various writers …
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

− London: J. Murray, 1905. pt. II. Constituents of empire
Subject(s): Great Britain : Imperial federation.; Colonies Colony
US: YU(SML Yale Class. Bz95 525)

‘Fryer, G. E.
Note on an Arakanese coin.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 41.1, 1872, 201-203*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fryer, G. E.
On the Khyeng people of the Sandoway district, Arakan.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 44.1, 1875, 39-82*
Ref.: SAI

‘Frykman, Bengt
Introduction of microplanning in forestry projects in Myanmar and Vietnam / by Bengt Frykman
in: IRD Currents 10(Forestry and development), 1995.May, 32-36

‘Fsh breeding
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 1.4, 1962, 5-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fu, Wang Jun
Sino-Burma relations / Wang Jun Fu.
in: Burma research journal (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
Subject(s): Burma - Foreign relations - China
China - Foreign relations - Burma.
D: HD-SAI(info Zs 1167)

‘Fu, Ailan
The 5th International Yi-Burmese Conference : a description / Ailan Fu ; Zhu Wu
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 14.2, 1991.Fall, 171-177
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Fu, Ailan
The variation of free morphemes in compound words in Jingpo / Qingxia Dai ; Ailan Fu ; Dorothy Martin
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 18.1, 1995.Spr, 29-41
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Führer, Alois
Aus einem Briefe des Herrn Dr. Alois Führer an Prof. Ernst Kuhn.
in: Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft 36, 1882, 171-172*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fuji, Takesh
Mirrors of the colonial state : the frontier areas between North East and Burma / Takesh Fuji
Subject(s): History ; Nationalism.
AU: NLAVY 305.800954 U56
GB: SOAS(JA954 /84519
US: LC(DS480.84 .U476 2001
MnU(TC Wilson Library Ames) & NNC(LEHMAN) & UCLA(YRL): DS480.84 .U476 2001
NYPL(Humanities-Genrl R JFD 02-20924) : UCB(Main DS480.84 .U477 2001)

‘Fujihashi, Tado
Advance to Moulmein / Tado Fujihashi.
ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad Military operations, Japanese - Moulmein Moulmein : Occupations Japanese <1942-1945>
GB: SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*

‘Fujita, Hisakazu
POWs and international law / Hisakazu Fujita.
GB: BL-DSS(m00/47167) CUL(539.1.c.800.148)

‘Fujita, Koichi
Agricultural labourers in Myanmar during the economic transition : views from the study of selected villages / Koichi Fujita
Subject(s): Ländlicher Arbeitsmarkt ; Landwirtschaft ; Sozialer Wandels ; ländlicher Raum ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)

‘Fujita, Koichi
Overview of agricultural policies and the development in Myanmar / Koichi Fujita and Ikuo Okamoto
Subject(s): Landwirtschaft ; Entwicklung ; Agrarpolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)

‘Fujita, Koichi
Rural economy in Myanmar at the crossroads : with special reference to rice policies / Koichi Fujita

235
Fukase, Shigeyuki

TH:LC(332.6 S797)

Fujita, Kōichi

Urban informal sector labourers in Yangon / Nang Mya Kay Khaing and Koichi Fujita

Subject(s): Informeller Sektor ; Stadt ; Rangun ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US:LC(HC422 .E29 2009)

Fujisawa, Iwaichi

Burma : the Japanese verdict.
GB:BL(P.633/5)*

Fujisawa, Iwaichi

Retreat to the Chindwin.
GB:BL(P.633/5)*

Fukuda, Susumu

Analysis of the spatial market integration of oilseed crop markets in Myanmar

in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 55.1, 2010.Feb, 159-166
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; Commerce
Ref.: BAS

Fukushima, Maki

Process recovery of fallow vegetation in the traditional Karen swidden cultivation system in the Bago Mountain Range. Myanmar / Maki Fukushima

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

Fulham, Parke

Burma guards her secrets / Parke Fulham

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 51.9, 1966, 403-406
Subject(s): Wirtschaftszeitfragen ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Fulham, Parke

Burma guards her secrets.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 51.9, March 3, 1966, 403-406*
Ref.: SAI


Full moon in Burma.
in: The New Yorker 1954.June 26, 33-58*
Ref.: SAI

Fullerton , Shawna

State foreign policy : the legitimacy of the Massachusetts Burma Law / Shawna Fullerton
in: Minnesota journal of global trade 8, 1999, 249-288
Subject(s): National Foreign Trade Council United States : Foreign policy ; Foreign Commerce Clause ; Economic sanctions – Myanmar ;Market Participant Exception ; Burma Law <1996>
Myanmar : Government procurement
US District Court <District of Massachusetts>
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5613)

Funk, Hans

Goldenes Land - unfreies Land : die Demokratisierungschancen für Myanmar stehen nicht gut
in: Herder Korrespondenz : Monatshefte für Gesellschaft und Religion 2005
Ref. IBZ

‘Funkenstein, Daniel H.
Family patterns and paranoidal personality structure in Boston and Burma / [Hazel Marie Hitson and Daniel H. Funkenstein]
Subject(s): Paranoia ; Family - Massachusetts - Boston ; Family - Burma ; College students - Massachusetts - Boston - Psychology ; College students - Burma - Psychology
Ref.: OCLC 33344382

‘Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von <1909-1995>
D: HD-UB(A 382.63)*
GB: BL(08157 f 75)

‘Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von <1909-1995>
Head-hunters never before visited by Europeans; among the wild Naga tribes in a hitherto unexplored region on the Assam-Burma border ... in: The Illustrated London news, 1937.June 26, 1200-1203 1232, 1234. illus.
Subject(s): Nagas : Ethnography.
US: HU(Tozzer IND. F 952 h Portfolio)

‘Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von <1909-1995>
Jungesellenhaus im westlichen Hinterindien. in: Wiener Beiträge zu Kultur Geschichte und Linguistik 1, 1930, 333-347*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham
Twilight in Burma : independence and after / J. S. Furnivall
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 22.2, 1949, 155-172
Subject(s): Politische Jahresberichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham
Twilight in Burma : reconquest and crisis / J. S. Furnivall
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 22.1949, 1, S. 3-20
Subject(s): Politische Jahresberichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
A forgotten chronicle. in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 161-167*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
A morse code for Burmese. in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 43-44*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Administration aspect of racial relations in the tropical Far East. in: Race relations in world perspective / ed. by Andrew W. Lind.− Honolulu 1955. p.217-235*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
An incident in Burmese history. in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 157*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
As it was in the beginning. in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 51-61*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Burma en Ned.-Indië vergeleken en tegenover elkaar gesteld. in: Koloniale Studiën 17.6, 1934
Ref.: OCLC 55773307

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Burma, past and present. in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 22, 1953, 21-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Burmans and business. in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.3, 1956, 14-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Capitalism and communism in Burma and F. E. in: The commentator 24.4.53, 4*

237
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Capitalism and communism in Burma and the tropical Far East.
in: Historical studies. Australia and New Zealand 4, 1951, 299-314*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Christianity and Buddhism in Burma : an address to the Rangoon Diocesan Council, August, 1929.
in: The Young men of India, Burma and Ceylon Dec., 1930
Subject(s): Buddhism - Burma. Christianity and other religions Buddhism.
US : YU(MUDD Mya451 1 F98)

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Communism and nationalism in Burma.
in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 18, 1949, 193-197*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Co-operation, competition and isolation in the economic sphere.
in: South Asia in the world today / ed by Phillips Talbot. – Chicago, 1950. p.63-85*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Dictionary jottings.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 67-79* 20, 1930, 19-46 84-102*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Europeans in Burma : the early Portugese.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 31, 1941, 35-40*.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2 1960, 61-66**
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Europeans in Burma of the fifteenth century.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 29, 1939, 236-249*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
From China to Peru : a study in Burmese history.
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
From the chronicles of Mergui.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12,1922, 24-33*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Further notes on Shin-ma-le.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 158-159*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Harvest home in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 41-50*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Inaugral adress.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 48, 1965, 87-97*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Industrial agriculture.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 60-76*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Land as a free gift of nature.
in: Economic times 1920, 12 p.
Ref.: Bookseller

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Ludo Tekkatho : the cultural institute.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36, 1953, 60-76*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Manu in Burma : some Burmese dhammathats.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 30, 1940, 351-370*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Matriarchal vestiges in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 15-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Matriarchy in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 230-233*
Ref.: SAI

238
‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Meitteya and Shinmale.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 158*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
More about Phaulkon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 58-67*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Note on the Sittams in the secretariat.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 60-61*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Notes on a visit to Tagaung.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 81-82*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Notes on the history of Hanthawaddy.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 47-53 u. 165-169* 4, 1914, 45-48 u. 209-213*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Old prome and new Prome.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.11, 1960, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Old Prome.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 83*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
On researching.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 1-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Political reconstruction in postwar Burma.
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 16, 1943, 277-300*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Posers of heaven and earth.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 80-83*
Ref.: SAI
‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The cultural institute.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.1, 1954, 1-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The cycle of Burmese year names.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 80-95, tables.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The cycle of Burmese year names.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 80-95, tables.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The dawn of nationalism in Burma / by J. S. Furnivall and May Oung (U).
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 33, 1950, 1-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The early revenue history of Tenasserim : land revenue.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 83-93*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 49-59*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The fashioning of Leviathan : the beginnings of British rule in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 29.1, 1939, 1-137*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The foundation of Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1,2, 1911, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The future of Burma.
in: Pacific affairs 18, 1945, 156-168*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The future of Burmese literature.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.10, 1960, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The history of Syriam (with translation and notes).
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 1-11, 49-57, 129-151*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The political economy of the tropical Far East.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 29,

1942 July-Oct, 195-210*
SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 55-59*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The story of Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.9, 1954, 24-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
The training for civil administration in Netherlands India.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society ; 26, 1939, 415-439*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Three songs.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 34-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
To the young generation.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36, 1953, 105-107*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Tropische Wirtschaft und pluralistische Gesellschaft / J. S. Furnivall.

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Twentyfive years : a retrospect and prospect.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 25, 1935, 40-47*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Twilight in Burma : independence and after.
in: Pacific affairs 22, 1949, 155-172*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960>
Twilight in Burma : reconquest and crisis.
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 22, 1949, 3-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960> Two legendary heroes of the mons:
1. Attha, the cattle hers.
2. Bhadradevi, the merchant's daughter.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 225-229*
Ref.: SAI

‘Furnivall, John Sydenham <1878-1960> Two nats of Nyaunghla.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 21, 1931, 57*
Ref.: SAI

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 1-10, app.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fursdon, Edward A pilgrimage to Kohima and Imphal: 97 and more remember.
in: Army quarterly and defence journal; 124, 1994, 295 to 299
Ref.: Graham E43

Subject(s): Japan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Cambodia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Cambodia ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Fuwa, Hiroshi Japanese operations in Hukawng valley.
in: Military review 42, 1962, 48-63*
Ref.: SAI

‘Fytyche, Albert Narrative of the mission to Mandalay in 1867 / by Albert Fyche in: Selections from the records of India (Calcutta) 63, 1868, 1-32.
GB: BL
GGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG

D: KI-ZBW(YY 7419)

Ref.: IBZ

Summary with title: The Yadana pipeline project
Subject(s): Rohrleitungsbau ; Multinationales Unternehmen ; Unternehmensethik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Gage, Andrew Thomas, 1871-1945. The varieties of Bombax insigne Wall in Burma in: The Indian forester 33,1907, 115-125, 3 plates
US: HU(Botany Gray/Arnold: Fl 54 g12 B)

Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations ; Vietnam ; Politics & Government ; Re-
'Gairola, T.
Antiques and their scientific preservation.  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.9, 1971, 18-20*  
Ref.: SAI

'Gaither, Ridgeley
Goal of the paratroopers / by Ridgeley Gaither  

'Galen, Stephan van
Arakan at the turn of the first millennium of the Arakanese era / Stephan van Galen  
ISBN 90-6984-328-5 (KNAW)  ;  90-6718-190-0 (KITLV)  
D:  S-WLB(58/5946)

'Gallienne, Richard
Rudyard Kipling’s place in literature / by R. Le Gallienne  
in: Around the world with Kipling. – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)  
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936>  
US: UCSB(PR4856.A215)

'Galloway, Charlotte
Changing times, changing visions / Charlotte Galloway  
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)  
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

'Galloway, Charlotte
Changing times, changing visions / Charlotte Galloway  
Subject(s): Arts -- Sculpture ; Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism  
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+)  
UCB(UCLA(DS527.4.M92 1999)

'Ganesan, Narayanan <b. 1954>
Myanmar-China relations: interlocking interests but independent output  
Keywords: bilateral relations  
Subject(s): bilateral relations  
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93x 2005)

'Ganesan, Narayanan <b. 1954>
Myanmar's foreign policy towards its near neighbours / N. Ganesan  
in: International studies review (Seoul, ISSN 1226-8240) 11.1, 2010, 1-24  
Subject(s): Außenpolitik ; Myanmar ; Internationale Beziehungen ; China ; Indien ; Thailand  
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Ganesan, Narayanan <b. 1954>
Myanmar's foreign relations / N. Ganesan  
ISBN 9812303006 (pbk.) , 9812303014 (hard)  
Subject(s): Politics and government. ; Foreign relations. ; Economic conditions  
D:  HD-SAI(320 wiw 2005/4006 )  
GB:SOAS(GB959.1/953703* ; 953704)  
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4 .M93x 2005)

'Ganesan, Narayanan <b. 1954>
State-society relations in Southeast Asia / N. Ganesan  
'Ganesan, Narayanan <b. 1954>  
Thai-Burmese/Myanmar bilateral tensions  
in: Ganesan, N.: Bilateral tensions in post-cold war  
ASEAN / N. Ganesan. – Singapore ; Regional Strategic  
and Political Studies Programme, Institute of Southeast  
Asian Studies, c1999, p.17-22. – (Pacific strategic papers,  
ISSN 0218-1924 ; 9)  
ISBN 9812300600  
Subject(s): ASEAN  
Foreign relations  
D: B-SBB(1 A 417551 Potsdamer Str.)  
US: CU(Kroch DS525.8 .G36x 1999)

'Ganesan, Narayanan <b. 1954>  
Thailand's relations with Malaysia and Myanmar in post-  
Cold War Southeast Asia / N. Ganesan  
in: Japanese journal of political science  
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International  
Relations ; Malaysia ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ;  
International Relations ; Burma ; Malaysia ; Politics &  
Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Burma ;  
Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand  
Ref.: BAS

'Ganesan, Narayanan <b. 1954>  
Thai-Myanmar-ASEAN relations: the politics of face and  
grace / N. Ganesan  
in: Asian affairs : an American review (Washington, DC)  
33.3, 2006.Fall, 131-149  
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International  
Relations ; Burma ; Burma ; Politics & Government ;  
International Relations ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ;  
International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Politics &  
Government ; International Relations ; Thailand  
Ref.: BAS

'Gangooly, Biresvar  
Burma and the Burmese.  
in: Modern review 2, 1907, 433-437*  
Ref.: SAI

'Ganguly, Sumit  
Eastphalia rising? : Asian influence and the fate of human  
security / Sung Won Kim ; David P. Fidler ; Sumit Ganguly  
53-64  
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Economic History ; India ;  
Economics ; Economic History ; China ; Politics &  
Government ; International Relations ; Africa ; India ;  
Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Africa ;  
Burma ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; China ;  
Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use  
Ref.: BAS

‘Gannota, E.  
A new species of coelionidea (hymenoptera, braconidae)  
from Myanmar  
in: Entomologica Fennica 1996  
Ref. IBZ

‘Gardemeister, Reijo  
Hydropower design and construction in limestone-calc  
tufa conditions, Burma  
in: Glacial stratigraphy, engineering geology and earth  
construction : dedicated to professor Kauko Korpela / ed.  
by Kalevi Kauranne. – Espoo, 1992 – (Special paper /  
Geological Survey of Finland ; 15) – ISBN 951-690-470-  
X  
D: GÖ-SUB/ZS I 1016:15) HD-IGeowiss.(Zs Spe)

‘Gardner, Charles  
The Burma campaign.  
in: Asiatic review 41, 1945, 307-311*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Gardner, Charles  
The triumph that was Burma / by Squadron Leader  
Charles Gardner.  
in: Military affairs ; 9.4, 1945.Winter, 283-290  
Subject(s): Burma ; Campaign  
Ref: Graham B31

‘Garfias, Robert  
A musical visit to Burma / Robert Garfias  
in: World of Music (Berlin) 17.1, 1975, 3-13  
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

‘Garfias, Robert  
Preliminary thoughts on Burmese modes / Robert Garfias  
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

‘Garfias, Robert  
The development of the modern Burmese hsaing ensemble  
/ Robert Garfias  
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

‘Garfias, Robert  
Zur historischen erforschung der musik in Burma  
in: Beiträge zur Musikwissenschaft 1985  
Ref. IBZ

‘Garrad, C. E.  
The Bible and Prayer Book in Burmese / C. E. Garrad


‘Garrad, W. R.
Christ Church Mission, Mandalay / W. R. Garrad


‘Garrad, William Rolfe
Mandalay, Burma
in: Mission field (Westminster) 1930

GB: OUL(BOD Camera UB 1339 e.61/8)

Burma's leg rowers and floating farms / picture essay by W. E. Garrett ; text by David Jeffery. in: National geographic 145.6, 1974. Jun, 826-845, illus., map. Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel

SG: ISEAS(Doc B55)

‘Gärtner, Uta
Tradition und moderne in Myanmar. berlin, 7.-9. mai 1993

in: Asien : The german journal on contemporary asia 1993

Ref.: IBZ

‘Gateau, Madelaine
Influence of Buddhism on Khmer art.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.11, 1967, 26-27*

Ref.: SAI

‘Gateillier, Marie
Le temple Shitthaung a Myohaung depositaire des traditions de l’Arakan / Marie Gatellier
in: Arts asiatiques (Paris) 48, 1993, 110-126 Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Architecture; Burma: Arts; Sculpture; Burma: Arts; Painting

Ref.: BAS

‘Gateillier, Marie
L‘image du Buddha dans la statuaire birmane / Marie Gatellier
in: Arts asiatiques (Paris) 40, 1985, 32-40 Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Sculpture

Ref.: BAS

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>

US: LC(Q11 .U55 vol. 75) HU(Museum Comp. Zoology Vermes)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
Earthworms of Burma.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 51-58* D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
Notes on earthworms from various places in the province of Burma : with descriptions of two new species / by G. E. Gates.
in: Records of the Indian Museum (Calcutta) [1926], p.[141]-170, illus.

Subject(s): Earthworms

US: Smithsonian Inst, DC (DSI)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On Burmese earthworms of the family Megascolecidae.

US: DLC(QL1.H3) MH

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On earthworm populations and the formation of castings in Rangoon, Burma / Hla Kyaw (Maung) and G. E. Gates.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 3.Ser. 2, 1936, 165-170*

Ref.: SAI

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On some Burmese earthworms of the Drawida.

US: DLC(QL1.H3 v.127 no.5) MH

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On some Burmese earthworms of the moniligastrid genus Drawida.

US: LC(Q11 .U55 vol. 75)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
The earthworms of Burma.

Ref.: BAS

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>

US: LC(Q11 .U55 vol. 75) HU(Museum Comp. Zoology Vermes)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
Earthworms of Burma.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 51-58* D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
Notes on earthworms from various places in the province of Burma : with descriptions of two new species / by G. E. Gates.
in: Records of the Indian Museum (Calcutta) [1926], p.[141]-170, illus.

Subject(s): Earthworms

US: Smithsonian Inst, DC (DSI)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On Burmese earthworms of the family Megascolecidae.

US: DLC(QL1.H3) MH

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On earthworm populations and the formation of castings in Rangoon, Burma / Hla Kyaw (Maung) and G. E. Gates.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 3.Ser. 2, 1936, 165-170*

Ref.: SAI

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On some Burmese earthworms of the Drawida.

US: DLC(QL1.H3 v.127 no.5) MH

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
On some Burmese earthworms of the moniligastrid genus Drawida.

US: LC(Q11 .U55 vol. 75)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
The earthworms of Burma.
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Pt. 5. vol. 38, 1936, p. 377-468.

Subject(s): Earthworms

US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: IND 3384)

‘Gates, Gordon Enoch <b. 1897>
The earthworms of Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 196-221, tables.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gaudoin, Eve
A cleaner greener land.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954, 39-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gaudoin, Eve
Report on housing.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.11, 1954, 26-28*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gaudoin, Eve
The United Nations in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.11, 1953, 30-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Geheim actie in Birma.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)

‘Geok Yian Goh
The question of 'China' in Burmese chronicles / Geok Yian Goh
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 41.1, 2010.Feb, 125-152
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to Ming
Ref.: BAS

‘Gelfand
Robert S.
Subject(s): Economics
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris) & YU(SSL) : JQ751.A91 B87x 1998

‘Gelfand, Morris Arthur
Nation-wide library service for Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Gems for joy and from Burma of course.
in: Forward 5.7, 1966, 5-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gen. Bo Mya, Deputy Chairman, Karen National Union
[interview]
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 2004.Mar, 14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

‘Gender and sexual health rights : Burma / Voravit Suwananichkij ... [et al.]
ISBN 9780801886461 ; 0801886465 ; 9780801886478 ; 0801886473
Subject(s): Public health ; Health ; Health Policy ; Health Care Reform ; Human Rights ; Public Health.
AU:ANL(YY 362.1 P976)

‘General election 1956.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 1-2*
Ref.: SAI

‘General Ne Win discusses national unity and state constitution
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.3, 1971.Sep 15, 2-4
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘General Than Shwe, Myanmar’s prime minister and commander-in-chief [interview]
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 2003,Mar, 10-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Geok Yian Goh
The question of 'China' in Burmese chronicles / Geok Yian Goh
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 41.1, 2010.Feb, 125-152
Ref.: BAS

‘Gerd Schmitt
Trekking in the Loi La hills / Georgie
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 33.9, 1986.Sep, 15-18
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Gerlachstein, Hohenwart
A special list of trobes of primitive hunters and foodgatherers / Robert Heine-Geldern, ed.; Anna Hohenwart Gerlachstein, associate ed.
Ref.: SAI

‘Gern, Wolfgang
Als die Missionare gingen : soziale Aktion der Kirchen in Burma.
– (Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament ; 3)
D: TÜ-UB(26 A 892)

‘Gero, Annette M.
Laboratory and field comparisons of adenosine influx in plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium vivax infected erythrocytes with genetic abnormalities from patients in Myanmar / Mak Joon Wah; Johanna SP Rumawas; Chev Kidson ; Suvanee Supavej ; Myint-Oo ; William J O’Sullivan and Annette M Gero
Ref.: SEAMEO 189

‘Gerretsen, Chas.
Newest war in Asia / C. Gerretsen.
Subject(s): Nu <b. 1907>
SG: ISEAS(DOC 528)

‘Gerson, Ruth
Into the heart of Myanmar / Ruth Gerson
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 51.1, 2005, 8-12
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Gerson, Ruth
Kyaiktiyo: the golden rock pagoda / Ruth Gerson
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 46.2, 2000, 36-41
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Gesick, Lorraine
Traditional societal organization in Thailand and Burma: comments / Lorraine Gesick
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies  (Singapore) 15.2, 1984.Sep, 266-270
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure
Ref.: BAS

‘Gestro, Raffaello <1845-1936>
Cenno sui paussidi / di R. Gestro. – (Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicinc ; 46)
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology E.D. Hym.-M998 (Myrmecophiles 2))

‘Geusau, Leo Alting von
Akha Internal History : Marginalization of the Ethnic Alliance System / Leo Alting von Geusau
in: Civility and savagery : social identity in Tai States / ed. by Andrew Turton. – Richmond, Surrey ; Curzon, 2000, no. 6. – ISBN 0700711732
US: MnU(TC Wilson Library DS556.45.T35 C57x 2000)

‘Ghosa, Manomohan
The dances of Burma and the Indian Natya.
in: Indo-Asian culture 1, 1953, 266-272*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ghose, S. B.
The Nweshin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 213*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ghose, S. L.
On a collection of Myxophyceae from Mergui and some neighbouring islands.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 244-251,illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ghose, S. L.
On some Myxophyceae from Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 244-253,illus.* 16, 1926, 220-226,illus.* 17, 1927, 238-243,illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ghosh, Amitav
Burma. eine blume der hoffnung im land der generäle
in: Lettre international 1996
Ref. IBZ

‘Ghosh, Lipi
Democracy in Myanmar politics: a study of its constitutional history / Lipi Ghosh
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Ghosh, Lipi
Early French intercourse with Burma / Lipi Ghosh
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

'Ghosh, Lipi
French economic enterprises in Theebaw's Burma (1878-1885) / Lipi Ghosh
in: Indian History Congress: Proceedings (Delhi) 51, 1990, 714-720
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

'Ghosh, Lipi
Minority, polity and governance in Myanmar: dynamics of changes
India quarterly. a journal of international affairs 2008
Ref. IBZ

'Ghosh, Parimal
Peasant resistance to British Imperialism in Burma, 1825-1870 / Parimal Ghosh
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Ghoshal, Baladas
Trends in China-Burma relations / Baladas Ghoshal
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

'Ghoshal, Upendra Nath <1886-1969>
Progress of Greater Indian research, 1917-42 : Afghanistan, Central Asia, Tibet, Mongolia, Manchuria, Burma, Siam, Cambodia, Champa, Java, Bali, Borneo, Celebes, Sumatra, Malay and Ceylon.
in: The Journal of the Greater India Society (Calcutta) 9.2, 1942
Subject(s): Civilization - Bibliography
Automotive Service Industry Association - Civilization - Bibliography.
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 130)

'ghost, The, in the royal service (Burman)
D: HD-SAI (inf Zs 226 A 2000/1625)*

'Gibson, Richard M.
Haseman, john b: prospects of controlling narcotics production and trafficking in Myanmar
in: Contemporary southeast asia. a journal of international and strategic affairs 2003
Ref. IBZ

'Gibson, Richard M.
Operations in Assam and Burma from 23rd June, 1944 to 12th November, 1944 :the following despatch was submitted to the Secretary of State for War on the 14th August, 1945 / by General Sir George J .Giffard, Commander-in-Chief, 11 Army Group, South-East Asia Command.
Subject(s): Giffard, George James <Sir, b. 1886>: General, British - War reports ; Southeast Asia Command <Allied Forces>
Military operations, British - Generals - War reports ; War reports - Generals, British
D: HD-SAI(322 mil 80/3886 Kp)*
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 E/14)*

'Giffard, George James
Operations in Burma and North-East India from 16th November, 1943 to 22nd June, 1944 : the following despatch was submitted to the Secretary of State for War on the 19th June, 1945 / by General Sir George J. Giffard, Commander-in-Chief, 11 Army Group, South East Asia command.
Subject(s): Giffard, George James <Sir, b. 1886>> : General, British - War reports , Southeast Asia Command <Allied Forces>
Military operations, British - Generals - War reports ; War reports - Generals, British
D: HD-SAI(322 mil 80/3887 Kp)*
GB: SOAS(L.GB 949/73.961)

'Giffard, George James
Operations in Assam and Burma from 23rd June, 1944 to 12th November, 1944 :the following despatch was submitted to the Secretary of State for War on the 14th August, 1945 / by General Sir George J .Giffard, Commander-in-Chief, 11 Army Group, South-East Asia Command.
Subject(s): Giffard, George James <Sir, b. 1886>: General, British - War reports ; South-East Asia Command <Allied Forces>
Military operations, British - Generals - War reports ; War reports - Generals, British
D: HD-SAI(322 mil 80/3886 Kp)*
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 E/14)*
‘Giffard, George James
Operations in Burma and North-East India from 16th November, 1943 to 22nd June, 1944: the following despatch was submitted to the Secretary of State for War on the 19th June, 1945, by General Sir George J. Giffard, Commander-in-Chief, 11 Army Group, South East Asia Command

Subject(s): Giffard, George James <Sir, b. 1886>> : General, British - War reports ; South-East Asia Command <Allied Forces>
Military operations, British - Generals - War reports ; War reports - Generals, British

D: HD-SAI(322 mil 80/3887 Kp)*
GB: SOAS(L.GB 949/73.961)

‘Gilbert, Francis
Novel of the week: Malvyn Bragg’s A son of war
in: New statesman; 2001, July 2, 55

ISSN 1364-7431
Ref.: OCLC 93627034

‘Gilhodes, Charles
La culture materielle des Katchins (Birmanie).
in: Anthropos 5, 1910, 615-634*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gilhodes, Charles
La religion des Katchins (Birmanie).
in: Anthropos 4, 1909, 702-725*
D: HD-UB(O 822-9 Fol)

‘Gilhodes, Charles
Maladies et remdes chez les Katchins.
in: Anthropos (Fribourg) 10/11, 1915/16
D: HD-UB(O 822-9 Fol)

‘Gilhodes, Charles
Mariage et conditions de la femme chez les Katchins (Birmanie).
in: Anthropos (Fribourg) 8.2, 1913, 3
J: TYB
D: HD-UB(O 822-9 Fol)

‘Gilhodes, Charles
Mort et funérailles chez les Katchins.
in: Anthropos 12/13, 1917/18 14/15, 1919/20
D: HD-UB(O 822-9 Fol)

‘Gilhodes, Charles
Mythologie des Katchins (Birmanie).
in: Anthropos 3, 1908
D: HD-UB(O 822-9 Fol)

‘Gilhodes, Charles
Naissance et enfance chez les Katchins.
in: Anthropos 6, 1911
D: HD-UB(O 822-9 Fol)

‘Gill, Geoffrey
in: Medical historian : bulletin of Liverpool Medical History Society 8, 1995/96, p.55-63
Subject(s): Railroad construction workers ; Public Health - History ; Military Personnel ; War - History - Great Britain ; Mortality ; Morbidity ; Thailand ; Burma

‘Gill, Geoffrey
in: Medical historian : bulletin of Liverpool Medical History Society ; 8, 1995/96, 55-63
Subject(s): Railroad construction workers ; Prisoners of war, British ; Military Personnel, British ; Mortality ; Morbidity ; Public Health
Thailand ; Burma ; Great Britain
GB: Wellcome(MED no. 5-9 1992-97)

‘Gillogly, Kathleen
Developing the "Hill Tribes" of Northern Thailand / Kathleen Gillogly.
Subject(s): Thailand : Indigenous peoples - Government relations ; Indigenous peoples - Politics and government ; Indigenous peoples - Social conditions.; Minorities ; Assimilation (Sociology) ; Social planning ; Rural development
D: B-SBB(1 A 534910 Potsdamer Str.)

HD-UB(2010 C 2223)
US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : GN635.S58 C59 2004)

‘Gilman, Dick
Joining the railways / Dick Gilman.

‘Gilmore, David C
Karen folklore.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 75-82* 1.2, 1911, 36-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gilmore, David C
Karen folklore.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 75-82* 1.2, 1911, 36-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gilmore, David C
Phonetic changes in the Karen language.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 113-119*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gin Za Twang, J.
A brief history of the Chins (Zomi).
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.8, 1965, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gin Za Twang, J.
The Chin hills twenty years ago.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.3, 1962, 26-28*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gin Za Twang, J.
The story of Chin resistance (1887-1894).
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.6, 1956, 30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gledhill, Ronald Haxton
Fifty years after : some experiences of the medical care of prisoners of war / R. H. Girdwood.
Subject(s): Military Personnel - History ; Military Medicine - History ; Prisoners - history ; War - History ; Hospitals, Military ; 20th century ; Morbidity ; Japan ; India ; Burma
GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Gledhill, Ronald Haxton
Medical affairs in the Far East after V-J day : a personal view / R.H. Girdwood.
Subject(s): Military Medicine ; Military Personnel ; Military Personnel - psychology ; Prisoners of war ; War - history ; Great Britain : Morale
Burma
GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Gledhill, Ronald Haxton
Fifty years after : some experiences of the medical care of prisoners of war / R. H. Girdwood.
Subject(s): Military Personnel ; Military Medicine - History ; History ; Prisoners - history ; War - History ; Hospitals, Military ; 20th century ; Morbidity ; Japan ; India ; Burma
GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Gledhill, Ronald Haxton
Some aspects of the operation of international and military law in Burma, 1941-1945.
in: *The modern law review* 12, 1949, 191-204*
Subject(s): International law – Burma
GB: SAdS(IALS Depository 13473)

‘Gledhill, Alan
Community of property in the marriage law of Burma / Alan Gledhill
Subject(s): Birma ; Eigentum ; Familienrecht
Ref.: Ki-ZBW

‘Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
Community of property in the marriage law of Burma.
in: *Journal of world history* 7, 1962, 172-194*
Subject(s): Women – Legal status, laws, etc – Burma ; Law – Burma – History – 19th century

‘Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
Burma’s juridical system.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.6, 1956, 30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
Burma’s juridical system.
Ref.: Johnson (jur 69/17)

‘Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
Cruelty as a ground for divorce at Burmese Buddhist law.
Subject(s): Divorce - Law and legislation - Burma
GB: SAdS(IALS GT19.D.1 GLE)
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 48)

‘Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
Judicial proof in Burma.
Subject(s): Evidence (Law)
GB: SAdS(IALS GT19.D.3 GLE)

‘Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
Some aspects of the operation of international and military law in Burma, 1941-1945.
in: *The modern law review* 12, 1949, 191-204*
Subject(s): International law – Burma
GB: SAdS(IALS Depository 13473)

‘Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
The Burmese constitution
Subject(s): Constitutional law – Burma
GB: SAdS(IALS GT19.C.1 GLE)
SOAS(Pam Law Y/430.769)

'Gledhill, Alan <b. 1895>
The status of woman in Burmese law
Subject(s): Women – Legal status, laws, etc – Burma
GB: SAdS(IALS GT19.D.1 GLE)

'Gledhill, Alan
Some aspects of the operation of international and military law in Burma, 1941-1945
in: Modern lw review ; 1949, 191-204. -- LL.D. London, 1958
Subject(s): International law - Burma
GB: ULL-IALS(Depositary 13473)

'Glegg, Edward Leslie Gilbert
Clegg, Edward Leslie Gilbert
in: Asia (New York) 3, 1965, 12-31*
Ref.: SAI

'Glunk, Rolf
Language and Reality.
Ref.: SAI

'Godakumbura, C.E.
The Dipavamsa and the Mahavamsa: an examination of the Pali chronicles of the Sinhalese
Subject(s): Sri Lanka -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Folklore
Ref.: BAS

'Godakumbura, Charles Edmund
Chapada and Chapada Saddhammajotipala.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 52.1, 1969, 1-7, bibliogr.p.7*
Ref.: SAI

'Godakumbura, Charles Edmund
Relations between Burma and Ceylon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 49, 1966, 145-162*
Ref.: SAI

'Godakumbura, Charles Edmund
The Sinhalas and the Burmese.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.9, 1970, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI

'Goddard, W. J.
The march of co-operatives in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 23-26* Ref.: SAI

‘Godwin-Austin, Henry Havershams’
Descriptions of new operculated landshells belonging to the genera Craspedotropis, Alycawus and Dipliommatina from the Naga Hills and Assam.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 44.2, 1875, 7-10* Ref.: SAI

‘Godwin-Austin, Henry Havershams’
Descriptions of nine species of Alyaeinae from Assam and the Naga Hills.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 43.2, 1874, 145-150* Ref.: SAI

‘Godwin-Austin, Henry Havershams’
Fourth list of birds principally from the Naga Hills and Munipur, including others from the Khasi, Garo and Ripperah Hills.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 43.2, 1874, 151-180* Ref.: SAI

‘Goes, Benedict’
The mission to Pegu.

‘Goh, Geok Yian’
The question of ‘China’ in Burmese chronicles

‘Going back to work, sullenly’

‘Goldammer, Johann G.’

‘golden city : some personal glimpses into a vanishing past’

‘Goldstein, Carol’
Burma

‘Gomà, Daniel’

‘Gommans, Jos’

‘Gon Ban’

‘Gon Ban (U)’
Burmese “Saing”.
in: Forward 7.8, 1968, 18* Ref.: SAI

‘Gong, Hwang-cherng’
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘good earth at namsang.
in: Forward 1.7, 1962, 14-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goodstadt, L. F.
Burma : Cultural backlash.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.2, July 13, 1967, 49-50*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goodstadt, L. F.
Burma : dismal tidings.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 58.1, Oct.5, 1967, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goodstadt, L. F.
Burma : freer enterprise.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 54.13, Dec.29, 1966, 676-677*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goodstadt, L. F.
Burma's leap.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 55.1, Jan.5, 1967, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goodstadt, L. F.
Peasant's Parliament : Burma's Agricultural Seminar.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 55.12, March 23, 1967, 573-575*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goodstadt, L. F.
Sad harvest.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 55.3, 1967, 94-95*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goodstadt, L. F.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.13, Sept.28, 1967, 630-631*
Ref.: SAI

‘Goonetilleke, D.C.R.A.
George Orwell's Burmese Days: the novelist as reformer / D.C.R.A. Goonetilleke
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Gooren, Louis
Male cross-gender behavior in Myanmar (Burma) : a description of the acual / Eli Coleman ; Philip Colgan ;
Louis Gooren
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

in: Que(e)rying religion : a critical anthology / ed. by Gary David Comstock … – New York: Continuum, c1997. no.22
Subject(s): Homosexuality - Religious aspects
US: UCB(Main) & UCSB(Main Lib Andelson Collection) & UCSC(McHenry) : BL65.H64 Q44 1997)

‘Gopal Ratnam, D. L.
A visit to the Presbyterian Church of Burma / D.L. Gopal Ratnam
in: National Christian Council Review (Mysore City) 99.3 (Mar, 1979, 143-146
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS

‘Gopalakrishna Iyer, P. G.
A prosodic note on Aavaghosa's Buddhacarita.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 159-164*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gordon, Robert
Les mines de rubis en Birmanie.
in: Revue britannique 1889. p.139-154
F: BN(8° Z 22495(5)) BIULO(Mél 8° 380(10) Extr.)*

‘Gordon, Robert
Report on the trade route between Bhamo and the Chinese province of Yuan.
in: Official narrative of the expedition to explore the trade routes to China via Bhamo. – Calcutta: Govt. Print, India, 1870. 16 p.& + app. – (Selections from the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department; 79)
GB: SOAS(GB 909/185.351)*

‘Gordon, Robert
The Irawadi river.
in: Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society and Monthly record of geography 7.5, 1885, 292-331
Subject(s): Irrawaddy River (Burma) : Description and travel ; Geography.
GB: SOAS(GB 910/434.750)

‘Gordon, Robert
The ruby mines of Burma.
in: Asiatic quarterly review (London) 7, 1889, 410-423, map.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gore-Booth, Paul
Three years in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.12, 1956, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gorman, J. H.
The evacuation of Burma : fifty years ago / J. H. Gorman ; J. S. Logan ; D. A. D. Montgomery.
in: *Ulster medical journal*; 61.2, 1992.Oct., 166-17, 1 map
Subject(s): Gorman, J. H. <fl. 1942>
Military Medicine ; Military operations
GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Gorman, J. H.
The evacuation of Burma : fifty years ago / J. H. Gorman ; J. S. Logan ; D. A. D. Montgomery.
in: *Ulster medical journal*; 61.2, 1992.Oct., 166-17, 1 map
Subject(s): Gorman, J. H. <fl. 1942>
Military Medicine ; Military operations
Ref.: GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Gould, Augustus Addison <1805-1866>
Descriptions of shells from the province of Tavoy in British Burmah / by Augustus A. Gould.
in: *Boston journal of natural history*; 1844, 8 p..
Subject(s): Mollusks – Burma - Tavoy.
Ref.: OCLC(DBCN: ocm50201813

‘government of Burma: luncheon to Sir Reginald Dorman-Smith.
in: *Asiatic review* (London) ; 26, 1930, 357-362*
Ref.: SAI(inf Zs 31)

‘Government Institute for Training In Accounts and Audit.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962, (=The 14th anniversary), 56-58*
Ref.: SAI

‘Government Tile and Brick Factory Board
→ Burma <Union> / Government Tile and Brick Factory Board

government, The, becomes subordinate to the party
in: *Quarterly economic review of Thailand, Burma* (London) ; 3 (Sep, 1971, 13-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Grabowsky, Volker
The Tai politics in the Upper Mekong and their tributary relationships with China and Burma / Volker Grabowsky
in: *Aseanie* (Bangkok) ; 21, 2008 Jun, 11-63
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1600 ; China ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to Ming ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Gradual prohibition of opium in Burma
Subject(s): Alcoholic beverages – Law and legislation.
US: Univ. of Alaska, Fairbanks

‘Graduation in Maymyo.
in: *Forward* 4.20, 1966, 4-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Graham, R. P. D.
On some minerals from the ruby mining districts of Mogok, Upper Burma / by
in: *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada : section 4*, 1926

‘Graham, Walter Armstrong
Burmese aspirations.
in: *Asiatic review* (London) ; 26, 1930, 357-362*
Ref.: SAI(inf Zs 31)

‘grain, A, of rice: a Karen folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla.
in: *Forward* 7.15, 1969, 11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Gramann, F.
Mesozoic and Cenozoic / by F. Gramann
Subject(s): Geology - Mesozoic ; Geology - Cenozoic;
D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

‘Grant, Charles
The Burmese question.
in: *Contemporary review* 49, 1886, 32

‘Grant, Ian Lyall
The ‘forgotten war’: remembered by those that were there [recalls the fighting in Burma during the Second World War] / Ian Lyall Grant
Subject(s): Japan ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1868-1945) ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
'Gratin, Jacqueline
George bush et l'Europe
in: Politique étrangère. institut français des relations internationales 1989
Ref. IBZ

'Grass, The, snake (Kayah) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (msp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Grave, Peter
Dating the city wall, fortifications, and the palace site at Pagan / Peter Grave ; Mike Barbetti
in: Asian perspectives (Honolulu) 40.1, 2001.Spr, 75-87
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

'Graven, Michael
The Pwo Karen ethnic minority in the Thai nation : destructive "hill tribe" or utopian conservationists? / by Michael Graven.
in: Asian minorities : three papers on minorities in Thailand and China. – Copenhagen: Center for East and Southeast Asian Studies, Univ. of Copenhagen, [1994].
59 p. – (Copenhagen discussion papers ; 23)
Subject: Karen
Minorities - Thailand.

'Gravers, Mikael
God’s army: the Karen twins, the invisible army and the media [Johnny Htoo and Luther Htoo] / Mikael Gravers
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS

'Great Britain
Supplementary protocol between the Government of the Union of Burma and the Government of the United Kingdom for the extension to the Burma business profits tax of the application of the agreement signed by the two Governments on the 13th March 1950 for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on income.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 44-45*
Ref.: SAI

'Greater political flexibility as disengagement increases
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'greatest temples of Pagan / read at a meeting of the Burma Research Society held in pre-war times.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 20-28*
Ref.: SAI

'Green, Alexandra
Buddha Images / Alexandra Green
ISBN 9780824833114 ; 0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)

'Green, Alexandra
The discourse of emphasis / Alexandra Green
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Confer-
Green, Alexandra
Deep change? Burmese wall paintings from the eleventh to the nineteenth centuries / Alexandra Green
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 10, 2005/06, 1-50
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Painting; Burma: Philosophy & Religion; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Green, Alexandra
The discourse of emphasis : scene selection, detail, and time [in wallpaintings] / Alexandra Green
Subject(s): Arts -- Painting – Murals - Jataka

Green, Alexandra
Narrative modes in late seventeenth- to early nineteenth-century Burmese wall paintings / Alexandra Green
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

Green, Michael
Asia's forgotten crisis
in: Foreign affairs 2007
Ref. IBZ

Greene, Paul D.
The Dhamma as sonic praxis: Paritta chant in Burmese Theravada Buddhism / Paul D. Greene
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Music; Burma: Philosophy & Religion; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Greer, Jed
US petroleum giant to stand trial over Burma atrocities: the case of John Doe I et al. v. Unocal Corp. et al / Jed Greer
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Human Rights; Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations; United States; Burma: Economics; International Economics; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS
27. – (Skrifter utgivna av Sällskapet för Asienstudier, 1)

‘Gren-eklund, Gunilla <b. 1938>
Indisk språktradition i Burma.
CAN: UBC(PK102.Z5 G74 2008)

‘Gren-Eklund, Gunilla
Evidentiality and typology : grammatical functions of particles in Burmese and the early stages of Indo-European languages / Gunilla Gren-Eklund
ISBN 3110161583
Subject(s): Burmese - Grammatical categories.
D: B-SBB(1 A 415307 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Grieg, Kai
Carrots and sticks for democratisation in Burma : policies of the EU and the ASEAN / Zaw Oo and Kai Grieg
D: KN-UB(jur2.10/h88-1998)
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5352)

‘Grierson, George
Kadu and its relatives.
in: **BSOS** 2, 1921, 39-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Griffin, Andrew
The Burmese crown jewels and missing ngamauk / Andrew Griffin
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Sources
Ref.: BAS

‘Griffin, John
Three men of Burma: ‘It takes two to make a coup’.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.2, 1960, 30-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Griffini, Michel Angelo
in: **Beiträge zur Völker und Landeskunde** 11, 1793, 3-
‘Griswald, Dan
Trade sanctions and selective purchasing laws: a briefing and debate / Dan Griswald ; Robert Stumberg
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

‘Griswold, Alexander B.
Epigraphic and historical studies. IV. Inscription in old Mon from Wieng Mano in Chiang Mai Province / by A. B. Griswold and Prasert na Nagara.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 59.1, 1971, 153-156
Ref.: Johnson

‘Griswold, Alexander B.
Gordon Hannington Luce / John Luce : A.B. Griswold
in: Artibus Asiae (Ascona, Switzerland) 42.1, 1980, 114-117
Subject(s): Luce, Gordon Hannington
Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS

‘Griswold, Alexander B.
Two dated images from the Shan states.
in: Artibus Asiae 22, 1959, 59-63*
Ref.: SAI

‘Griswold, Alexander B.
Works of Mr. G. H. Luce : a selected bibliography / compiled by Ba Shin and A. B. Griswold.
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)

‘Grove, Eric
The limits of opposition : admiral Earl Mountbatten of Burma, first sea lord and chief of naval staff [suez crisis]
in: Contemporary British history 1999
Ref. IBZ

‘Growth of sino-burmese trade / by a Peking correspondent.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 9.10, 1955, 58*
Ref.: SAI

‘Growth rate eased in 1970
Subject(s): Thailand ; Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Grundy-Warr, Carl
boundaries of contested identities : "Kachin" and "Kareni" spaces in the troubled borderlands of Burma / Carl Grundy-Warr and Karin Dean
Subject(s): Boundaries ; Minorités ethniques
D: GÖ-SUB(2003 A 14943) HH-SUB(A/374822)
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(356 F 5)
US: HU(WID-LC) & YU : JC323 .R68 2003

‘Grundy-Warr, Carl
Forced migration and contested sovereignty along the Thai-Burma/Myanmar border / Carl Grundy-Warr
Subject(s): Political geography ; Geopolitics ; Boundaries
D: GÖ-SUB(2003 A 19065) HH-SUB(A/371291)
HK:HKU(320.12 R27 S36), 573 p. ;bill. ;c25 cm.
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(S 2081 d.6)

‘Grundy-Warr, Carl
Geographies of displacement: the Karenni and the Shan across the Myanmar-Thailand border / C. Grundy-Warr ; Siew Yin E. Wong
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karenni ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Southeast Asia ; Geography
Ref.: BAS

‘Grundy-Warr, Carl
Geopolitics of drugs and cross-border relations : Burma-Thailand / Carl Grundy-Warr, Elaine Wong
in: Boundary and security bulletin (Durham) 9.1, 2001, 108-121
Abstract: Golden Triangle
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5654)

‘Grundy-Warr, Carl
Not peace, not war : the myriad spaces of sovereignty, peace and conflict in Myanmar/Burma / Carl Grundy-Warr and Karin Dean
Subject(s): Political geography ; Military geography ; War ; Postwar reconstruction.
US: HU(WID-LC JC319 .R37 2011) IU(Urbana-Champaign 355.02 R245)
‘Guan, Ang Cheng
Myanmar: time for a unified approach
in: Security dialogue 2001
Ref. IBZ

‘Guan, K. C.
[book review]
Making enemies: war and state building in Burma / by Mary P. Callahan
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia, ISSN 0129-797X ; 26.2, 2004, 386-387
Ref.: JADE

‘Guan, Lee Hock
Furnivall’s plural society and Leach’s political systems of highland Burma
in: Sojourn: journal of social issues in Southeast Asia 2009
Ref. IBZ

‘Guarantee agreement (Port of Rangoon Project) between the Union of Burma and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, dated May 4, 1956
Subject(s): Hafenpolitik ; Kreditgarantie ; Birma ; Rangoon
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Guay, Terrence
Local government and global politics: the implications of massachusetts’ “Burma law”
in: Political science quarterly : PSQ ; the journal of public and international affairs 2000
Ref. IBZ

‘Guedes, Maria Ana Marques
Salvador Ribeiro de Sousa, a king without a kingdom: vestiges of sixteen [sic] century Burma in Portugal / Maria Ana Marques Guedes
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Guha, Devaprasad
Buddhism and Burma.
in: IAC 10, 1961/62, 329-335*
Ref.: SAI

‘Guha, Devaprasad
Ghoramanta (alias) Goravinda : a Burmese god.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 51-55*
Ref.: SAI

‘Guha, Devaprasad
The Burmese god Ghormanta alias Goravinda.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan (Dacca, 0571-317X) 2, 1957, 56-62*
Ref.: SAI

‘Guha, Devaprasad
The Burmese Nissayas: a study.
in: Journal of the Oriental Institute (Baroda) 14, 1965, 252-261*
Ref.: SAI

‘Guha, Ramchandra
The alternative science movement: an interim assessment / Ramchandra Guha
in: Lokayan Bulletin (Delhi) 6.3, 1988, 7-25
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

‘Guha, Ramchandra
The alternative science movement: an interim assessment / Ramchandra Guha
in: Lokayan Bulletin (Delhi) 6.3, (1988, 7-25
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

‘Gui, Tongchang
Burma: parties tug military leash / Tongchang Gui
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Guillon, Robert
La situation troublés de la Birmanie.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 112)

‘Guillon, E.
A Mon copper plate in the National Library, Bangkok / E. Guillon
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Guillon, Devaprasad
A Burmese letter of 1802.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan 5, 1960, 164-174*
Ref.: SAI

‘Guillon, Emmanuel
A propos de certain syst’èmes politiques birman et m’on / Emmanuel Guillon
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Guillon, Emmanuel
Les villes du Pegou aux XIV et XI s / Emmanuel Guillon
in: *Archipel* (Paris) 37, 1989, 107-118
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Guillon, Emmanuel
Mon copper plate in the National Library, Bangkok / by Nai Pan Hla and E. Guillon.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 55, 1972, 9-18
Ref.: Johnson

‘Guillon, Emmanuel
Notes sur le Bouddhisme Môn / Emmanuel Guillon
Subject(s): Mon (Southeast-Asiatic people) - Religion ; Buddhism
D: HD-UB(ZSA 1777 B)

‘Guillon, Emmanuel
Recherches sur quelques inscriptions Mon.
in: *BEFEO* 61, 1974, 339-348*
Ref.: SAI

‘Guillon, Emmanuel
Recherches sur quelques inscriptions mones. II. Tablettes trouvées dans l’état Shan / E Guillon
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Guillon, Emmanuel
Sur 21 chansons populaires [popular Mon songs from Burma] / Emmanuel Guillon
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS

‘Guiramenta, Perletta
The impact of music on the life of the Burmese polyhistorian U Pyone Cho (1878-1927)
D: HD-UB(2003 A 4987)

‘Gunasekaran, S.
Population change in Burma: a comparison of the 1973 and 1983 censuses
Ref.: Herbert 405

‘Gunasekaran, S.
Population change in Burma: a comparison of the 1973 and 1983 censuses / S. Gunasekaran
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population
Ref.: BAS

‘Gunasekharan, S.
Population change in Burma : a comparison of the 1973 and 1983 censuses / S. Gunasekharan and Mya Than
in: *Sojourn* 3.2, 1988, 171-186
Ref.: Herbert 405

‘Gunawardhana, Theja
Aung San Suu Kyi : a woman of conscience in Burma / Theja Gunawardhana
Subject(s): Women in Buddhism ; Women - Religious aspects - Buddhism ; Buddhist women ; Feminism - Religious aspects - Buddhism.

‘Gunnell, Gregg F.
Revisiting primate postcrania from the Pondaung Formation of Myanmar: the purported anthropoid astragalus / Gregg F. Gunnell and Russell L. Ciochcon
Subject(s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossil
D: KA-BLB(108 A 2942)
US: HU(Tozzer TOZ-LC QL737.P9 E54 2008x)

‘Gunnell, Gregg F.
Eocene large-bodied primates of Myanmar and Thailand: morphological considerations and phylogenetic affinities / Russell L. Ciochon and Gregg F. Gunnell
Subject(s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossil

‘Gutman, Pamela
The archaeology of Burma/Myanmar from the neolithic to Pagan / Bob Hudson and Pamela Gutman
Subject(s): Antiquities ; Civilization.
D: B-SBB(1 B 92578) FR-UB(TX 2004/1049) HH-SUB(B/58418)
GB: BL(YC.2006.a.1834) BL-DSL(m04/28883)
SG: ISEAS(DS523.S72)

‘Gutman, Pamela
Between India and Southeast Asia: Arakan, Burma’s forgotten kingdom [external cultural influences on the art and architecture of Arakan] / Pamela Gutman
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 32.4 (Apr. 2001, 28-34
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS

‘Gutman, Pamela
A Burma origin for the Sukhothai walking Buddha / Pamela Gutman
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

‘Gutman, Pamela
Burmesed and architecture of Arakan] / Pamela Gutman
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Gutman, Pamela
Symbolism of kingship in ancient Arakan
Ref.: Herbert 173

‘Gutman, Pamela
The Martaban trade: an examination of the literature from the seventh until the eighteenth century / Pamela Gutman
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

‘Gutman, Pamela
Towards a history of the architecture of Mrauk U
D: S-WLB(58/5946)

260
‘Gutman, Pamela
Vishnu in Burma / Pamela Gutman
in: The 'art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Art ; Religion
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977)  HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)

‘Gutman, Pamela
An inscribed arakanese buddha image of the fifteenth century / Pamela Gutman
Subject(s): Arts -- Sculpture ; Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

‘Gutter, Peter
Environment and law in Burma / Peter Gutter
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .9 (Aug, 2001. 1-27
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Gutter, Peter
Law and money laundering in Burma / Peter Gutter
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .10 (Dec, 2001, 23-38
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Money ; Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Banking
Ref.: BAS

‘Gutter, Peter
Law and religion in Burma / Peter Gutter
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .8 (Apr, 2001, 1-17
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Gutman, Pamela
Vishnu in Burma / Pamela Gutman
in: The 'art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Art ; Religion
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977)  HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)

‘Gutman, Pamela
An inscribed Arakanese Buddha image of the fifteenth century / Pamela Gutman
Subject(s): Arts -- Sculpture ; Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Guy, John
The art of the Pyu and Mon / John Guy
in: The art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Guy, John
A warrior-ruler stele from 'Sri Ksetra, Pyu, Burma / John Guy
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Guy, John
The art of the Pyu and Mon / John Guy
in: The art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Guy, John
Offering up a rare jewel: Buddhist merit-making and votive tablets in early Burma / John Guy
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

‘Guy, John
Violent repression in Burma: human rights and the global response / Rudy Guyon
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Guy, Dorothy
Myanmar and Indonesia : inspirations for Japanese novels and memoirs since World War II / Dorothy Guyot
Subject(s): Literature -- History and criticism
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Guyot, Rudy
Violent repression in Burma: human rights and the global response / Rudy Guyon
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Guyot, Dorothy
Myanmar and Indonesia : inspirations for Japanese novels and memoirs since World War II / Dorothy Guyot
Subject(s): Literature -- History and criticism
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Guyot, Dorothy
Communal conflict in the Burma Delta / Dorothy Hess Guyot.
in: Southeast Asian transitions : approaches through so-
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Guyot, Dorothy Hess
The uses of Buddhism in wartime Burma.
in: Asian studies (Quezon City, ISSN 0004-4679) 7, 1969, 50-80*
Ref.: SAI

Guyot, Dorothy Hess <b. 1937>
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945
D: HDSAI(pol 53 C 232)
US: CU(Kroch D767 .S58) HU(Widener HB 1349.50) LoC(D767.S56)

Guyot, James F
Myanmar in 1990: the unconsummated election / James F. Guyot
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 31.2 (Feb, 1991, 205-211)
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Elections
Ref.: BAS

Guyot, James F
Myanmar: several endings, no clear beginnings / James F. Guyot
in: South East Asia research (Singapore) 1996, 259-281
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Guyot, James F
Ref.: OCLC

Guyot, James F
Myanmar in 1997: from empire to ASEAN in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 1998
Ref. IBZ

Guyot, James F
Myanmar in 1989: Tatmadaw V / James F. Guyot; John Badgley
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 30.2 (Feb, 1990, 187-195)
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Guyot, James F
Myanmar in 1990: the unconsummated election
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 1991
Ref. IBZ

Guyot, James Famend
Bureaucratic transformation in Burma.
Ref.: SAI(200 adm 67/37)

Guyot, James Famend
Myanmar: several endings, no clear beginnings/ James F. Guyot.
in: Southeast Asian affairs 1996, p. [259]-281
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 722)

Guyot, James Famend
Political involution in Burma.
Subject(s): Burma : Politics and government <1948->
SG: ISEAS(DOC 585)

'Guyot, James Famend
The "clerk mentality" in Burmese education.
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 70/1953)*

'Guyot, James Famend
Political succession and political development in Burma and Malaysia / James F. Guyot
Subject(s): Political development ; Politics and government <1945->
UW

'Gyi Ko
Health services in the first decade / Gyi Ko
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.14 (Mar 1., 1972, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

'Gyi Zaw
Goschiso-Sama.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.11, 1959, 45-47*
Ref.: SAI

'Gyi Zaw
Nampo Kyokai.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.7, 1959, 25-27*
Ref.: SAI

'Gyi Zaw
The night and the difference.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.5, 1959, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

'Gyo Zaw
The man with make-up / Gyo Zaw
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 43.12 (1995,Dec, 28-32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

'H., H.
‘Haas, Mary R.
The use of numeral classifiers in Burmese.
Ref.: SAI

‘Habas, Bracha
U Nu.
in: *Jewish frontier* 22.7, 1955, 11-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Habibullah, Muzafar Shah
Financial liberalisation and liquidity constraints in Myanmar and Nepal: some empirical evidence / Muzafar Shah Habibullah ; Peter Smith in: *Savings and development* (Bergamo, ISSN 0393-4551) 25.2, 2001, 193-208 Subject(s): Kapitalmarktliberalisierung ; Verschuldungsrestriktion ; Gesamtwirtschaftlicher Konsum ; Schätzung ; Myanmar ; Nepal Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Habibullah, Muzafar Shah
Testing liquidity constraints in 10 Asian developing countries: an error-correction model [Burma, Indonesia, Malaysia, Nepal, Philippines, Singapore, Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand] / Muzafar Shah Habibullah ; Peter Smith ; W.N.W. Azman-Saini in: *Applied economics* (London) 38.21 (Dec, 2006, 2535-2543) Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics Ref.: BAS

‘Habibullah, Muzafar Shah
Unit root behaviour in velocity: some evidence from seven Asian developing countries / Muzafar Shah Habibullah Gesamtitel: Special number in monetary economics in: *The Indian economic journal* (New Delhi, ISSN 0019-4662) 45.1, 1997/98, 54-66 Subject(s): Geldumlaufgeschwindigkeit ; Geldmenge ; Index ; Schätzung ; Theorie ; Indonesien ; Malaysia ; Myanmar ; Nepal ; Philippinen ; Sri Lanka ; Thailand ; 1981-1994 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hadar, Leon T.
US: UCSD(SSH JX1 J6 v.54, no.2 Stacks)

‘Hadar, Leon T.
U.S. sanctions against Burma: a failure on all fronts / by Leon T. Hadar. – Washington : Cato Institute, March 26, 1998. 14 l. – (Trade policy analysis ; 1)
URL: http://www.freetrade.org/pubs/pas/tpa-001.html
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(Broch.2000:262)

‘Hadar, Leon T.

‘Haftinger, Martin

‘Hagen, Everett Einar <b. 1906>

‘Hagesteijn, Renee R.

‘Haifh, Michael E.

‘Hali Henti

‘Halasz, Louis

‘Halasz, Louis
‘Halikowski-Smith, Stefan
‘Insolence and pride': problems with the representation of the South-East Asian Portuguese communities in Alexander Hamilton's 'A New Account of the East Indies' (1727) / Stefan Halikowski-Smith
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; 1600-1945 ; Southeast Asia ; History ; Historiography ; Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Portugal
Ref.: BAS

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
A journey to Dalet in 1827.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 28, 1938, 223-231*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Anglo-Burmese conflicts in the 19th century:a reassessment of their causes.
in: Asia (New York) 6, 1966, 35-52*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Bibliography of Anglo-Burmese relations.
in: Bulletin of the International Committee of Historical Sciences 11, 1939, 545-554*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
British writers of Burmese history from Dalrymple to Bayfield.
in: Historians of South East Asia / ed. by D. G. E. Hall. – London : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1961. p.255-266. – (Historical writing people of Asia)*
D: HD-SAI(300 his 67/1698)

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Burma: the state of historical research.
in: Bulletin of the International Committee of Historical Sciences 11, 1939, 542-545*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Burmese history and antiquities.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3, 1937, 9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Burney's comments on the court of Ava, 1832.
Ref.: SAI Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.11, 1963, 41-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Early days in the police in Arakan 1825-1828.
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Early days of European trade with Burma / by D.G.E. Hall.
Subjects: Burma : Commerce - History.
AU: NLA(Luce 102)
SG: ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2127)

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
English relations with Burma, 1587-1686.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 1-79*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Henry Burney, diplomat and orientalist.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 100-110*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
International conflicts in South-East Asia: an historical survey.
in: The journal of the Oriental Society of Australia (Sydney) 3.2, 1965, p.27-38
Subject(s): Asia, Southeastern - History.
GB:SOAS(G959 /428748)

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
New light upon british relations with King Mindon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 1-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Phayre's private journal of his mission to Ava in 1855 / transcribed with notes and introductory note by D. G. E. Hall.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 68-89*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hall, Daniel George Edward <1891-1979>
Studies in Dutch relations with Arakan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 1-31*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publi-
The beginnings of Christian missionary education in Burma, 1600-1824.

The daghregister of Batavia and Dutch trade with Burma in the seventeenth century / by D. G. E. Hall.

The tragedy of Negrais.

Tourism and development in the Global South: the issues / Frances Brown ; Derek Hall

The politics of prisoner of war recovery: SOE and the Burma-Thailand Railway during World War II.

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 69-71*
Ref.: SAI

‘Halliday, Robert
The Kalok dance of the Tailaings.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 93-101*
Ref.: SAI

‘Halliday, Robert
The Monns in Siam.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 69-79*
Ref.: SAI

‘Halsted, Edward Pellew
Information on the facilities afforded by the port of Moulmein for shipbuilding.
GB: BL(I.S.Be.309)*

‘Ham, Peter van
Kohima im Krieg
D: HD-SAI(222 rei 2006/1713)

‘Ham, Peter van
Zum Whisk nach Burma
D: HD-SAI(222 rei 2006/1713)

‘Hamada, Toshikazu
Carrot and stick: AFTA for late comers [ASEAN Free Trade Agreement] / Toshikazu Hamada
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Hamilton, Annette
Cultures crossing: past and future of cinema in socialist South East Asia / Annette Hamilton
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Cinema ; Cambodia ; Arts ; Cinema ; Southeast Asia ; Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS

‘Hamilton, Annette
Skeletons of empire: Australians and the Burma-Thailand Railway / Annette Hamilton

‘Hamilton, Francis
→ Buchanan, Francis

‘Hamilton, Francis <1762-1829>
Account of a map by a slave to the heir-apparent of Ava / by Francis Hamilton ; communicated by the author.
Subject(s): *Burma* : Description and travel.
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl Microforms Q111 .H35 DS527.5)

‘Hamilton, Francis <1762-1829>
Account of a map constructed by a native of Taunu, of the country south from Ava / by Francis Hamilton ; communicated by the author.
= Microform. – New York: Readex Microprint, 1979. 1 microopaque ; 23 x 15 cm. – (Landmarks II)
Subject(s): *Burma* : Description and travel.
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl Microforms Q111 .H35 DS527.5)

‘Hamilton, Francis <1762-1829>
Account of a map drawn by a native of Daw[181] or Ta-vay / by Francis Hamilton ; communicated by the author.
The *Edinburgh philosophical journal* 9, 1823, 228-236, [1] leaf of plates, map, incl. bibliogr. ref. = Microform. – New York: Readex Microprint, 1979. 2 microopaques ; 23 x 15 cm. – (Landmarks II)
Subject(s): *Burma* : Description and travel.
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl Microforms Q111 .H35 DS527.5)

‘Hamilton, Francis <1762-1829>
Account of a map of the country between the Erawadi and the Khi[181]ndu[181]n rivers / by Francis Hamilton ; communicated by the author.
= Microform. – New York: Readex Microprint, 1979. 1 microopaque ; 23 x 15 cm. – (Landmarks II)
Subject(s): *Burma* : Description and travel.
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl Microforms Q111 .H35 DS527.5)

‘Hamilton, Francis <1762-1829>
Account of a map of the country north from Ava / by Francis Hamilton ; communicated by the author.
= Microform. – New York : Readex Microprint, 1979. 1
Article

Hamilton, Francis <1762-1829>
Account of a map of the kingdom of Pegu / by Francis Hamilton
= Microform.
Subject(s): Discoveries in geography; Voyages and travels; Burma.
Subject(s): Asia.

Hamilton, Francis <1762-1829>
Account of a map of the vicinity of Paukgan, or Pagan / by Francis Hamilton
in: Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt 58, 1912, 79-81
Ref.: SAI

Hammer, Andreas
Annexionen und Inkorporationen: Burma (1886)
D: B-SBB(1 A 607053 Potsdamer Str.)

Hammer, Andreas
Staatenpraxis der Dekolonialisierung: Burma (1947)
D: B-SBB(1 A 607053 Potsdamer Str.)

Hammer, Martin
Die Ergebnisse der Reise der ermordeten Dr. Brunhuber und Schmitz zum oberen Salween.
in: Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt 58, 1912, 19-22
Ref.: SAI

Hammer, Martin
Ober-Burma und die Shanstaaten.
in: Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt 49, 1903, 36-42
Ref.: SAI
‘Hammond, B. A. T.
The train / Lt. Col. B A T Hammond.
Note: An action involving 1st Bn Royal Welch Fusiliers south of Mandalay, March 1945. With Correspondence between the author and Col M. A. Demitriadi.
Subject(s): Burma : Campaign
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 E 4/4)

‘Han Tin
Myanmar education: status, issues and challenges / Han Tin
in: Journal of Southeast Asian education (Bangkok) 1.1, 2000, 134-162. -- Inaugural issue with title: Challenges in the new millennium / ed.: Alex C.W. Fung
Subject(s): Education
D: B-BSS(Zsn 119643 Potsdamer Str.)
TH: CU(Eng LC171 C5)
US: CU(Kroch LA1250 J68)

‘Hance, Bennett
A recent visit to Burma.
in: Asiatic review 51, 1955, 53-56*
Ref.: SAI

‘Handa, M. R.
A contribution to our knowledge of the green algae of Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 259-269, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Handa, M. R.
A note on two species of Chaetophora from Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 257-258, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Handa, M. R.
A short account of the filamentous green algae from various places in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 102-109, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Handa, M. R.
Life history of thuja occidentalis.
Ref.: SAI

‘Hanging in the balance [anti-government protests]
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Hankook Ilbo
Help victims of natural disasters in China, Myanmar [editorial ; 2008 earthquake in Sichuan and cyclone in Burma]
in: Korea focus (Seoul) 16.2, 2008.Sum, 56-57
Subject(s): Korea ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Korea ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Hanks, Jane R.
Recitation of patrilineages among the Akha
D: FR-UB(TM 81/3269) TÜ-UB(15 A 14417-1)
GB: BL-DSL(76/13883) CUL(461:6.c.95.39)
US: HU(Widener Harv. Depos. Ind 8385.39)
OAU(Alden 6th Floor GN490 .S62)

‘Hanks, Jane R.
Reflections on Ban Akha Mae Salong / Lucien M. and Jane R. Hanks.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 63.1, 1975, 72-85*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hanks, Lucien Mason
Reflections on Ban Akha Mae Salong / Lucien M. and Jane R. Hanks.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 63.1, 1975, 72-85*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hanks, Lucien Mason
The quest for individual autonomy in Burmese personality : with particular reference to the Arakan.

‘Hannah, S. F.
Notes on the productive capacities of the Shan countries, North and East of Ava : their arts and manufactures; ith a short account of the town of Bamo, as seen in January 1836,and its trade with China and the lower Irrawaddy
GB: BL(I.S.Be.309)*

‘Hanson, Haldore
Twenty-five Colonels and the three evils
in: Reporter 20.10, 1959, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hanson, Ola
Bhamo fifty years ago.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 146-148*

269
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Ref.: SAI

‘Hanson, Ola
The Kachin tribes and dialects.
in: Royal Asiatic Society 19, 1907, 381 to 394*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hanson, Ola
The origin of the Kachins.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 204-213*
Ref.: SAI

‘Haralu
in: Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) NS 29.1, 1933, 117-157*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hardie, Peter
Visions from the golden land: Burma & the art of lacquer: British Museum, London, 8 April-13 August 2000 [exhibition review] / Peter Hardie
in: Oriental art (Surrey, England) 46.4, 2000, 67-68
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Hardiman, John Thomas Percy
Silk in Burma.
in: Journal of Indian art 10, 1903, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harding, Julian
 Burma: a tribute / Julian Harding
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 38.2, 2008, Mar-Apr, 144-152
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Photography
Ref.: BAS

‘Harding, Julian
Htein Lin: outsider artist of Burma / Barbara Harding ; Julian Harding
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 38.3, 2008, May-Jun, 145-149
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Htein Lin ; Burma : Arts ; Painting

Ref.: BAS

‘Hardstone, Peter C. N.
Burma past failures, future hopes / Peter C. N. Hardstone
in: Asian profile (Hong Kong, ISSN 0304-8675) 7.5, 1979, 451-457
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hardstone, Peter C.N.
Burma: past failures, future hopes / Peter C.N. Hardstone
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Hare, The, [Sasa-Jataka]

‘Harington, H. H.
in: Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society (Bombay, ISSN 0006-6982) 19, 1909/10, 767-768**

‘Harington, H. H.
Subject(s): Birds - Burma, Upper

‘Harington, H. H.
Some Rangoon birds / by H. H. Harington
in: Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society (Bombay, ISSN 0006-6982) 19, 1909/10, 358-366*

‘Harkness, Jim
Burma and India

‘Harn, Yawngewe <b. 1948>
Burma’s ethnic problem is constitutional / Harn Yawngewe
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government; Constitution; Burma: Politics & Government; Center-Regional Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Harn, Yawnghwe <b. 1948> Engaging the generals / Harn Yawnghwe
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Armed Forces; Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Social Change
Ref.: BAS

‘Harnessing nature in popa area.
in: Forward 3.24, 1965, 4-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harriden, Jessica
‘Making a name for themselves': Karen identity and the politicization of ethnicity in Burma / Jessica Harriden
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 7, 2002, 84-144
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Karen; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Rural Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Harriman, James
Burma: forming old familiar battle lines.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 92.26, June 25, 1976, 20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harriman, James
Burma: party grasps an economic lifeline.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95.10, March 11, 1977, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harriman, James
Burma: reaping the harvest of neutrality.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 90.40, Oct.3, 1975, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harriman, James
Burma’s first step to capitalism.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 94.52, Dec. 24, 1976, 100-102*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harriman, James
Burma’s first steps to capitalism / James Harriman
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 94.52, 1976.Dec 24, 100-102
Subject(s): Burma: Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Harriman, James
Ne Win cracks the whip / James Harriman
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 92.15, 1976.Apr, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Harriman, James
Ne Win faces up to failure / James Harriman
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 92.15, April 9, 1976, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harriman, James
Ne Win faces up to failure.
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Harriman, James
Ne Win faces up to failure.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 94.52, 1976-Dec 24, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harriman, James
The knives are out for Ne Win.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 93.31, July 30, 1976, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harrington, Richard
Irrawaddy riverboat.
in: Canadian geographical journal 68, 1964, 168-177*
Ref.: SAI

‘Harris, Edward Norman
The conservation of a race as a missionary byproduct.
in: Bibliotheca sacra (Dallas, Tex.) 77, 1920, 147-164*  
Ref.: SAI

'Harrison, J. L.  
A collection of trombiculid mites from Manipur and Lower Burma : 1945-46  
in: Journal of the Zoological Society of India 5.1, 1953, 20-40  
Ref.: Bernot

'Harrison, Ruth M  
Marine fauna from Mergui archipelago, Lower Burma / by Ruth M. Harrison and Margaret Poole.  
Ref.: SAI

'Harrison, Selig S  
Go-it-alone : Burma is mending. Ne Win's visit here this week seen as a ceremonial 'balancing' of his recent trips to red's capitals  
in: Washington post 1966,Sept. 4*  
Ref.: SAI

'Harsono, Andreas  
Subject(s): Indonesia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Indonesia ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Indonesia  
Ref.: BAS

'Harsono, Andreas  
To the Burmese military, Indonesia is a role model in: From consensus to controversy : ASEAN’s relationship with Burma’s SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. – Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 55-62  
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- International Relations – Indonesia  
Politics & Government -- Armed Forces  
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)

'Hartmann-So, Helga  
Morphophonemic changes in Daai Chin / Helga Hartmann-So in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 12.2, 1989.Fall, 51-65  
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics  
Ref.: BAS

'Hartmann-So, Helga  
Time expressions in Daai Chin / Helga Hartmann-So in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 10.1, 1987.Spr, 147-151  
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics  
Ref.: BAS
'Harvey, Godfrey Eric < b. 1889 >
Burmes and English despatches on the eve of the first Anglo-Burmese war 1824-6.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 109-128, map*
Ref.: SAI

'Harvey, Godfrey Eric < b. 1889 >
French relations with Mandalay.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.6, 1958, 31-33*
Ref.: SAI

'Harvey, Godfrey Eric < b. 1889 >
Monsieur Haas and the annexation of Upper Burma / G.E. Harvey.
Subject(s): Great Britain : Imperialism - History ; – Foreign relations - Burma - History
D: B-SBB(Uo 521 Potsdamer Str.)
Ref.: BAS

'Harvey, Godfrey Eric < b. 1889 >
The conquest of Upper Burma: 1852–1885 / by G. E. Harvey.
GB: BL(2090 a)
Ref.: BAS

'Harvey, Godfrey Eric < b. 1889 >
The conquest of Upper Burma.
in: The Cambridge history of India. 5: The Indian empire 1858-1918. – Cambridge : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1932.
Ref.: SAI

'Harvey, Godfrey Eric < b. 1889 >
The Wa people of the Burma-China border / G.E. Harvey.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1928, 129-133*
Ref.: SAI

'Haseman, John
Prospects for controlling narcotics production and trafficking in Myanmar / Richard M. Gibson ; John B. Haseman.
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 25.1, 2003.Apr, 1-17
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Rural Conditions ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

'Haseman, John
An expanded ASEAN: the security implications / John B. Haseman.
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

'Haseman, John
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Haseman, John
Kyaiktiyo Pagoda: Burma's holy golden rock / John B. Haseman.
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 1990.Jul-Aug, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

'Haseman, John
Mandalay / John B. Haseman.
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 48.4, 2002, 6-11
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
‘Haseman, John
Myanmar's river of life [Ayeayarwady] / John Haseman
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 49.1, 2003, 14-18
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Hassan, M. Kamal
The influence of Mawdudi's thought on Muslims in Southeast Asia: a brief survey / M. Kamal Hassan
in: Muslim world (Hartford, CT) 93.3-4, 2003 Jul-Oct, 429-464
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Philosophy & Religion ; Islam
Ref.: BAS

‘Hassenstein, B.
Einige Bemerkungen zur geographischen und Kartographischen Literatur über die Indo-Chinesischen Grenzlande.
in: Petermann’s Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes’ Geographischer Anstalt 28, 1882, 216-226*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hastings, D. J.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 T/12)

‘Hatch, D. P.
Industrial arts in Burma.
in: Industrial arts and vocational education 48, 1959, 7-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hatley, R.
The overseas Indian in Southeast Asia : Burma, Malaysia and Singapore.
in: Man, state and society in contemporary Southeast Asia / ed.by Robert O. Tilman. – New York (etc.), 1969. p.450-466*
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 70/1953)*

‘Hatley, R.
The Overseas Indian in Southeast Asia, Burma, Malaysia, and Singapore / R. Hatley.
Subject(s): Volksgruppe indische ; Birma ; Malaysia ; Singapur
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hattori, Simske < b. 1915>
Mrs. Ruth D. Sviha's Frullania collections in India, Burma, and Singapore.

‘Haudricourt, Andre-Georges
A propos de la restitution du Karen commun.
in: Bulletin de la Societe de Linguistique de Paris 49.1, 1953, 129-132*
Ref.: SAI

‘Haudricourt, Andre-Georges
Des consonnes uvulaires en Tibeto Birman.
in: Bulletin de la Societe de Linguistique de Paris 53, 1957/58, 257-267*
Ref.: SAI

‘Haudricourt, Andre-Georges
Le systeme de tons du Karen commun / Andre-Georges Haudricourt
in: Bulletin de la Societe de Linguistique de Paris (Paris) 70, 1975, 339-343
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Hauff, Michael von
"Sanctions against Burma must impact on the generals"
in: Development and cooperation : d+c ; publ. by Deutsche Stiftung für internationale Entwicklung 2007 Ref. IBZ

‘Haultain, T. Arnold
Burmah twenty years ago.
in: Dio Lewis’s monthly 2, 1884, 282-287*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hauser, Gerard H.

‘Hauser, Philip M.
Demographic glimpses into Burma, 1952 / Philip M. Hauser and Evelyn M. Kitagawa
in: Demographic analysis : select readings / ed. by Joseph J. Spengler ... - Glencoe, Ill. : Free Pr., 1956. p.760-783
Subject(s): Bevölkerung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hauser, Phillip Morris <b. 1909>
Demographic glimpses into Burma, 1952 / by Phillip M. Hauser and Evelyn M. Kitagawa
in: The interrelations of demographic, economic and social problems in selected underdeveloped areas, proceedings of the 1953 Annual Conference. – New York (ca.1953). p.103-129*
SG: ISEAS(DOC 2740)
Subject(s): Burma : Population
Burma / Myanmar

Arts

Siegfried M. Schwertner

275

D: KI-ZBW(IL 32, 904)

‘Hauser, Phillip Morris <b. 1909>
Research potentialities in Burma.
in: Population index 19, 1953, 260-272
Ref.: SAI

‘Havel, Vaclav
Interview with Vaclav Havel on Burma: ‘without inner freedom you can achieve nothing’; interview conducted by Min Zin / Vaclav Havel
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Havel, Vaclav
Foreword to the first edition / Vaclav Havel
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI (325 pol 92/1971a)

‘Havers, John
Burma Volunteer Air Force / by John Havers.
in: Aeromilitaria, the Air-Britain Military Aviation quarterly 1, 1991, 3-14.
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Aerial operations ; World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns - Burma.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 U /89)

‘Havers, John
Burma Volunteer Air Force / by John Havers.
in: Aeromilitaria : the Air-Britain Military Aviation Quarterly 1, 1991, 3-14
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Military operations, Aerial Burma : World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns
World War <1939-1945> - Burma.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 U /89)

‘Hawkins, V. F. S.
Point 5120 Kohima / V F S Hawkins.
in: The army quarterly ; 1949.October, 12 p., maps.
Subject(s): Burma : World War <1939-1945> ; Campaign
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 E /45)

‘Hawley, Dennis
The death of Orde Wingate / Dennis Hawley.
in: After the battle ; 96, 1997,1-13, illus., maps.
Subject(s): Biographies - Generals, British : Wingate, Orde Charles <1903-1944> : Death and burial Generals, British - Death and burial ; Military operations, South-East Asia Command - Special Force, British
D: HH-BW(MIL 223:Z1065-0095/0106)
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 L /41)

‘Hawley, Dennis
The death of Orde Wingate / Dennis Hawley.
in: After the battle 96, 1997, 1-13, illus., maps.
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns - Burma.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 L /41)
‘Hayami, Yoko
Challenges to community rights in the hill forests: state policy and local contradictions, a Karen case / Yoko Hayami
in: Tai culture : international review on Tai cultural studies (Berlin) 5.2, 2000.Dec, 104-131
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Communal Relations ; Thailand ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure ; Thailand ; Economics ; Economic Policy ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS

‘Hayami, Yoko
Ecological resource use and social change in the minority regions of Myanmar: introduction / Shinya Takeda ; Yoko Hayami
in: Southeast Asian studies = Tonan Ajia kenkyu (Kyoto) 45.3, 2007:Dec, 300-302
Subject(s): Burma ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Burma ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS

‘Hayami, Yoko
The Karen of Burma and Thailand / Yoko Hayami and Susan M. Darlington.
ISBN: 0-313-30646-X
Subjects: Karen ; Social conditions
Social conditions – Karen
Thailand : Karen
D: B-SBB(1 A 408423 Potsdamer Str.)
US: NIU(SEA-FML) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB : GN635 S58 E5 2000

‘Haydn, Hiram Collins <1831-1913>
Rev. Adoniram Judson / by H. C. Haydn
in: ATLA monograph preservation program : ATLA fiche 1986-0239
Subject: Judson, Adoniram <1788-1850>
Burma : Missions ; United States : Missionaries - Biography.
US: HU(Widener US 2066.49 ; Andover-Harv. Theol Mfiche ATLA 1986-0239) YU(Divinity, Stacks Fiche B4000 ATLA fiche 1986-0239)

‘Hayes, David E.
Sporozoite transmission of falciparum malaria (Burmathau. strain) from man to Aotus monkey / David E. Hayes and Ronald A. Ward
Subject(s): Malaria - transmission ; Plasmodium falciparum
GB: Wellcome Library(Onsite store / Spec.Coll. WC750 1977H41s)

‘Hazarika, Sanjoy
A question of outsiders : Bangladesh, Myanmar, and Bhu-
tan / Sanjoy Hazarika.
Subject(s): Population geography ; Demography ; Emigration and immigration ; National security. US: NNC(Lehman HB1951 .D453 2001)

‘Head, Richard.
The Burma regiment / Richard Head.
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Regimental histories - Great Britain - Burma Regiment.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 K /82)

‘Head, Richard.
The Burma regiment / Richard Head.
Subject(s): Burma Regiment
Military operations, Indian - Burma Regiment
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 K /82)

‘Heehs, Peter
India’s divided loyalties by Peter Heehs.
in: History today ; 45, 1995:July
Note. The fall of Singapore was one of the greatest disasters ever suffered by the British armed forces. Left unprotected by the destruction of the American fleet in Pearl Harbor and the sinking of the warships Prince of Wales and Repulse, the garrison waited helplessly as the Japanese army swept down the Malay peninsula. The siege began on February 8th, 1942, and was over a week later.
85,000 men, what was left of the British, British-Indian, and Australian forces, surrendered to the invader. Not all the defeated soldiers had to spend the next three years in Japanese prison camps. Of the 60,000 Indians who surrendered, 25,000 chose to go over to the enemy. They became the core of the Indian National Army (INA), which two years later took part in the Japanese invasion of India. In that campaign INA soldiers faced their own countrymen, members of General William Slim's mostly Indian 14th Army, which crushed them and the Japanese army they served, greatly hastening the end of the war. In May 1945 Rangoon was retaken by an Indian division; the same month the ragtag remains of the INA laid down arms. - questia

‘Heijmans-Van Bruggen, Mariska
After the Burma-Thailand railway / Mariska Heijmans-Van Bruggen. 
in: Prisoners of war, prisoners of peace : captivity, homecoming and memory in World War II / ed. by Bob Moore ... -- Oxford : Berg, 2005. p. 151-162. ISBN 9781845201562 ; 1845201566 (hbk.) Subject(s): Netherlands ; World War II<1939-1945> ; Prisoners of war ; Repatriation - Prisoners of war - World War II<1939-1945> ; Prisoners of war, Dutch - World War II<1939-1945> ; Repatriation - Prisoners of war, Dutch - World War II<1939-1945> ; Prisoners and prisoners ; Prisoners of war - Survivors - Rehabilitation
AU: MU((VMOU) MA-GEN 940.5472 M821P 2005) UQ(QU:SSAH) GB: BL-DSS(m05.30305) IRL:TCD(Berkeley 940.54 P51) NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(357 A 27)

‘Heikila-Horn, Marja-Leena
Imagining ‘Burma’ : a historical overview / Marja-Leena Heikila-Horn in: Asian ethnicity (ISSN: 1463-1369, Basingstoke, Hampshire, England) 10.2, 2009.Jun, 145-154 Abstract: Burma faced independence in 1948 as a deeply divided country. The British had ruled the area, which now was granted, the Union of Burma plunged into a civil war, which still continues. This article discusses the ethnic categories created by the colonial authorities and looks into how these ethnic categories have been - and continue to be - imagined, invented, manipulated and politicised. The article looks into how the Burmese authorities dealt with the ethnic diversity in the first constitution of 1947 by dividing the country into ethnically based ‘states’ and ‘divisions’ and how the international community of today continues supporting these colonial categories. Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : History ; Subject(s): Social sciences
GB:BL-DSL(1742.417260)

‘Hein, Don
Southeast Asian ceramics: the Burmese contribution? / Don Hein ; Mike Barbetti ; Peter Grave in: Siam Society newsletter (Bangkok) 5.1, 1989.Mar, 19 Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics Ref.: BAS

‘Heine-Geldern, Robert

‘Heine-Geldern, Robert

‘Heine-Geldern, Robert

‘Heine-Geldern, Robert

‘Heine-Geldern, Robert
The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
- BL-DSL (3015.990050)
- D. HD-GI(A 27)
- GB: BL-DSL
- Subject(s): Violent conflict

Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

References:
of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.

- BL-DL

Subject(s): Violent conflict

GB: BL-DSL(3015.990050)

'Hellwig. Jason F.
The retreat of the state? : the Massachusetts Burma Law and local empowerment in the context of globalization(s) / Jason F. Hellwig

in: Wisconsin international law journal 18.2, 2000, 477-510

NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(P 4783

'Hellwig, Jason F.
The retreat of the state? : The Massachussetts Burma Law and local empowerment in the context of globalization(s) / Jason F. Hellwig

in: Wisconsin international law journal (Madison, Wis., ISSN 0743-7951) 18.2, 2000, 477 510

Subject(s): Öffentliche Beschaffung ; WTO-Regeln ; USA ; Landesrecht

Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Helmcke, D.
Eastern Himalayas / by D. Bannert & D. Helmcke


Subject(s): Himalayas, Eastern : Geology ; Geology - Eastern Himalayas

D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Helmcke, D.
Eastern Himalayas /by D. Bannert & D. Helmcke


Subject(s): Himalayas, Eastern : Geology ; Geology - Himalayas, Eastern

D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Helmcke, D.
Indo-Burman Ranges and their W foreland / by D. Bannert & D. Helmcke


Subject(s): Indo-Burman Ranges : Geology ; Geology - Indo-Burman Ranges

D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Helmcke, D.
Indo-Burman Ranges, Arakan Coastal Area, Bay of Bengal / by D. Bannert & D. Helmcke


Subject(s): Indo-Burman Ranges : Geology ; Arakan Coastal Area : Geology ; Bay of Bengal : Geology ; Geology - Indo-Burman Ranges; Geology - Arakan Coastal Area; Geology - Bay of Bengal;

D: HD-SAI(320 geo 83/6858)

'Hemsley, William Botting <1843-1924>

On a collection of plants from Upper Burma and the Shan States / by H. Collett and W. Botting Hemsley


US : HU(Botany Gray Herbarium: Fl 54 C67h)

'Hendershot, Clarence

Burma's value to the Japanese.

in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 2, 1942, 176-178*

Ref.: SAI

'Hendershot, Clarence

Role of the Shan states in the Japanese conquest of Burma.

in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 2, 1942/43, 253-258*

Ref.: SAI

'Hendershot, Clarence

The liberation of Burma.

in: Pacific historical review 13, 1944, 271-277*

Ref.: SAI

'Hendershot, Clarence

The Shan states : south of Yunnan.

in: Amerasia 7, 1943, 239-248*

Ref.: SAI

'Henderson, Eugenie J. A.

Colloquial Chin as a pronomilized language.

in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 20, 1957, 323-327*

Ref.: SAI

'Henderson, Eugenie J. A.

Notes on Teizang, a northern Chin dialect.


279
Henisz, Witold J.
Contentious implementation and retrenchment in neoliberal policy reform: the global electric power industry, 1989-2001 [includes Bangladesh, Cambodia, China, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand and Vietnam] / Benetn Zelner; Witold J. Henisz; Guy L.F. Holburn
Subject(s): East Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; South Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS

Heppner, Kevin
Subject(s): Birmanie; Myanmar; Enfants soldats; Conflits armés non internationaux
Ref.: SAI

Herbert, Patricia
Burma : the relationship between rural revolt and nationalist organization.
HK:HKU(959.05 C55)

Herbert, Patricia
Burma / Anna Allott, Patricia Herbert, John Okell.
Subject(s): Burmese language ; Burmese literature - History and criticism
D: HD-SAI(1nf 78 C 25) *
Ref.: SAI

Heppner, Kevin
The politics of tourism in Myanmar / Joan C. Henderson
Subject(s): Burmese language ; Burmese literature - History and criticism
Ref.: BAS

Heppner, Kevin
A village on fire : the destruction of rural life in south-eastern Burma / Kevin Heppner
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 24.3, 2000.Fall, Burma
Subject(s): Burmese language ; Burmese literature - History and criticism
Ref.: SAI

Heppner, Kevin
Subject(s): Birmanie; Myanmar; Enfants soldats; Conflits armés non internationaux
Ref.: SAI

Hepple, Bob A. <b. 1934>
The case of Myanmar (Burma)
Ref.: BAS

Henderson, Eugenie J. A.
Notes on the syllable structure of Lushai.
Ref.: SAI

Henderson, Eugenie J. A.
Tone and intonation in western Bwe Karen.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 9-69
Ref.: SAI

Henderson, Joan C.
The politics of tourism in Myanmar / Joan C. Henderson
Subject(s): Burmese language ; Burmese literature - History and criticism
Ref.: BAS

Heng, Chye Kiang <b. 1958>
Development of built heritage: problems and opportunities / Heng Chye Kiang
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Heritage - development; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ;
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

Heppner, Kevin
Subject(s): Birmanie; Myanmar; Enfants soldats; Conflits armés non internationaux
Ref.: SAI

Herbert, Patricia
Burma / Anna Allott, Patricia Herbert, John Okell.
in: The art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Art ; Manuscripts
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)

Herbert, Patricia M.
Burma / Anna Allott, Patricia Herbert, John Okell.
D: HD-SAI(inf 78 C 25)*

Herbert, Patricia M.
Burma.
in: South Asian bibliography / ed. by J. D. Pearson. – Hassocks, 1979. p.328-351*
Ref.: SAI

Herbert, Patricia
Burmese cosmological manuscripts / Patricia Herbert
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

Herbert, Patricia M.
Prospect Burma: keeping the flame of education alive / Patricia Herbert
in: Virginia review of Asian studies (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 159-161
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS

Herbert, Patricia M.
The making of a collection: Burmese manuscripts in the British Library / Patricia Herbert
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Manuscripts
Ref.: BAS

Herbert, Patricia M.
The Sir Arthur Phayre collection of Burmese manuscripts / Patricia M. Herbert
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS

Herbert, Patricia M.
The Sir Arthur Phayre collection of Burmese manuscripts.
in: British Library journal 1.1, 1975, 62-70
Ref.: Herbert 158

Herbert, Patricia M.
U Pe Maung Tin bibliography / Patricia M. Herbert
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 9, (2004, 130-173
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Bibliography ; Burma : History ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS

Hermit goes hat in hand
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 129.36, 1985.Sep 12, 28-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration
Ref.: BAS

Herre, Albert William Christian Theodore <b. 1868>
A new cyprinid fish of the genus Microrasbora from Lower Burma.
in: Stanford ichthyological bulletin 1.4, 1939, 159-160
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: P-B)

Herring, Susan C.
Nominalization, relativization, and attribution in Lotha, Angami, and Burmese / Susan C. Herring
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 14.1, 1991.Spr, 55-72
Subject(s): Burmese : Language ; Linguistics ; India ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

Herz, Richard
Human rights and natural gas development in Burma: the Unocal case / Katharine Redford ; Richard Herz
in: Asia Pacific journal of environmental law (London ; Boston) 2.3-4, 1997, 341-348
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS

Hesker sehar medinat Yisrael u-ben Burmah : trade agreement between the State of Israel and the Union of Burma. Na’ asheh be-Rangun be 15 be-Detsember 1955, nikhnas le-tokef bo ba-yom.
in: Kitve amanah 262, 1958, 697-708
Ref.: DS

Hesmmer, Herbert
Dietrich Brandis and forestry in Burma / Herbert Hesmer.
Transl. Erwinand Doris von Bendemann.
D: HD-SAI He 77(300 bez 78/349)

Hettler, Dieter.
Update from Myanmar / Dieter Hettler.
Subject(s): Railroad bridges - Myanmar ; Railroads - Myanmar - Passenger traffic ; Format Analytics
US: UCB(Trans Journal shelved by title)
‘Hewison, Kevin
Exploitation in global supply chains: Burmese workers in Mae Sot [town in Tak Province, Thailand] / Kevin Hewison ; Dennis Arnold
in: Journal of Contemporary Asia (Manila) 35.3, 2005, 319-340
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Business ; Economics ; Labor ; Thailand ; Economics ; Labor
Ref.: BAS

‘Hewison, Kevin <b. 1954>
Exploitation in global supply chains : Burmese migrant workers in Mae Sot, Thailand / Dennis Arnold and Kevin Hewison
in: Journal of contemporary Asia (London, ISSN 0047-2336) 35.3, 2005, 319-340
Subject(s): Ausländische Arbeitskräfte ; Myanmar ; Thailand ; Supply Chain Management
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hickmann, Ernst
Birma.
in: Die Wirtschaft des Auslandes ... / bearb.von Ernst Hickmann. – Darmstadt, 1964. p.236-259*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hicks, W. Kevin
Soil sensitivity to acidification in Asia: status and prospects / W. Kevin Hicks
in: AMBIO : a journal of the human environment (Stockholm, ISSN 0044-7447) 37.4, 2008 Jun, 295-303
Subject(s): East Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; East Asia ; Geography ; Cartography ; South Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; South Asia ; Geography ; Cartography ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Southeast Asia ; Geography ; Cartography
Ref.: BAS

‘High Court.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 129-132*
Ref.: SAI

‘Higham, C. F. W.
Archaeology in Myanmar: past, present, and future / C.F.W. Higham
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Hildburgh. Walter Leo
Notes on some Tibetan and Bhutia amulets and folk-medicines and a few Nepalese amulets ; notes on some Burmese amulets and magical objects
in: Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute 39, 1909
GB: SAdS(Warburg Institute FCB 173)

‘Hill, Hal
Industrialization in Burma in historical perspective / Hal Hill
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 15.1, 1984.Mar, 134-149
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Hill, Hal <b. 1948>
Industrialization in Burma in historical perspective / Hal Hill
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0022-4634) 15.1, 1984, 134-149
Subject(s): Industrialisierung ; Myanmar ; 1931-1980
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hill, Hal <b. 1948>
The political economy of policy reform : the future of reforms for the Mekong 4? / Hal Hill ; Suiwah Leung and Trevor Wilson
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Entwicklung ; Politische Reform - Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hill, J
The development of hydro-electric power in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 78-80*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hill, John S.
Human rights in Asia: a selective review of problems and responses [Burma, China, India and Indonesia] / John S. Hill
in: Journal of Asia-Pacific Business (Binghamton, NY) 3.1, 2001, 33-62
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Hill, L. J. L.
The Forgotten army and the Capture of Mandalay, 8-20 March, 1945 / by L. J. L. Hill.
in: The world reshaped / ed. by Richard Cobbold. –

‘Hill, Mark T.
Fishing ecology of the Lower Mekong River: Myanmar to Tonle Sap River / Mark T. Hill
in: Natural history bulletin, Siam Society (Bangkok) 43.2, 1995. Win, 263-288
Subject(s): Southeast Asia; Science & Technology; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

‘Hill, Michael W.
Some reflections on the library scene in Burma today / Michael W Hill
Subject(s): Burma: Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS

‘Hillam, Owen
Education in Burma.
in: Journal of Negro education 15, 1946, 526-533*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hillard, Edward J.
Some aspects of Chin verb morphology / Edward J Hillard
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 1.1, 1974. Fall, 178-185
Subject(s): Burma: Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Hillman, John
Australian capital and South-East Asian tin mining, 1906-40 [Thailand, Burma, Malaysia] / John Hillman
Subject(s): Southeast Asia: History; By Period; 1600-1945; Southeast Asia: Economics; Economic History; Southeast Asia: Economics; Industry; Mining; Southeast Asia: Economics; International Economics; Australia
Ref.: BAS

‘Hirakawa, Sukehiro
Prisoners in Burma: the Anglo-Japanese hostilities from a cultural perspective / Sukehiro Hirakawa
in: Japan Echo (Tokyo) 26.6, 1999. Dec, 43-50
Subject(s): Asia Only; History
Ref.: BAS

‘Hirono, Miwa
‘Community development’ on the Sino-Burmese border: villagers, Oxfam and the Chinese State / Miwa Hirono

‘Hirosi, Abe
Building the Burma-Siam Railroad / Abe Hirosi.
in: Japan at war: an oral history / [ed. by] Haruko Taya

‘Hinüber, Oskar von
D: HD-SAI(rel 52 A 78/664)
GB: BL(Ac 670(1) Folge 3, Nr.108)*

‘Hinze, Carsten
On the geology of the Bawdwin lead-zinc mine, northern Shan state, Burma / Jörn Brinckmann & Carsten Hinze
in: Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover, ISSN 0341-6429) Reihe D, Heft. 43, 1981
Subject(s): Mineralogy; Petrology; Geology; Ore deposits
D: HD-IGeo(Zs geo III 4344)

‘Hiroshi, Abe
Building the Burma-Siam Railroad / Abe Hiroshi.
in: Forward 7.10, 1969, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hinton, E. M.
Life and love among the Pwo Karen.
in: Hemisphere 23.6, 64 p., illus.
Jahr?? 1979??
Ref.: Bookseller

‘Hinton, E. M.
The dress of the Pwo Karen of North Thailand.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X), 62.1, 1974, 27-34, illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hinton, E. M.
D: HD-SAI(rel 52 A 78/664)
GB: BL(Ac 670(1) Folge 3, Nr.108)*

‘Hirono, Miwa
‘Community development’ on the Sino-Burmese border: villagers, Oxfam and the Chinese State / Miwa Hirono

‘Hirosi, Abe
Building the Burma-Siam Railroad / Abe Hirosi.
in: Japan at war: an oral history / [ed. by] Haruko Taya

‘Hirono, Miwa
‘Community development’ on the Sino-Burmese border: villagers, Oxfam and the Chinese State / Miwa Hirono

‘Hirosi, Abe
Building the Burma-Siam Railroad / Abe Hirosi.
in: Japan at war: an oral history / [ed. by] Haruko Taya
Subject: World War <1939-1945> – Japan
Oral history.

‘Hiroshi, Fowa
Japanese operations in the Hukawng Valley.
in: Military review <USA> ; 1963.
Ref.: Graham F20

‘Hirsch, Alfred
Different Cultures and the Universality of Human Rights / Alfred Hirsch
Subject(s): Buddhism ; Human rights - Religious aspects ; Christianity
D: B-SBB(A1 758889 Potsdamer Str.)
FR-UB(GE 2010/27) HD-SAI(rel 52 A 10/236)
HD-UB(2010 A 484)
F: Paris-BULAC
GB: OUL((IND) Budd B 489)
US: YU(SML BQ4570.H78 B83 2010 (LC))

‘Hirsch, Philip
Water governance reform and catchment management in the Mekong region [Yunnan, Burma, Thailand, Laos, Cambodia, Vietnam] / Philip Hirsch
in: Journal of Environment and Development (Thousand Oaks, CA) 15.2, 200an, 184-201
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Public Administration ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Hydraulic Engineering ; Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Community Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Hirst, Stanley.
On a new pedipalp from Burma.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: E.D. Arachn.)

‘History and Working of the Forest Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 49-51*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hitson, Hazel Marie
Family patterns and paranoidal personality structure in Boston and Burma / [Hazel Marie Hitson and Daniel H. Funkenstein]
Subject(s): Paranoia ; Family - Massachusetts - Boston ; Family - Burma ; College students -Massachusetts - Boston - Psychology ; College students - Burma - Psychology
Ref.: OCLC 33344382

‘Hkam Awng
Suppression of narcotic drugs / Pol. Col. Hkam Awng
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Hkun Hsaik [I(B) + III(A)] (Shan) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)

‘Hla
A note on the word "Lankarö.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 111-112*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla
Aviation and weather services in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 38-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla
Synoptic example and the rainfall of central Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla
Thakin Kodaw Hmaing nidan : Kurzer Abriss der Biographie des Genossen Kodaw Hmaing.

‘Hla
The chronological dates of the kings of Burma who reigned at Thayekhittaya (ancient Prome), and at Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 82-94*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla
The twelve-year cycle of Burmese yearnames.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 270-274*
Ref.: SAI
A grain of rice: a Karen folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla.
in: *Forward* 7.15, 1969, 11*
Ref.: SAI

Aran Aung and friend: a Mon folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / trans. by "K".
in: *Forward* 8.16, 1970, 17*
Ref.: SAI

Bo-Hein: a Chin folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / transl. by "K".
in: *Forward* 5.15, 1967, 11*
Ref.: SAI

Chin, Burman, brothers: a Mindat Chin folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / transl. by "K".
in: *Forward* 5.16, 1967, 18*
Ref.: SAI

Double fatigue for tongue wagging: an Inle folktale from the U Hla collection / transl. by "K".
in: *Forward* 5.16, 1967, 18*
Ref.: SAI

Palaung houses and tea gardens: a Palaung folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / translated by "K".
in: *Forward* 7.19, 1969, 17*
Ref.: SAI

Please sing oh harp: a folktale from Yaw country by Ludu U Hla.
in: *Forward* 8.6, 1971, 16*
Ref.: SAI

Rich in wisdom too: a Burmese folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / transl. by "K".
in: *Forward* 7.7, 1968, 17*
Ref.: SAI

The true monks touch not coins as Alms: a folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla.
in: *Forward* 8.15, 1970, 23*
Ref.: SAI

True love: a Taung-Yo folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / transl. by "K".
in: *Forward* 7.2, 1968, 10*
Ref.: SAI

Two stubborn jungle cocks: a Somra Naga folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / transl. by "K".
in: *Forward* 5.18, 1967, 22*
Ref.: SAI

U Pan Hmway's method: an East Karen folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / transl. by "K".
in: *Forward* 7.11, 1969, 11*
Ref.: SAI

180 students climb Mount Victoria.
in: *Forward* 10.16, 1972, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI

An expedition to the summit of Mt. Victoria.
in: *Forward* 2.12, 1964, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

Burma champions the cause of non-governing peoples.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 5.4, 1955 (=The 8th anniversary) 19-28*
Ref.: SAI

Code versus custom in the development of Burmese law.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 49, 1966, 163-172*
Ref.: SAI

Effect of Anglo-Indian legislation on Burmese customary law.
D: HD-SAI 100 jur 68/61

Fauna conservation.
Ref.: SAI

Some aspects of marriage under Burmese Buddhist law and Malayan Muslim law.
Hla Aung
State and law in contemporary socialist legal thought.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.2, 1968, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Aung
State law in contemporary socialist legal thought.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 245-261*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Aung
The Burmese concept of law / U Hla Aung
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

Hla Aung
The Burmese concept of law: paper read at the Third Annual Research Congress, Rangoon, on 22nd March, 1968
Ref.: SAI

Hla Aung
The Burmese concept of law.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.6, 1968, 38-41*  15.7, 1968, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Aung
The judicial policy of the British colonial government in Burma.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.5, 1967, 42-46*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Aung
The problems of the United Nations.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 5.4, 1955 (=The 8th anniversary), 29-36*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Aung
The water elephant or Yesin.
in: *Forward* 9.3, 1970, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Baw
Burmese boxing, always stirring sport.
in: *Forward* 8.12, 1970, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Baw
December 6.13: Burma’s finest hours.
in: *Forward* 8.10, 1970, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Baw
Looking back at Bangkok fourth SEAP games.
in: *Forward* 6.12, 1968, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Baw
Superstitions of Burmese criminals.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 30, 1940, 376-383*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Baw
The sport month programme.
in: *Forward* 3.11, 1965, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Din
Education, publishing and bookselling in Burma.
in: *Indian publisher and booksellers* 12, 1962, 31-34*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Htay
Mental health and psychosocial aspects of disaster preparedness in Myanmar / Hla Htay
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
Ref.: BAS

Hla Kun (Thakin)
A humble act of memory to Aung San the wild.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.8, 1969, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Kun (Thakin)
Reflections on a worker’s day celebration of olden days.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.6, 1969, 28-32*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Kun (Thakin)
Towards greater victories and happier anniversaries.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.2, 1970, 30-35*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Kyaw
Active immunisation against pasturella septica.
Ref.: SAI

Hla Kyaw
On earthworm populations and the formation of castings in Rangoon, Burma / Hla Kyaw (Maung) and G. E. Gates *
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Kyaw
Passive immunisation against pastuella septica.

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
Attractive scaffolding.

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
Burmesse music and staff-notation.
in: Forward 6.8, 1967, 12-16* Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
From art for art's sake to art for the people.
in: Forward 5.18, 1967, 18-21* Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
Fruitful summer vacation.

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
People's militia' poised for action.
in: Forward 6.11, 18-21* Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
Student's summer vacation labour camp.
in: Forward 5.22, 1967, 5-9* Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
Their efforts will win more rice.
in: Forward 5.24, 1967, 5-10* Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Kyi < Shaytho >
Thuwunna: experiment in community living.

‘Hla Maung
The need to learn English / Hla Maung

‘Hla Maung
The sociology of Burmese literature.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.4, 1957, 27-29* Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Maung (U)
Buddhism in Burma.

‘Hla Maung Thein
Structure and composition of a teak-bearing forest under the Myanmar selection system: impacts of logging and bamboo flowering / Hla Maung Thein
in: Southeast Asian studies = Tonan Ajia kenkyu (Kyoto) 45.3, 2007.Dec, 303-316 Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Maw
Medical care for cotton farmers / Hla Maw
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.10, 1972. Jan 1, 15-19 Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Maw
Medical care for cotton farmers.
in: Forward 10.10, 1972, 15-19* Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Min
A hesitant growth : Monetary developments 1948-59.

‘Hla Mo Thit <Kyaukse>
The psychical process [short story] / Hla Mo Thit (Kyaukse) ; Yenanmyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 30-39 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
Bridges to cross / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 5-9
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
Community service: a Myanmar tradition / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Community Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
Construction of bridges and roads in Rakhine State / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 6-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
Homage to elders / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 37-39
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Old Age
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
Let's go a-gathering 'thabye' plums [a children's rhyme] / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 61-64
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
Taw win thazin: the royal orchid / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 85-88
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
The All Myanmar Women's Affairs Committee / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
The Myanmar Buddhist 'hsoon laung' tradition (providing sustenance to the Sangha) / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 33-36
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
The thirty-third gem / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 74-77
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Geology ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
The responsibilities of national reconstruction [Zawgyi Hydel Power Project] / Hla Myo Nwe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Myo New
Agriculture for non-agriculturists : what you sow, so shall reap.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.1, 1962, 42-43*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Naing
Census of Eastern Hoolock Gibbons (Hoolock leuconedys) in Mahamyang Wildlife Sanctuary, Sagaing Division, Myanmar / Warren Y. Brockelman, Hla Naing, Chit Saw, Aung Moe, Zaw Linn, Thu Kyaw Moe, and Zaw Win
D: HD-UB(2009 H 603)

‘Hla New
The social security system in Burma / Hla Nwe
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Social Insurance
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Nyunt
Burma and atomic energy.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.4, 1956, 75-78*
Ref.: SAI
Hla Nyunt
Type of research reactors for Burma.
_in: Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 40, 1957, 87-104, tab., graphs*
Ref.: SAI

Hla On (U)
Germination of onion seed.
_in: Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.2, 1954, 63-67*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
A reexamination of Burmese 'classifiers'.
in: _Lingua_ 15, 1965, 163-185*
in: _Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 177-193*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
D: HD-SAI(300 his 76/801)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris: DS503.4 .S72)

Hla Pe
A tentative list of Mon loan words in Burmese.
in: _Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 71-94*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
Abbreviations, cryptograms and chronograms in Burmese.
in: _Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 385-396*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
Burmese attitudes to plants and animals.
D: HD-SAI(300 kul 83/677 )

Hla Pe
in: _Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 54, 1971, 59-114*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
Burmese.

D: HD-SAI(nsp 0 G 66/651)

Hla Pe
Country life in Burmese literature / by Charles William Dunn, Hla Pe and John Alexander Stewart
Subject(s): Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 479877 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2003 A 3 )
US: UIUC(959.01 C569)

Hla Pe
in: _Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies_ (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 12, 1947/48, 703-712*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
Country life in Burmese literature: from the 15th to the 19th century / Hla Pe
_in: Review of Southeast Asian Studies_ (Singapore) 7, (1977, 61-72
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

Hla Pe
Dawn songs.
in: _Guardian_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.10, 1963, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
Did Shin Silvamsa ever write a poem on Burmese Po- rana?
in: _Journal of the Burma Research Society_ (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 33, 1950, 27-37*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
Hiti-la Sit-thu / Hla Pe
_in: Guardian_ (Rangoon) 33.7 (Jul, 1986, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Hti-la Sit-thu
Ref.: BAS

Hla Pe
Letteratura Birmana.
in: _Le civiltà dell'oriente_. Vol. 2. Letteratura. - Roma 1957. p.791 to 800*
Ref.: SAI

Hla Pe
Malapropism and U Lu Pe Win.
‘Hla Pe
Mind-bending Burmese poems and songs / Hla Pe
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon) 59 (Dec, 1976, 1-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Pe
Rural life in Burmese poetry.
in: Eastern horizon 1.14, 1961, 27-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Pe
Some cognate words in Burmese and other Tibeto-Burman languages : Maru
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Pe
The face of Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971, 30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Pe
The hkit-thit Burmese poetry, la nouvelle poesie birmane / Hla Pe
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Pe
The origin and development of the Burmese composite word Mo Kwan.
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 13, 1949/50, 427-432*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Pe
The rise of popular literature in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 125-142*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Pe
Three ‘immortal’ Burmese songs / by Hla Pe, Anna J. Al-lott and John Okell.
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studi-
‘Hla Thein
Are you feeling 'ahnarde'? [unwillingness to interfere in other people's affairs] / Hla Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
Mindon's Burma as seen by an Englishman.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.12, 1969, 29-31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Thein
Myanmar kyeysi [gongs] / U Hla Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 35-36
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
Myanmar tattoo / Hla Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 49-51
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
Myanmar teak / Hla Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 41-42
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
Profile of Myanmar / Hla Thein
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

‘Hla Thein
Sophisticated Stone Age imagery at Padahlin / U Hla Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 55-57
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
Spotlight on the Union of Myanmar Chamber of Commerce and Industry / Hla Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 80-81
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Commerce
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
The bells on the Shwedagon / Hla Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 52-54
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
The career or [i.e. of] Sir Charles Edward Bernard in Burma (Myanmar) / Hla Thein
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Hla Thein <Yangon>
An enterprising Burman / Yangon Hla Thein
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.1, 1975.Jan, 12, 30
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Ba Nyun, U
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein F
Burmese idioms / U Hla Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Thein
The battle of Pyinmana.
in: Forward 6.16, 1968, 20-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Tun
A joy forever (Best Socialist Workers, 1972) / Hla Tun
Nov 15, 4-8
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor
Ref.: BAS

‘Hla Tun
A joyful rendezvous.
in: Forward 10.9, 1971, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Tun
Across the Yoma in 7 hours.
in: Forward 10.8, 1971, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
Sparkling colours.
*in: Forward* 10.2, 1971, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Tun
Worker's Forum supports Co-op plan.
*in: Forward* 9.7, 1970, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hla Yee
Those twenty-three days / by Hla Yeeand Winsome Ba Thike.
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.9, 1967, 40-46*
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon) 32.8 (Aug, 1985, 15-16
*Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing
Story-telling: source of children’s literature / Maung Hlaing
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon) 32.8 (Aug, 1985, 15-16
*Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Min Han
A master move towards regional development / Hlaing Min Han
*in: Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.11, 1986, 26-30
*Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Min Han
A step forward in drug education / Hlaing Min Han
*Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Min Han
Bhamo: a land of past glory / Hlaing Min Han
*Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Min Han
Let’s keep on building the socialist society / Pyi Phone Myint ; tr. by Hlaing Min Han
*in: Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 26.10, 1988, Jul 1, 5-7, 29
*Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Min Han
Rangoon-Syriam rail-cum-road bridge / Hlaing Min Han
*in: Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.2, 1985, 24-28
*Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Min Han
Reminiscing an epoch-making farewell of Burma’s last king / Hlaing Min Han
*in: Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.5, 1986.Feb 1, 13-14
*Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Min Han
The birth of union spirit / Hlaing Min Han
*in: Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.5, 1986.Feb 1, 13-14
*Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Hlaing Win
Talk over a pot of plain tea.
*in: Forward* 6.23, 1968, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hman (Sithu U)
Research work in delta Kanazo.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.1, 1954, 52-58*
*in: Burma* 6.1, 1955, 75-80*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hmawby Saya Thein
The king and the country couple / Hmawby Saya Thein
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon) 41.11, 1994.Nov, 14-22
*Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Hnin Aye
The world and the universe.
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.4, 1962, 41-44*
Ref.: SAI
‘Hnin Hnin Pyne
AIDS and gender violence: the enslavement of Burmese women in the Thai sex industry / Hnin Hnin Pyne
ISBN: 0415909945 (hard); 0415909953 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Women's rights; Human rights; Women -- Legal status, laws, etc.; Feminism.
Identifier: Women; Rights
B-SBB(1 A 233898 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Hnin Mya Kyi
Teaching and testing English for comprehension.
Ref.: SAI

‘Hnin Mya Kyi
The basic education survey / Daw Hnin Mya Kyi
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.5 (May, 1974, 28-30, 34
Subject(s): Burma: Education
Ref.: BAS

‘Hnin Yu Lwin
A case study of rice marketing in selected areas of Myanmar / Hnin Yu Lwin
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.1 (Feb, 2006, 147-155
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Agriculture; Burma: Economics; Commerce
Ref.: BAS

‘Hnin Yu Lwin
Market integration analysis in selected rice markets of Myanmar / Hnin Yu Lwin
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 50.2, 2005.Oct, 649-663
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Agriculture; Burma: Economics; Commerce
Ref.: BAS

‘Ho, Kwon Ping
The cautious search for success [Burmese way to socialism] / Kwon Ping Ho
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 107.3, Jan 18, 1980, 36-43
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Commerce; Burma: Economics; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Ho, Wah Kam
English language teaching in East Asia today: an overview [Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Hong Kong, Japan, Indonesia, South Korea, Laos, Malaysia, Burma, Philippines, Singapore, Taiwan, Thailand, and Vietnam] / Wah Kam Ho
Subject(s): East Asia; Education; Southeast Asia; Education
Ref.: BAS

‘Hoadley, J. Stephen
China-Burma border settlement: a retrospective evaluation.
Ref.: Johnson

‘Hobbs, Cecil Carlton
Burmese musical recordings.
Ref.: SAI

‘Hobbs, Cecil Carlton
Current publications in Southeast Asia.
in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 8, 1949, 296-318
US: DLC(Z5001.H6)

‘Hobbs, Cecil Carlton
Nationalism in British colonial Burma.
in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 6.2, 1946/47, 113-121*
US: DLC(DS485.B89H6)

‘Hobbs, Cecil Carlton
Reading list on Burma.
in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 5, 1945, 60-66*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hobbs, Cecil Carlton
The influence of political change on the Buddhist priesthood in Burma.
in: Asian quarterly of culture and synthesis 1, 1951, 360-371*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hobson, J. S. Perry
Hotel development in Myanmar: politics and the human-resources challenge / J.S. Perry Hobson ; Roberta Leung
in: Cornell Hotel and restaurant administration quarterly (Ithaca, NY) 38.1, 1997.Feb, 60-71
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Industry; Tourism
Ref.: BAS

‘Hodges, Alf
The road to Mandalay / Alf Hodges
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 53.4, 2007, 8-13
Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Hodgson, Bryan
Time and again in Burma / by Bryan Hodgson ; photographs by James L. Stanfield.
in: National geographic 166.1, July 1984, 90-121.
Hodson, T. C.
Notes on the numeral systems of the Tibeto-Burman dialects / by T. C. Hodson.
in: The journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 1913.April, 315-336
GB: SOAS(Pam.Indo-Chinese-Langs B/34.490)*

Hoffmann, Steven A.
The international politics of southern Asia [include China, India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and Myanmar] / Steven A. Hoffmann
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

Höfler, Monika
Ein Hauch des Wandels / von Frauke Hunfeld (Text) und Monika Höfler (Fotos)
In: Stern 2012.12, 96-112*

Hofmann, Norbert von
in: ASEAN economic bulletin = International Quarterly for Asian Studies (Freiburg i.B.) 32.3-4, 2001.Nov, 421-423
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

Hoge, Jason Douglas
Burmesische Arbeiter in einem Zwangsarbeitslager: ohne Burma / Jason Douglas Hoge

Holliday, Ian
Doing business with rights violating regimes corporate social responsibility and Myanmar's military junta / Ian Holliday
in: Journal of business ethics (Dordrecht, ISSN 0167-4544) 61, 2005, 329-342
Subject(s): Diktatur ; Corporate Social Responsibility ; Multinationales Unternehmen ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Holliday, Ian
Ethnicity and democratization in Myanmar / Ian Holliday
Keywords: democracy; multiculturalism; ethnic enclaves; assimilation; marginalization; ethnic politics; multi-ethnic state
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups ; Politics & Government

Holburn, Guy L.F.
Contentious implementation and retrenchment in neoliberal policy reform: the global electric power industry, 1989-2001 [includes Bangladesh, Cambodia, China, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand and Vietnam] / Bennet Zelner ; Witold J. Henisz ; Guy L.F. Holburn
Subject(s): East Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; South Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS

Hodson, T. C.
Notes on the numeral systems of the Tibeto-Burman dialects / by T. C. Hodson.
in: The journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 1913.April, 315-336
SG: ISEAS(Doc B48)

Hoffmann, R. E.
Efficiency in the task of medical missions / by R. E. Hoffman.
Subject(s): Missions, Medical.
US: NNUT(Burke MRL Pamphlet 1382

Höfler, Monika
Ein Hauch des Wandels / von Frauke Hunfeld (Text) und Monika Höfler (Fotos)
In: Stern 2012.12, 96-112*

Hoffmann, Steven A.
The international politics of southern Asia [include China, India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and Myanmar] / Steven A. Hoffmann
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

Höfler, Monika
Ein Hauch des Wandels / von Frauke Hunfeld (Text) und Monika Höfler (Fotos)
In: Stern 2012.12, 96-112*

Hofmann, Norbert von
in: ASEAN economic bulletin = International Quarterly for Asian Studies (Freiburg i.B.) 32.3-4, 2001.Nov, 421-423
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

Hoge, Jason Douglas
Burmesische Arbeiter in einem Zwangsarbeitslager: ohne Burma / Jason Douglas Hoge

Holliday, Ian
Doing business with rights violating regimes corporate social responsibility and Myanmar's military junta / Ian Holliday
in: Journal of business ethics (Dordrecht, ISSN 0167-4544) 61, 2005, 329-342
Subject(s): Diktatur ; Corporate Social Responsibility ; Multinationales Unternehmen ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Holliday, Ian
Ethnicity and democratization in Myanmar / Ian Holliday
Keywords: democracy; multiculturalism; ethnic enclaves; assimilation; marginalization; ethnic politics; multi-ethnic state
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups ; Politics & Government

D: SAI(325 rei 90/489)
SG: ISEAS(Doc B48)
‘Holliday, Ian
Japan and the Myanmar stalemate: regional power and resolution of a regional problem / Ian Holliday
Subject(s): Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Japan
Ref.: BAS

‘Holliday, Ian
National unity struggles in Myanmar: a degenerate case of governance for harmony in Asia / Ian Holliday
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 47.3, 2007.May-Jun, 374-392
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
D: S-IA(Z-USA 900)

‘Holliday, Ian
Rethinking the United States's Myanmar policy / Ian Holliday
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 45.4 (Jul-Aug. 2005, 603-621)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
D: S-IAZ-USA 900)

‘Holliday, Ian
Set the junta free: pre-transitional justice in Myanmar's democratisation
in: *Australian journal of political science* 2006
Ref. IBZ

‘Holliday, Ian
The Yadana syndrome? Big oil and principles of corporate engagement in Myanmar / Ian Holliday
in: *Asian journal of political science* (Singapore) 13.2 (Dec, 2005, 29-51)
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS

‘Holliday, Ian
Voting and violence in Myanmar: nation building for a transition to democracy / Ian Holliday
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6, 2008,Nov-Dec, 1038-1058
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948-> ; Elections ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
D: S-IA(A(Z-USA 900)
HK:HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)

‘Hollstein, Milton
Burma.
Ref.: Johnson

‘Hollstein, Milton
The press in Burma: its hopes and problems.
in: *Journalism quarterly* 38, 1961, 351-359*
Ref.: SAI

‘Holme, H. B.
The Burmese craftsman and his work.
in: *Asiatic review* 18, 1922, 468-476*
Ref.: SAI

‘Holme, Robert A.
Burma's foreign policy toward China 1962.
in: *Pacific affairs* (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 45, 1972, 240-254*
Ref.: SAI

‘Holme, Robert A.
Burmese domestic policy: the politics of Burmanization.
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 7, 1967, 188-197*
Ref.: SAI

‘Holme, Robert A.
China-Burma relations since the rift.
in: *Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 12, 1972, 686-700*
Ref.: SAI

‘Holme, Robert A.
Sino-Burmese relations: bellwether of Chinese diplomacy.
in: *Current scene : developments in mainland China* 10.5, 1972, 1-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Holmes, Robert A.
Burma's foreign policy toward China since 1962 / Robert A Holmes
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Holmes, Robert A.
Burma's foreign policy toward China since 1962 / Robert A. Holmes
in: *Pacific affairs* (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 45.2, 1972, 240-254
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehungen ; Birma ; China
Ref.: KI-ZBW
‘Holmes, Robert A.
China-Burma relations since the rift / Robert A Holmes
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Holmes, Robert A.
China-Burma relations since the rift / Robert A Holmes
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 12.8, 1972.686-700
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehungen / China / Birma
Ref.: Ki-ZBW

‘Holmes, Robert A.
The Sino-Burmese rift: a failure for China / Robert A Holmes
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Holmes, Robert Alexander

‘Holst, Frederik
Myanmar an der HU Berlin / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder
Subject(s): Baumann, Benjamin ; Esche, Annemaries ; Houben, Vincent ; Jäschke, Anna ; Meinecke, Katja ; Kienberg, Thomas ; Kim, Seon ; Reichert, Markus ; Wolf, Daphne ; Zeus, Barbara ; Holst, Frederik ; Streifeneder, Eva
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

‘Hooker, M. B.
The Chinese Confucian and the Chinese Buddhist in British Burma, 1881-1947 / M.B. Hooker
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘Hooker, M. B.
The Indian-derived law texts of Southeast Asia.
in: Journal of Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 37, 1977/8, 201-219
Ref.: Johnson

‘Hooper, H. E.
Mine surveying as applied to Tavoy conditions / by H. E. Hooper
in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board. Second series. – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1919. no.V
Subject: Tavoy (District) : Mines and mineral resources
Mines and mineral resources - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICI
Ref.: OCLC 390145309

‘Hopfner, Gerd
Ein kurzlich erworbenes, zeitgenössisches Marionettentheater aus Burma. Gedanken zur Ankaufspolitik der Abteilung Sudasien / Gerd Hopfner
in: Baessler-Archiv: Beiträge zur Volkerkunde (Berlin) 58(=NS. 33), 1985, 189-220
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Hopkins, James E. T.
In Burma with Merrill's Marauders / J.E. Hopkins.
in: Maryland medical journal 44.11, 1995.Nov., 945-949
Subject(s): Hopkins, James E. T. <fl. 1990>
Military Medicine ; War - History
United States ; Burma
GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Hopkins, James E. T.
In Burma with Merrill's Marauders / J.E. Hopkins.
in: Maryland medical journal 44.11, 1995.Nov., 945-949)
Subject(s): Hopkins, James E. T. <fl. 1990>
Military Medicine ; War - history
United States ; Burma
GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Hopwood, J. C.
Forest timbers of Tavoy / by J. C. Hopwood
in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board. Second series. – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1919. no.VI
Subject: Tavoy (District) : Timber : Forests and forestry Timber - Tavoy (District) : Forests and forestry-Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICI
Ref.: OCLC 390145309

‘Hopwood, J. C.
Forest timbers of Tavoy.
Ref.: DI-GS ICI

‘Hopwood, J. C.
Occurrence of the Spoonbill (Platalea leucordia) in Lower Burma / by J. C. Hopwood.
in: Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society (Bombay, ISSN 0006-982) 19.1, 1909, 261*

‘Hopwood, S. F.

296

‘Hoque, Mohammad Mahbubul
The activities of the ‘Buddhist Mission of Burma’ (1928-1941): an aspect of the Bengali Buddhists’ awakening / Mohammad Mahbubul Hoque in: Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society (Karachi) 54.4, 2006.Oct-Dec, 105-114 Subject(s): India; History; By Period; Modern (1858-1947); India; Philosophy & Religion; Buddhism Ref.: BAS

‘Hora, Sunder Lal <1896-1955>
A freshwater fish from the oil-measures of the Dawna hills / by N. Annandale and Sundar Lal Hora. in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 56, 1924/25, 204-209. Ref.: SAI

‘Hordern, P
An episode in Burmese history: being a contribution to the history of indigenous oriental education. in: Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review (Woking) 4, 1892, 29-42* Ref.: SAI

‘Hori, Masahiro

‘Horne, Melvill
Letter of Melvill Horne in: Binney, Thomas: Mr. Binney’s address. – [Boston, 1843.] p.12. – (Baptist missionary magazine : extra) – At head of caption: This address was delivered on the occasion of designation of missionaries to Burmah, in Bowdoin Square meeting-house, Boston, Nov. 5, 1843 Subject(s): Baptists - Missions; Missions US: MBU-T(Theo Res BR55 Pamphlet No. 156)

‘Horton, Guy

‘Hossain, Mahabub

‘Hosten, Henry <1873-1935>

‘Hotta, Kazuhiko
Determination of major influential factors impacting farm returns and total productivity of rice in Myanmar / Myint Thu ; Shoji Shinkai ; Kazuhiko Hotta in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 52.1, 2007.Feb, 213-219 Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Finance; Burma: Economics; Agriculture Ref.: BAS

‘Houben, Vincent

‘Houghton, Bernhard
Some anthropometric data of the Tala’ings. in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 70-74,tab., graphs* Ref.: SAI

‘Houghton, W. T.

‘Houtman, Gustaaf
The biography of modern Burmese Buddhist meditation

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles
Master U Ba Khin: life before the cradle and past the grave / Gustaaf Houtman.
in: Sacred biography in the Buddhist traditions of South and Southeast Asia / ed. by Juliane Schober. -- Honolulu, Hawaii : Univ. of Hawai‘i Pr., c1997. -- ISBN 0-8248-1699-4
Subject(s): Gautama Buddha
Buddhist saint - Biography - History and criticism.
Buddhist hagiography - History and criticism.
D: HD-SAI erf el 52 A 98/428) TÜ-UB(42 A 6649)
GB: BL(APOR(W,1997.a.2242 BL-DSS(97/22247)
SOAS(G294.36 /719805)
US: NNC(SEA) & NNC(Bu7ler) : FML BQ843 .S23 1997 UI-UC(294.36 SA14)

‘Houtman, Gustaaf
On military authority ('ana') and electoral influence ('awza'); an excerpt from: Mental culture in Burmese crisis politics / Gustaaf Houtman
in: Burma debate (New York) 7.3, 2000 Fall, 4-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Houtman, Gustaaf
Sacralizing or Demonicizing Democracy? Aung San Suu Kyi's "Personality Cult" / Gustaaf Houtman
8248-2897-6 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Legitimation, Political ; Legitimation, Moral
D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)

‘Houtman, Gustaaf
The Novitiation ceremonial in Theravada Buddhist Burma: a 'received' and an 'interpreted' version / Gustaaf Houtman
in: South Asia research (London) 4.1, 1984 May, 50-76
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘How context influences the process
D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:BL(SPIS658.408) CUL(425:1.c.201.658)

‘How stakeholders respond to CR [corporate responsibility]
D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:BL(SPIS658.408) CUL(425:1.c.201.658)

‘How tea was discovered
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)

‘How Villagers are Surviving
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch +) & NNC(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : JC 599.B87 W46 1998

‘Howard, Alexander L
Commercial prospects of Burma woods.
in: Asian review 19, 1923, 396-401
Ref.: SAI

‘Howard, Michael C.
Rawang plaiting and weaving / Michael C. Howard
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 37.3, 2007. May-Jun, 105-115
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Rawang
Ref.: BAS

‘Howard-Ady, D
The Kumi of northern Arakan in Burma : an insight into their customs and way of life.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 37, 1950, 162-168
Ref.: SAI

‘Hpay (Maung)
Hints on the study of the Burmese language.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 103-106
Ref.: SAI

‘Hpe Aung (U)
Clarification and critical analysis of the various processes involved in the attainment of Lokiyasamadh through Samatha.
Ref.: SAI

'Hpo Hkwe: from painter to king (Karen) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Hpung Sarep
A study of the morphology of verbs and nouns in the Sinwal dialect of the Rawang language / Hpung Sarep
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 19.2, 1996.Fall, 93-184
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

'Hpyo Aung (Yebaw)
The nationalities and patriotism.
in: Forward 3.13, 1965, 4-10*
Ref.: SAI

'Hsa Ma ['Lady Salt'] (Rawang) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Hsu Minn <Insein>
Hto-gwin [tattooing] / Insein Hsu Minn
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999 Jun, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

'Hsu Minn <Insein>
Mein ma hla Kyun (Isle of bewitching women) / Insein Hsu Minn
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.4, 1998 Apr, 43-45
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

'Hsu Minn <Insein>
Versatile toddy palm / Insein Hsu Minn
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.8, 1999 Aug, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

'Htain Lin
Burma : the 1973 population census / Htain Lin
in: Introduction to censuses of Asia and the Pacific
Subject(s): Bevölkerungsstatistik ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Hhay Htay Oo
Response of growth, gas exchange and PSII electron transport in greengram (Vigna radiata L., Wilczek) varieties and other pulse species to drought and re-watering [in Myanmar] / Hhay Htay Oo
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.1, 2008.Feb, 19-25
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

'Htay Maung
For achieving national solidarity.
in: Forward 8.13, 1970, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI

'Htein Lin
On ward with new strength / Htein Lin
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.23, 1973 Aug 1, 7-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

'Htein Lin
RASU Burmese Department / Htein Lin
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.6, 1972 Nov 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS

'Htein Lin
Rasu Burmese department.
in: Forward 11.6, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

'Htein Lin
The spirit of 1947.
in: Forward 12.5, 1974, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI

'Htila Sitthu
A day at the frontline / Htilar Sitthu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.10, 1997 Oct, 20-29
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Htila Sitthu
Battle of Pakakaung / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ah May Thar
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.1, 1998 Jan, 18-23
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Htila Sitthu
Critiques on Burmese poetry : an appreciation / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Aung Moe

Ref.: SAI

'Siegefried M. Schwertner

Articles
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
’Dawn’ / Htilar Sitthu
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
Keep on flowing, Ayeyarwady! / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Tin Htwe
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
Love, war and life / Htilar Sitthu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.12, 1997.Dec, 18-27
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
My love Mee from Nikinci / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.7, 1997.Jul, 14-20
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
Repercussions / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
Silvery full-moon, the Yoma Mountain Range, and the Irrawaddy / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.8, 1988.Aug, 4-5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
The fragrance of life and echo poems / Htila Sitthu ; tr. by Win Pe
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
The little scarecrow in the paddy field / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.3 (1985) 7-10  32.4, 1985-11  32.5, 11-14  32.6, 8-9  32.7, 8-9  32.8, 8-9  32.9, 10-11  32.10, 7-8  32.11, 7-8  32.12, 8-9 ; 33.1 (1986) 8-9  33.2, 8-9  33.3, 8-9  33.4, 6-7  33.5, 4-5  33.6, 4-5  33.7, 7-8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
The mirror of life / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 33.11, 1986.Nov, 4-5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
The old mother and her sons / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Ashin Ananda
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.12, 1988.Dec, 3-7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
To my teacher benefactor ; tr. by K. / Htilar Sitthu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.11, 1988.Nov, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htila Sitthu
Twentieth century Myanmar poets & Myanmar poems : poetess Ngwe Ta Yi / Htilar Sitthu , tr. by Aung Moe
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin
Common ancestry as told by legends / Maung Htin
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.12, 1972, Feb 1, 9-10
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin
La Birmanie ouvre ses portes / Maung Htin
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung
Commentary: Harvey as an older Orwell / Maung Htin Aung
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung
Customary law in Burma / Maung Htin Aung
in: Southeast Asia in the coming world. With a foreword by William O. Douglas. – Baltimore : Johns Hopkins Pr. [1953].
D: KI-ZBW(B 107287)
US: HU(Widener Ind 8325.20 NNUT(Burke Union Stacks MU T372)

‘Htin Aung
First Burmese mission to the Court of St. James: Kinwun Mingyi’s diaries, 1872-74 / Maung Htin Aung
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung
G.E. Harvey: imperialist or historian / Maung Htin Aung
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Historiography
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung
Human resources development : impacts on Myanmar’s environment / Htin Aung
Subject(s): Development – Human resources ; Human resources – Development ; Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Environmental policy ; Land use
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Htin Aung
Human resources development : impacts on Myanmar’s environment / Htin Aung
Subject(s): Humankapital ; Armut ; Umweltbelastung ; Myanmar
Ref.: SAI

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Htin Aung
Kinwun Mingyi’s mission to the Court of Versailles, 1874 / Maung Htin Aung
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung
Orwell of the Burma police / Maung Htin Aung
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung
Overture to the overthrow: British harassment of the Burmese throne (1852-1883) / Htin Aung Maung
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung
The feast of the New Year / Htin Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.4, 2002.Apr, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
Burmese alchemy beliefs.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36, 1953, 83-91*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
Burmese initiation ceremonies.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36, 1953, 77-87*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
Customary law in Burma.
in: Southeast Asia in the coming world / ed. by Philip W. Thayer. – Baltimore : Johns Hopkins Univ. Pr., 1953. p.203-216*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 T 11)*
= Burma 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 61-62*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
First Burmese mission to the Court of St. James : Kinwun Mingyi’s diaries, 1872-74.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 57, 1974, 1-198*
GB: BL(Ac 8830 g)*
Ref.: SAI
‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
Folk-elements in Burmese Buddhism.

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
George Orwell and Burma.
in: <i>AsA</i> 57(=NS 1), 1970, 19-28*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
George Orwell in Burma.
Ref.: Htin Aung: Lord Randolph ... p.222

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
Kinwun Mingyi's mission to the court of Versailles, 1874
by Maung Htin Aung.
Subject(s): Gaung, U. Burma : Foreign relations - France.
US: Boston Pub Lib, MA (MB)

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
Overture to the overthrown: British harassment of the Burmese throne, 1852 - 1883.
in: <i>Journal of the Burma Research Society</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 60, 1977, 82-159
Ref.: Htin Aung: Lord ... S. 223

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
The lord of the great mountain.
in: <i>Journal of the Burma Research Society</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 38, 1955, 75-82*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
The nine gods.
in: <i>Journal of the Burma Research Society</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.2, 1954, 1-9*
in: <i>Burma</i> 6.1, 1955, 65-74*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
The spirit of the Burmese folk tale.
in: <i>Asia</i> (New York) 3, 1965, 49-71*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
The thirty-seven lords.
in: <i>Journal of the Burma Research Society</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 81-100*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Aung <b. 1909>
Three unpublished papers by Harvey, introducted, explained and commented upon.
in: <i>Journal of the Burma Research Society</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 58.1, 1976, 1-52
Ref.: Herbert 151

‘Htin Aung Min
People's textile mill, Meiktila
in: <i>Forward</i> (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.20, 1972. Jun 1, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Aung Min
Silken treasures and mulberry trees.
in: <i>Forward</i> 10.8, 1971, 4-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
As I remember.
in: <i>Guardian</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.5, 1968, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Bringing up an army.
in: <i>Guardian</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.5, 1971, 32-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Burma in the process of industrialization.
in: <i>Guardian</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.6, 1971, 22-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Burma's constitutional development before the Second World War.
in: <i>Guardian</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.2, 1970, 36-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Burma's struggles for national unity through the ages.
in: <i>Guardian</i> (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.3, 1971, ??-46*
Ref.: SAI
‘Htin Fatt
Contemporary Burmese culture.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.9, 1956, 26-28*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Cultural dilution.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.10, 1968, 23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Devadatta and company.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.8, 1968, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Devadatta and company / Htin Fatt, U
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.5, 2004.May, 22-26
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion : Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Fatt
Economic future of the delta.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.4, 1971, 26-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
How we declared independence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.2, 1968, 33-38*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Inauguration of Burmese independence, 1943: a reminiscence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.2, 1969, 32-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Industrialization and labour movement.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.6, 1968, 9-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Kinwun Mingi’s visit to Newcastle.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.1, 1954, 31-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Kinwun Mingyi’s visit to Newcastle / Htin Fatt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.9, 1995.Sep, 29-38
Subject(s): Burma : History : By Period : 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Fatt
May the good they do live after them.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.3, 1971, 34-37*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Peace through non-violence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 35-37*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Planning for production.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.6, 1970, 24-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Rangoon college.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.1, 1971, 25-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Reading materials and professional associations in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.4, 1962, 33-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Reorganization of Beikman Institute.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.1, 1964, 32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Resuscitation of the co-operative movement.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.4, 1970, 30-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Science of the "Ludü.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.4, 1967, 27-28*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Sidelights on Burma’s struggle for freedom.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.5, 1969, 30-33*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Some aspects of labour legislation.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.6, 1969,
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

33-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Some old Burmese libraries.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 48* 17.11, 1970, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Stray thoughts on national duty.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.3, 1968, 36-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
The borrower and the mobilization of agricultural capital.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.4, 1969, 27-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
The centenary of Franco-Burmese diplomatic exchange / U Htin Fatt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.6, 1974 Jun 9-11, 29
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Fatt
The concept of culture.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.3, 1969, 46-48*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
The day the whole sky fell.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.8, 1970, 32-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
The inauguration.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.2, 1967, 28-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
The Panyet Wun / U Htin Fatt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Fatt
The resistance Park.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.5, 1970, 22-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
The Suez canal and after.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.4, 1968, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
The task before us.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971, 41-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
They set out to fight the enemy.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.5, 1967, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Toward’s people’s party.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Fatt
Work and thou shalt have.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.6, 1967, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htin Gyi
Birthdays are significant / Htin Gyi
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 39-40
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Gyi
Grandma top-notch: founder of homes for the aged / Htin Gyi
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 65-66
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Old Age
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Gyi
His majesty's newspaper / U Htin Gyi
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 37-40
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Gyi
In praise of 'longyi' / Htin Gyi
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 68
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Gyi
Shin Saw Pu: a four-time queen and finally a reigning monarch / Htin Gyi
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 46-47
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Gyi
The story of movie-making in Myanmar / Htin Gyi in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 24-27
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Gyi
These female writers boost Myanmar magazines / Htin Gyi in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 53-54
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Gyi
Toothsome Myanmar snacks / U Htin Gyu in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 81-86
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
A woman's logic / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989, 35-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
An idyll / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.9, 1995, 22-27
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Each with a reason / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990, 29-33
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Flowers for my sisters / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.2, 1995, 44-49
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Fruit in foliage / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990, 34-40
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Garland of jasmine I never intended / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990, 31-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
I want you to see, my dear / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.1, 1989, 26-28
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
I'll raze this mountain to the ground / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.12, 1990, 14-18
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Literary market / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.11, 1990, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Melody of taut strings / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.11, 1988, 8-12
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
My village and her village / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.6, 1989, 30-35
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Next Tazaungmon / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989, 30-35
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
On the way to Tadagalay / Htin Lin in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.1, 1990, 31-35
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htin Lin
Provided for life / transl. by Aye Maung J.F. Jackson. in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.5, 1958, 29-
'Htin Lin
Right to the shores of 'samsara' / Htin Lin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Htin Lin
Social criticism / Htin Lin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Htin Lin
Stories of love / Htin Lin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Htin Lin
Sweat and tears / Htin Lin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Htin Lin
Tenderness in lieu of love / Htin Lin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.7, 1995.Jul, 18-23
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Htin Lin
This sort of thing / Htin Lin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Htin Lin
Way round ; tr. by Soe Myint / Htin Lin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990 Apr, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'Htoo Yai
Bogyoke Aung San: the unpolished diamond.
in: Forward 10.23, 1972, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI

'Htoo Yai
Bogyoke Aung San, the unpolished diamond / Htoo Yai
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.23, 1972 Jul 15, 6-11
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Aung San
Ref.: BAS

'Htoon Chan
A synopsis of Kya-Khwetsa, (Tigerkilling Poem).
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 153-159*
Ref.: SAI

'Htoon, M. T. [tr.]
A true friend with a loving heart / Maung Nyo Pyar ; tr. by M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Htoon, M. T. [tr.]
A verse from my darling's eyes / Maung Nyo Pyar ; tr. by M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS
‘Htoon, M. T. [tr.]
The beauty queen [short story] / Maung Nyo Pyar ; M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T. [tr.]
The deceit / Maung Nyo Pyar ; tr. by M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
A fool or a clever one / M.T. Htoon
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.12, 1997.Dec, 28-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
A remembrance of sadness beyond / M.T. Htoon
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.11, 1997.Nov, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
A tooth of gold / M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
An ordinary story / M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
Back again to the starting line / M.T. Htoon
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.5, 1998.May, 30-33
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
Heroes die young / M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
My son who scored the winning goal [short story] / Chit Oo Nyo ; M.T. Htoon
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.8 (Aug, 2004, 40-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
No man is an island / M.T. Htoon
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.7, 1997 Jul, 24-27
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
Pretty ugly because of unprettiness, ugly because of unugliness [short story] / Ma Sandar ; M.T. Htoon
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
Splintered mirage / M.T. Htoon
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.6, 1997.Jun, 44-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htoon, M. T.
Where the water is clear, where the grass is green / M.T. Htoon
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.6, 1997.Jun, 44-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Htun Aung
The international atomic energy agency : Burmese participation at the fourth general conference.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.12, 1960, 31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htun Gyaw
Oil.
in: Forward 1.15, 1963, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htun Tin (U)
Education minister opens BC summer school by the Hon’ble Minister for Education and Union Culture, U Htun Tin, at the summer school of the British Council, Rangoon, organized for the improvement of teaching of English in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.4, 1957, 56-64*
Ref.: SAI

‘Htun Ye <Sitpyinnya>
Bogyoke Aung San and the Chin Rifles / Htun (Siptpyinnya) Ye
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.6, 1974.Mar 1, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: SAI

‘Htwe Htwe Thein
International trade and business investment in Myanmar: scope, strategic development, and social implications / Htwe Htwe Thein and David Pick
Subject(s): Economic development ; Communities ; Labor ; Commerce ; Economic conditions ; Social conditions
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: CU(Kroch HF3770.3.Z5 T735 2009)

‘Huber, Edouard
Etudes indochoinoises.V. La fin de la dynastie de Pagan / Edouard Huber
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Local Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : History ; Genealogy
Ref.: BAS

‘Hudson, Bob
The archaeology of Burma/Myanmar from the neolithic to Pagan / Bob Hudson and Pamela Gutman
Subject(s): Antiquities ; Civilization.
D: B-SBB(1 B 92578) FR-UB(TX 2004/1049 ) HH-SUB(B/58418)
GB: BL(YC.2006.a.1834) BL-DLS(m04/28883 )
SG: ISEAS(DS523 S72)

‘Hudson, Bob
Communities of the past: a new view of the old walls and hydraulic system at Sriksetra, Myanmar (Burma) / Bob Hudson ; Terry Lustig
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

‘Hudson, Bob
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.) HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

‘Hudson, Bob
Restoration and reconstruction of monuments at Bagan (Pagan, Myanmar (Burma, 1995-2008 / Bob Hudson
in: World Archaeology (London) 40.4, 2008,Dec, 553-571
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Hudson, Bob
The king of “Free Rabbit” Island / Bob Hudson

‘Hudson, Bob
The merits of rebuilding Bagan [recent renovations of monuments at Pagan] / Bob Hudson
in: Orientations (Hong Kong) 31.5, 2000.May, 85-86
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS

‘Hudson, Bob
The origins of Bagan: new dates and old inhabitants / Bob Hudson
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Hudson, Bob
The king of "Free Rabbit" Island / Bob Hudson
Subject(s): Bagan : History -- Archaeology & Prehistory ; Bagan : History -- By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Hudson, Nancy
Farmers, Land and Military Rule in Burma / Nancy Hudson, Rodd Sein Htay
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEIO

‘Hudson-Rodd, Nancy
Burma development: hostage of the junta / Myo Nyunt ; Nancy Hudson-Rodd
in: Asian exchange (Hong Kong) 17.2 2001-18.1, 2002,
‘Huff, Gregg
Globalization, immigration and Lewisian elastic labor in pre-World War II Southeast Asia / Gregg Huff and Giovanni Caggiano
in: The journal of economic history (New York, NY, ISSN 0022-0507) 67.1, 2007, 33-68
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Internationale Arbeitsmobilität ; Arbeitsangebot ; Arbeitsmarkttheorie ; Wirtschaftsgeschichte ; Südostasien ; Myanmar ; Malaya ; Thailand ; China ; Indien ; 1880-1939
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Hughes, Caroline
Soldiers, monks, borders: violence and contestation in the Greater Mekong Sub-region
in: Journal of Contemporary Asia (ISSN 0047-2336) 41.2, 2011.May, 181-205
Keywords: regional integration; Burma; Cambodia; Laos; Thailand; Vietnam; dispossession of the poor; Montagnards; insurgency; veterans; temples; political economy of development
Subject(s): Southeast Asia - Anthropology & Sociology ; Southeast Asia - Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Hughes, Thomas Lewis
Recent progress in Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 34, 1947, 32-50*
Ref.: SAI

Ref.: OCLC
Hughes, Thomas Lewis
The British contribution to the industrial development of Burma.
in: *Asiatic review* 46, 1950, 923-939*
Ref.: SAI

Hughes, Thomas Lewis
With Burma.
in: *Eastern world* 1.2, 1947, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI

Huke, Robert Edward
Burma.
in: *Focus* 11.2, 1960

Huke, Robert Edward
Land use in an Irrawaddy delta village.
in: *Annals of the Association of American geographers* 45, 1955, 191*
Ref.: SAI

Huke, Robert Edward
Mayan-Lajung: changing land use and capital investment.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 193-203*
Ref.: SAI

Hull, Stephen
The 'everyday politics' of IDP protection in Karen state [internally displaced persons] / Stephen Hull
in: *Journal of current Southeast Asian affairs* (Hamburg) 28.2, 2009, 7-21
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Social Problems; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Population; Distribution
Ref.: BAS

Human Development Initiative
Subject(s): City planning; Rural credit; Human capital
SG: ISEAS (HT169 B9T74)

Human Rights Watch
"My gun was as tall as me": child soldiers in Burma / Human Rights Watch; [written by Kevin Heppner; contributor: Jo Becker; ed. by Jo Becker ... et al.] – New York, NY [etc.]: Human Rights Watch, 2000. IV, 213 p., [1] p. pl.
ISBN 1-564-32279-3
Subject(s): Birmanie; Myanmar; Enfants soldats; Conflits armés non internationaux

Hunfeld, Frauke
Ein Hauch des Wandels / von Frauke Hunfeld (Text) und Monika Höfler (Fotos)
In: *Stern* 2012.12, 96-112*

Hupp, Virginia
Rangoon, Burma / by Virginia Hupp
in: *Cities of Asia*: a group of urban studies prepared in connection with a study of the geography of Asia... – [Columbus:] Dept. of Geography, The Ohio State Univ., 1940.
Subject(s): Rangoon
US: OSU (HT147.O37 Book Depos.)

Hussain, Naseem A.
Reading classics in political anthropology: a dilemma [includes the political system of highland Burma] / Naseem A. Hussain
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Hustebeck, Momoyo
Gendering moral capital: morality as a political asset and strategy of top female politicians in Asia [case studies of four female opposition politicians: Burma's Aung San Suu Kyi, Malaysia's Wan Azizah, South Korea's Park Geun-hye, and Japan's Tanaka Makiko] / Claudia Derichs; Andrea Fleschenberg; Momoyo Hustebeck
Subject(s): Aung San Suu Kyi; Burma: Politics and Government; Anthropology - Women; Sociology - Women
Japan: Politics & Government; Korea: Politics & Government; Malaysia: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Hutchinson, E.
Journey of Mgr. Lambert, Bishop of Beritus, from Tenasserim to Siam in 1662.
in: *Selected articles from the Siam Society journal* 8, 195 ?, 91-94
Ref.: Johnson
D: HD-SAI (inf Zs 161 a)

Hutter, Manfred
Mönche. Religionspolitik und Nationalismus in Burma / Myanmar
Subject(s): Buddhism
Ref: D-TÜ(KB 20A 3962) HD-IRW(A 40013.3)

Hutton, J. H.
Assam origins in relation to Oceania.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon,
ISSN (0304-2227) 51, 1968, 97-123*
Ref.: SAI

‘Hutton, J. H.
Outline of Chang grammar.
in: Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) NS 25, 1929, 1-101*
Ref.: SAI

‘Huxley, Andrew
The importance of the dhammathats in Burmese law and culture / Andrew Huxley
in: Journal of Burma Studies (DeKalb, IL) 1, 1997, 1-17
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Sources ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Huxley, Andrew
A Burmese tract on kingship: political theory in the 1782 manuscript of Manugye / Ryuji Okudaira ; Andrew Huxley
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Theory ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Huxley, Andrew
Burma since the March 2002 coup: where does it fit in a taxonomy of failed states? / Andrew Huxley
in: Harvard Asia Pacific review (Cambridge, MA) 9.1, 2007.Win, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Huxley, Andrew
Mr Houghton and Dr Führer: a scholarly vendetta and its consequences
Keywords: forgery; scholarship
Subject(s): Burma : History - Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Hyam, Ronald
The transfer of power in Asia: India, Burma, and Ceylon
Subject(s): Decolonization ; Imperialism - History
Ref.: BAS

‘Hyde, Burma H.
The significance of clay rollers of the Ban Chiang culture, Thailand / William J. Folan ; Burma H Hyde
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

‘Hyman, Larry M.
Directional rule application and output problems in Hakha Lai tone [Hakha Lai, a Tibeto-Burman language spoken in northern Burma and Mizoram State, India] / Larry M. Hyman ; Kenneth VanBik
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; India ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Hyman, Larry M.
Tone and stem2-formation in Hakha Lai / Larry M.

Hyman, Kenneth VanBik
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 25.1, 2002.Spr, 113-121
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; India : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

I ran because the other ran
D: HD-SAI (msp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Ibotombi, S.
Tectonic evolution of Indo-Burma Range with special reference to Naga-Manipur Hills / S. K. Acharyya ; S. Ibotombi ; Seminar on Indo-Myanmar Ranges in the tectonic framework of the Himalaya and Southeast Asia; Manipur, India, 2008; Nov.
in: Memoir / Geological Society of India (ISSN: 0435-4001) 75, 2010, 25-44
GB: BL-DSL(5606.080000)

ICG recommendations urging support for the 2010 elections in Burma conflict with states' erga omnes obligations under international law [International Crisis Group] / Global Justice Center
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .34 (2009.Dec, 65-75
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
Ref.: BAS

Ichijo, Tetsuya
Burma: democracy at the border / Tetsuya Ichijo
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Identification of Rickettsia spp. and Bartonella spp. in Fleas from the Thai-Myanmar Border / P. Parola ... [et al.]
Subject(s): Rickettsial diseases
US: NNC(SCIENCE Q11 .N42 v.990

idyll. An. of a summer exhibition.
in: Forward 10.22, 1972, 4-8*
Ref.: SAI

If you shit on the way, there's a hundred to pay (Intha) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (msp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Iglesias, Sol
ASEM enlargement and the question of Myanmar [Asia-Europe meeting] / Sol Iglesias
in: Stockholm journal of East Asian studies (Stockholm) 14, 2004, 203-213
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

Iijima, Shigeru
Cultural change among the hill Karens of Northern Thailand.
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 5, 1965, 417-423*
Ref.: SAI

Iijima, Shigeru
The significance of wet rice cultivation for swidden cultivators: the case of the Karens / Shigeru Iijima
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

Ikeda, Kazuhito
[book review]
In: The international journal of Asian studies 1.1, 2004, 181-183
Subject(s): South, Ashley: Mon nationalism and civil war in Burma : the golden sheldrake
Ref.: ArticleFirst

Ikeya, Chie
The modern Burmese woman and the politics of fashion in colonial Burma / Chie Ikeya
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Ikeya, Chie
The ‘traditional’ high status of women in Burma: a historical reconsideration / Chie Ikeya
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 10, 2005/06, 51-81
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Imbault-Huart, Camille
Histoire de la conquête de la Birmanie par les Chinois sous le règne de T'ai enn long (Khien Long) / traduite du chinois par Camille Imbault-Huart.
in: Journal asiatique (Paris) 1878, 48 p., incl. bibliogr. ref.
Subject(s): Burma : History <To 1824>
China : History - Qianlong, 1736-1795.
Ref.: OCLC 26752194

‘Imle, John F., Jr.
Testimony to the U.S. Senate [debate on sanctions] / George Soros ; John F. Imle, Jr. ; Kent Wiedemann
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Imms, Augustus Daniel, 1880
On some Collembola from India, Burma, and Ceylon; with a catalogue of the oriental species of the order / by A. D. Imms ...
in: Proceedings of the Zoological society of London 1912, 80-125, illus., map. plates
Subject(s): Collembola - India ; Collembola - Burma ; Collembola - Ceylon.
Ref.: RLIN

‘impact of human rights violations on health among internally displaced persons in conflict zones : Burma / Thomas J. Lee ... [et al.]
ISBN 9780801886461 ; 0801886465 ; 9780801886478 ; 0801886473
Subject(s): Public health ; Health ; Health Policy ; Health Care Reform ; Human Rights ; Public Health.
AU:ANL(YY 362.1 P976)

‘impact of the financial and economic crisis on the employment situation : the Myanmar report
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Employment
CH: ILO

‘Implementation of democratic local administration.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 57-59*
Ref.: SAI

‘Improvement in security
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘In Burma’s crossfire [civil war]
in: South (London) .113, 1990.Mar, 70-72
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘In praise of the Buddhist art in Burma / D. Sahiar ...
in: Marg 9.3, 1956, 1-60
Ref.: Guide in Budd.
D: HD-SAI(kun Zs 120)?

‘In their own words : a panel discussion [on humanitarian needs of Burmese]
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

‘In their own words : an interview with Karenni Evergreen
in: Burma debate (New York) 8.4, 2001/02.Win, 11-13
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

‘In their own words: debating U.S. policy on Burma
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘In, Ming-te’
Historique des relations Sino-anglaises concernant les frontières entre le Yunnan et la Birmanie / par In Ming-te’ de T’êng-tch’ong
in: Territoires et populations des confins du Yunnan. v.2. -- Peipin : Vetch, 1940. p.143-254
GB: BL(11110 c 15)*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ince, Arthur
Mai Nyo, oktazaunt.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.1, 1965, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘In-daw-gyi, or Naung-lut (Kachin) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: The folk-tales of Burma : an introduction / Gerry Ab-
bott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma’s folk-tales, Sect. I (B) : Phenome-
ena tales, 22, p. 108-111. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-
11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Independence celebrations’ : the third anniversary.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.3, 1951, 1-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Independent Burma’ : years of lost opportunity.
in: The round tables (London).221 1965 14-22
D: KI-ZBW(X 571)

‘India’
Treaty of friendship between the Union of Burma and India.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 51-52*
Ref.: SAI

‘India and Burma (Emergency Provisions) Act, 1940
in: Constitutional law and history of Government of India
Subject(s): Constitutional law ; Constitutional history
Ref.: D: B-SBB(HA 10 Uc 6995 LS U.d.L.)

‘India and Burma (Miscellaneous Amendments) Act, 1940
in: Constitutional law and history of Government of India
Subject(s): Constitutional law ; Constitutional history
Ref.: D: B-SBB(HA 10 Uc 6995 LS U.d.L.)

‘India and Burma (Temporary and Miscellaneous Pro-
visions) Act, 1942
in: Constitutional law and history of Government of India
Subject(s): Constitutional law ; Constitutional history
Ref.: D: B-SBB(HA 10 Uc 6995 LS U.d.L.)

‘India and Burma (temporary and miscellaneous provi-
sions) bill.
in: Parliamentary debates / House of Commons. Official report
series 5 383, 1942, 1388-1462.
D: KI-ZBW(X 810)

‘India and the war’ : opinions and reactions
in: The statesman Calcutta > ; 1941. 36 p.
AU: AWM((AAWM) 940.5354 I39R)
GB: BL(ORW.1866.a.594 ; 595)

‘India-Myanmar (Burma)-Thailand (1993)
0345-7
Subject(s): Economic zones (Maritime law) / Territorial waters
D: B-SBB(1 A 218437-1 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Indian Council for Research on International Economic
Relations
From isolation to engagement : reviewing India’s policy toward : a report prepared by the Indian Council for Re-
search on International Economic Relations for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / My-
Ref.: Asia Society

‘Indo-Burma trade agreement.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1951 (=The 4th anniversary), 39-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Indo-Burmese treaty of friendship.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 50-52*
Ref.: SAI

‘Indonesia
(Treaty)
Treaty of friendship between the Government of the Un-
ion of Burma and the Republic of Indonesia.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 42-43*
Ref.: SAI

‘Indonesian military goodwill mission.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.3, 1960, 39-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Industrial development corporation.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 278-283*
10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 153-156* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 112-118*
Ref.: SAI

‘Industrial development of Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Industry
in: Economic development of Burma : a vision and a

Subject(s): Investments, Foreign ; Monetary policy ; Finance, Public ; Industry

Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ; Foreign economic relations ; Politics and government <1988->


‘Infrastructure


Subject(s): Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ; Politics and government <1988->


‘Ingersoll, Jasper

Theravada Buddhism and village economic behavior / David E. Pfanner and Jasper Ingersoll


Subject(s): Buddhismus ; Agrarsoziologie ; Burma Thailand ; Wirtschaftsgesinnung

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Ingersoll, Jasper

Theravada Buddhism and village economic behaviour: a Burmese and Thai comparison.

in: Journal of Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 21, 1961/62, 341-361*

Ref.: SAI

‘Ingram, C.

Timber measurement in Upper Burma.

in: Indian forester 12, 409-413*

Ref.: SAI

‘Inland water transport board

→ Burma <Union> / Inland Water Transport Board.

‘Inland water transport.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2.1952 (=The 4th anniversary), 46-48*

Ref.: SAI

‘Inlow, E. Burke

The constitution of Burma.

in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 17, 1948, 264-267*

Ref.: SAI

‘Inman, H. J.

The Burmese Shan states and the Thai.

in: Asiatic review 16, 1920, 489-498*

Ref.: SAI

‘Innes, Charles

Dam construction / by C. Innes

in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board. [First series.] – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1918. no.II

Subject: Tavoy (District) : Mineral industries

Mineral industries - Tavoy (District)

US: DL-GS ICI CU

Ref.: OCLC 30025694

‘Innes, Charles

The future of Burma.

in: Asiatic review 33, 1937, 177-190*

Ref.: SAI

‘Innes-Brown, Marc

Thailand’s resource diplomacy in Indochina and Myanmar / Marc Innes-Brown ; Mark J. Valencia

in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 14.4, 1993.Mar, 332-351

Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics

Ref.: BAS

‘Inoguchi, Takashi

Social capital in ten Asian societies [India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam, Malaysia, China, Japan, Korea and Uzbekistan] / Takashi Inoguchi


Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology

Ref.: BAS

‘Inspection of factories and general labour laws in the union.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 66*

Ref.: SAI

‘Inspectorate of factories and general abour laws : a social service department.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 83*

Ref.: SAI

‘Inspectorate of factories and general labour laws.

→ Burma <Union> / Inspectorate of Factories and General Labour Laws.

‘Institute for Strategic and Development Studies, < Philippines >

Developing an international policy toward Burma / Myanmar : Philippine perspectives / prepared by the Institute for Strategic and Development Studies, Philippines, for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative

in: Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March
‘Institute of Security and International Studies < Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok > Thailand’s Burma / Myanmar dilemma : domestic determinants and regional / international constraints : a report prepared by Chulalongkorn University’s Institute of Security and International Studies for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative

Ref.: Asia Society

‘Institute of Strategic and International Studies < Malaysia > Pragmatic diplomacy : reviewing international and Malaysian policy toward Myanmar : a report prepared by the Institute of Strategic and International Studies, Malaysia for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative

Ref.: Asia Society

‘Institute, The, of Indigenous Medicine

in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.11 (., 1974, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS

‘Institutions

Subject(s): Institutions ; Politics and government <1988->
US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000

‘Intraraprasit, Naratchata

Myanmar’s economy : in need of further reforms / Naratchata Intraraprasit.

US: UNDHL(PF 1449

‘Integrated and progressive planning in the land and agriculture sector.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 13-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Intercourse between Burma and Siam as recorded in hhmannn yazawindawgyi.

in: Selected articles from the Siam Society journal 5, 195-?, 85-207  6, 195-?, 1-183
Ref.: Johnson

‘interim, The, constitution of the Shan State

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Internally displaced human resources for health: villager health worker partnerships to scale up a malaria control programme in active conflict areas of eastern Burma / C.I. Lee ; L.S. Smith; Shwe Oo EK ; B. C. Scharschmidt ; E. Whichard ; T. Kler ; T. J. Lee ; A. K. Richards

In: Global public health 4.3, 2009; 229-41
US: NLM
Ref.: MEDLINE®/PubMed®

‘International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (Washington, D.C.)

Guarantee agreement (Port of Rangoon Project) between the Union of Burma and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, dated May 4, 1956

Subject(s): Hafenpolitik ; Kreditgarantie ; Birma ; Rangoon
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘International Bank for Reconstruction and Development < Washington, D.C. >


Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘International Bank for Reconstruction and Development < Washington, D.C. >

Loan Agreement (Second railway project) between I. B. R. D. and Union of Burma Railway Board

Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘International Bank for Reconstruction and Development < Washington, D.C. >

Project agreement (railway project) between International Bank for Reconstruct. and Development and Union of Burma Railway Board dated May 4, 1956

in: International Bank for Reconstruction and Devel-

Subject(s): Investments, Foreign ; Monetary policy ; Finance, Public ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ; Foreign economic relations ; Politics and government <1988-> ; US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000)

‘Interview’ : Saw Maung: ‘I saved Burma
in: Asiasweek (Hongkong) 15.4, 1989.Jan 27, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Interview with Pado Man Shar
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 55-60
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Interview with president of the Karenni state Khu Bya Reh
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .14 2003.Apr, 51-55
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Interviews with SPDC, SNLD and ALD [State Peace and Development Council ; Shan Nationalities League for Democracy ; Arakan League for Democracy]
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

Into kachin hills.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.6, 1955, 21*
Ref.: SAI

Into the jungle : a report from Burma on two notable operations, one a failure, the other a brilliant tactical.
in: Fortune Oct.1943, 136-137 166-173*
Ref.: SAI

Investors, keep out : investment in Asia.(Rangoon) / by a correspondent.
Ref.: SAI

Inya lake : the hotel de luxe.
in: Forward 1.10, 1962, 15-17*
Ref.: SAI

Irawaddy, Der, oberhalb Bamo nach der Aufnahme eines indischen Geometers im J. 1879-80.
in: Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt 27, 1881, 297-298, Kt*
Ref.: SAI

Irraouady, L', la Birmanie, le mouvement commercial moderne à Rangoon, la Chine méridionale, numismatique indo-chinoise
Asia, Southeastern.
GB: OUL(Worcester C. WOR Store XZ.5.23(2))

Irrigation : vital adjunct of agriculture.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 19-21*
Ref.: SAI

Irrigation Department.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 82-88*
7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 237-238*
8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 105-108*
9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 75-78*
10.1, 1961(=The 11th anniversary), 305-306*
11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 222-226*
Ref.: SAI

Irwin, Alfred Macdonald Bulleel <b. 1853>
Elements of the Burmese calendar / by Alfred Irwin.
Subject(s): Calendar, Burmese.
AU: NLA(LUCE pam 2 : mcN 1057/6)
SG: ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2130)

Isaacs, Harold Robert <b. 1910>
American soldiers in Asia: ch. 1. The unwilling exiles:
The wogs ; The niggers ; The slopeys (Burma)
Subject(s): Reconstruction <1939-1951> ; Politics and government.
D: HB-SUB(a hit 700.5 ea/667) HH-SUB(A 1951/1586) HD-SAI(180 pol 69/707)
NL: KB(9107 B 33)

Isaacs, Ralph
Burmese lacquer: Pagan Yun wares and some regional wares of central Burma and the Inle Lake region of the Shan State / Ralph Isaacs
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

Isaacs, Ralph
Captain Marryat's Burmese collection and the rath, or Burmese imperial state carriage / Ralph Isaacs
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

Isaacs, Ralph
Captain Marryat's Burmese collection and the Rath, or Burmese Imperial State Carriage / Ralph Isaacs
in: Journal of the History of Collections (Oxford) 1989, 17 (2005), 1, S. 45 - 71
Subject(s): Marryat, Frederick : London - Britisches Museum - Birma - Karosse - Sammlung
D: M-Dt.Museum

Isele, Arnold
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.5, 1961, 33-37* 8.6, 1961, 41-44*
Ref.: SAI

Iskenderov, Akhmed Akhmedovich
Burma today.
in: World Marxist review 7.2, 1964, 66-70*
Ref.: SAI

Islam, Syed Serajul
Myanmar's (Burma) road to socialism and Indonesia's new order: a comparative analysis / Syed Serajul Islam
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Indonesia ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Isola Ajibewa, Aderebi
Myanmar in ASEAN : challenges and prospects / Adembi Isola Ajibewa.
US: UNDHL(P 754)

‘Issel, Arturo
Cenni di una accetta litica, proveniente dalla Birmania : lettera al Marchese G. Doria.
in: Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova S. 5, v.5., 1887. 7p., illus.
I: BO-Biblioteca comunale - Imola FT-BNC
tO- Biblioteca dell’Accademia delle scienze

‘Items of news” : Burma.
in: progress in public administration 6, 1954, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ito, Toshikatsu
Karens and the Kon-baung polity in Myanmar / Toshikatsu Ito
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS

‘Itoh, Toshikatsu
Perspective on the Pyu landscape / D.G. Donovan ; Hayao Fukui ; Toshikatsu Ito
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS

‘Ivanoff, J.
Tradition and modernity in the Mergui Archipelago / by J. Ivanoff
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+ )
UCB(UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

‘Ivanoff, J.
Tradition and modernity in the Mergui Archipelago / J. Ivanoff
Subject(s): Mergui Archipelago

‘Ivanoff, J.
Tradition and modernity in the Mergui Archipelago : Aquatic populations : prospectives and challenges in the Third Millennium / by J. Ivanoff
Subject(s): Moken
Mergui Archipelago : Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups -- Moken
Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups -- Moken

‘Ivanoff, Jacques
De la segmentation sociale a l'ethnicite dans les suds peninsulaires? Reflexions sur les constructions identitaires et les jalons ethniques a partir de l'exemple des pcheurs birmans du Tenasserim / Maxime Bouthy ; Jacques Ivanoff
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moken
Ref.: BAS

‘Ivanoff, Jeanne
Il etait trois etoiles...” : recit moken / Jeanne Ivanoff
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Ivanoff, Jeanne
L'epopee de Gaman: histoire et consequences des relations Moken/Malais et Moken/Birmans / Jacques Ivanoff
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Iyer, K
Hindu influence in Burma.
in: United Asia (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 3, 1950/51, 212-214*
Ref.: SAI

‘Iyer, Venkat
Federalism and self-determination: some reflections / Venkat Iyer
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) . 11, 2002. Aöpr, 41-46
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations
Ref.: BAS

'Iyer, Venkat
Federalism and the protection of minority rights: some lessons for a new democratic Burma / Venkat Iyer
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) 4, 1999.Oct, 1-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

'Iyer, Venkat
Securing media freedom in a democratic Burma: some reflections / Venkat Iyer
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) 15, 2003.Aug, 86-93
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

Ja Nan Lahtaw
Peace initiatives among ethnic nationalities: the Kachin case / Ja Nan Lahtaw
ISBN 9789812304346  ;  9812304347
D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)

Jackfruit tree and bitter gourd vine (Maru)
D: HD-SAI (msp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Jackson, Benjamin Daydon
Burma
Subject(s): Bibliographie Anfänge-1880 – Botanik ; Bibliographie Anfänge-1880 - Pflanzen

Jackson, Robert
Holding on : Burma and the Pacific, 1942 / Robert Jack-son
in: Jackson, Robert

Jackson, W. E.
Work among the blind / W. E. Jackson
Subject(s): Church of England in India, Diocese of Ran-goon.
Church of England in India : Missions.
Missions ;Church history.

Jackson, William Henry
Burmesse braille.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 83-86*
Ref.: SAI

Jacob, Judith M.
Prefixation and infixation in old Mon, old Khmer, and modern Khmer.
Ref.: Johnson

Jacq-Hergoualch, Michel
In quest of the entrepöt ports of Mergui-Thanasserim (Myiek-Taninthayi) / Michel Jacq-Hergoualch
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)  
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

Jacq-Hergoualch, Michel <b.1943>
Burma
in: Jacq-Hergoualch, Michel: The Malay Peninsula : crossroads of the maritime silk road (100 BC - 1300 AD). – Leiden [etc.]: Brill, 2002. Ch. xiii. the commercial boom in the malay peninsula in the 12th and 13th centuries: in tambralinga, a. the asian political context in the 12th and 13th centuries, V. Other Regions of Southeast Asia, 1. p.397

Jacq-Hergoualch, Michel <b.1943>
Burma in: Jacq-Hergoualch, Michel: The Malay Peninsula : crossroads of the maritime silk road (100 BC - 1300 AD).
‘Jadoul, Ivan
Legere amélioration de l'économie en Birmanie?
in: RSEA 1967, 203-216*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jadoul, Ivan
Les relations sino-birmanes et la révolution culturelle,
in: The cultural revolution and Chi-nna's foreign policy
Ref.: SAI Ort.? (Courrier de l'Extreme-Orient (No special))*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jadoul, Ivan
Les relations Sino-birmanes et la révolution culturelle.
in: RSEA 7, 1969, 249-272*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jadoul, Ivan
Problèmes du socialisme birman / Ivan Jadoul
in: Asia quarterly (Brussels) .3, 1972, 245-279
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Jadoul, Ivan
Problèmes du socialisme birman.
in: Asian quarterly (Tokyo, 0285-7200) 1972, 245-279*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jadoul, Ivan
Tentatives de développement économique en Birmanie.
in: RSEA 1969, 15-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jagan, Larry
A Burmese consolidation of authoritarianism: Cyclone Nargis's winds ushered in not only misery and loss, but also a more consolidated military rule, approved by a sham vote / Larry Jagan
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Jagan, Larry
A yet-darkened horizon: elections are still supposed to be taking place in Burma this year--sometime--though the outcome is already mostly known / Larry Jagan
in: Himāl : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 23.2. 2010,Feb, 46-47
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Jagan, Larry
Burmese people-power powder-keg: the military seems
suddenly unsure, the attempts at democratisation are not credible, sudden inflation is fueling discontent—and it is looking like 1988 all over again / Larry Jagan
in: Himal : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 15.10, 2002.Oct, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

Jagan, Larry
Deadlock in Burma / Larry Jagan
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

Jagan, Larry
A yet-darkened horizon: elections are still supposed to be taking place in Burma this year-sometime-though the outcome is already mostly known
Subject(s): Burma -- Politics & Government - Elections
Ref.: BAS

Jagan, Larry
Burma's military : purges and coups prevent progress towards democracy / Larry Jagan
Subject(s): Burma -- Politics & Government -- Armed Forces
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)

Jagan, Larry
New course for reconciliation? Amidst guarded optimism and engrained scepticism, Aung San Suu Kyi re-emerged into her Burma
in: Himal (ISSN 1012-9804) 23.12, 2010. Dec, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Jaggery from palmyra palm juice.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1952, 68-70*
Ref.: SAI

Jagodzinski, Wolfgang
The structure of life satisfaction in Asian countries: an exploratory analysis [satisfaction with family, friends, marriage, health, education, etc. Japan, South Korea, China, Malaysia, Thailand, India, Sri Lanka, Uzbekistan, Burma and Vietnam] / Wolfgang Jagodzinski
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

Jain, A.
Dietary use and conservation concern of edible wetland plants at Indo-Burma hotspot: a case study from northeast India / by A. Jain ; M Sundriyal ; S Roshnibala ; R Kotoky ; PB Kanjilal ; HB Singh ; RC Sundriyal
Ref.: Biomed Central

Jalloh, S. B.
The Sierra Leone Regiment, the Royal West African Frontier Force and the Burma War
in: Internationales Afrikaforum, ISSN 0020-9430 ; 40.4, 2004, 369-378
Ref.: JADE

Jamanarnwej, Wimolsiri
Family law in Thailand / Wimolsiri Jamanarnwej
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .18, 2004.Aug, 57-60
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

James, A.
Burma’s economic relations with Britain.
in: Eastern world 10.5, 1956, 52*
Ref.: SAI

James, Helen
Adoniram Judson and the creation of a missionary discourse in pre-colonial Burma / Helen James
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 7, 2002, 1-28
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS

James, Helen
Cooperation and community empowerment in Myanmar in the context of Myanmar Agenda 21 / Helen James
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

James, Helen
Dancing or stricken peacock? Than Shwe, Suu Kyi and the politics of institutional change in Myanmar / Helen James
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS
Burmа / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

James, Helen
Economic colonialism and national identity / Helen James
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

James, Helen
King Solomon's judgment / Helen James
D: B-SBB(Zsn 112716-15.1.2004 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(L GB327 / 947799)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS501.5 .N385 2004 v.15 no.1) WU(Memorial Lib. DS501 N4 v.15 no.1 UCSD(IR/PS DS1 .N37 v.15 no.1 Stacks)

James, Helen
Mon nationalism and civil war in Burma by Ashley South / H. James
in: Asian-Pacific economic literature (ISSN: 0818-9935) 17.1, 2003, 61-62
Subject(s): South, Ashley: Mon nationalism and civil war in Burma
GB: BL-DSL(1742.70521)

James, Helen
Myanmar in 2005: in a holding pattern / Helen James
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 46.1, 2006.Jan-Feb, 162-167
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

James, Helen
Myanmar's international relations strategy: the search for security / Helen James
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

James, Helen
Resources, rent-seeking, and reform in Thailand and Myanmar (Burma): the economics-politics nexus
Keywords: corruption; democracy; civil society; human and natural endowments; resilience of institutions; prospects for reform
Subject(s): Thailand - Politics & Government
Burma : Politics & Government
Thailand - Economics
Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

Janicke, Volkmar
Heute noch ein Paradies : unbekanntes Birma; der Inle-See

Jannuzi, Frank S.
The New Burma Road (Paved by Polytechnologies?) / Frank S. Jannuzi p.197
Subject(s): Economics -- International Economics
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch & Uris) & YU(SSL) : JQ751.A91 B87x 1998

Janzen, Hermann
Grammar analysis of Pale clauses & phrases / Hermann Janzen ; Margarete Janzen
Ref.: BAS

Japan Institute of International Affairs
Japan’s policy toward Myanmar : a special ; a report prepared by the Japan Institute of International Affairs for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March
Japan’s policy toward Myanmar: a special report prepared by the Japan Institute of International Affairs for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative

Ref.: Asia Society

Japan-Burma joint communique.
in: Forward 5.5, 1966, 4*
Ref.: SAI

Japanese command crisis in Burma, 1944 / Major J. H. Moore, ed.
Subject(s): Military operations, Japanese - Commando; Military operations, Japanese - Strategy and Tactics

Japanese command crisis in Burma, 1944 / Major J. H. Moore, ed.
AU: NLA(HERpam 9)

Japan's war reparations, achievements and problems.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 2708)

Japan's war reparations, achievements and problems.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 2708)

Jardine, E. R.
Occurrence of the Pink-Headed Duck (Rhodonessa caryophyllacea) in Burma / by E. R. Jardine
in: Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society (Bombay, ISSN 0006-6982) 19.1, 1909/10, 264**

Jardine, John
A chief court for lower Burma.
in: Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review (Woking) 9, 1900, 279-286*
Ref.: SAI

Jardine, John
A translation of the text of the chapter on marriage in the Manoo Wonnana Dhammathat as edited by Moung Tet Too in Burmese, with notes / by John Jardine and remarks by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, John
Appendix of cases illustrating the Burmese law of marriage and divorce as now administered.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, Justice
Burma / Mr. Justice Jardine
In: A series of ten lectures delivered in the Sassoon Mechanics’ Institute, sessions 1885-86, 86-87, 87-88. – Bombay: Print. at the Times of India Steam Pr., 1888. GB:OUL((IND) 67 F 12)

Jardine, John
Cases illustrative of the Buddhist law as now administered in the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of British Burma and the subordinate courts. Burmese law of marriage and divorce as now administered.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, John
Inheritance and partition.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, John
Marriage: how contracted.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, John
Marriage: how dissolved the right to divorce and the right flowing from from divorce.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, John
Marriage: its incidents.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, John
Marriage and divorce.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

Jardine, John
Translation by S.Minus of the chapter on inheritance and some miscellaneous sections of the Manoo Wonnana Dhammathat as edited in Burmese by Moung Tet Too
with notes / by J. Jardine.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

‘Jardine, John
Translation of the chapter on marriage and divorce of the Wini Tsaya Paka Dhammathat by S. Minus and Moung San aided by Moung Kyaw Doon, from the Burmese text as edited by Moung Tet Too, with notes / by Jardine and remarks by Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

‘Jardine, John
Translation of the text of the chapter on divorce in the Manoo Wommama Dhammathat as ed. by Moung Tet Too in Burmese, with notes / by John Jardine and remarks by E. Forchhammer.
GB: BL(5319 c 14(3))

‘Jardine, Justice
A university for Burma.
in: Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review (Woking) 7, 1874, 71-75*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jari, Kaivo-oja
ASEAN tigers and sustainability of energy use--decomposition analysis of energy and CO2 efficiency dynamics [Association of Southeast Asian Nations] / Jyrki Luukkanen ; Jari Kaivo-oja
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Jarrold, W. S.
Arakan / by W. S. Jarrold.
GB: BL(4768 a 97/1)*

‘Jay, Sian E.
Other voices, other views [works of artist from Laos and Myanmar (Burma)] / Sian E. Jay
in: Asian art news (Hong Kong) 9.1, 1999.Jan-Feb, 52-53
Subject(s): Laos ; Arts ; Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

Jayasuriya, S. K.
Technical change and revival of the Burmese rice industry / S.K. Jayasuriya
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Jeem, M. M.
Burma’s trade with Japan.
in: Asiatic review 38, 1942, 98-99*
Ref.: SAI

Jeffrey, David
Burma’s leg rowers and floating farms / picture essay by W. E. Garrett ; text by David Jeffrey.
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
SG: ISEAS(Doc B55)

‘Jelsma, Martin
Burma in the global drug market / Martin Jelsma
D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) HV5840.B93 T75 2005

‘Jenkins, H- L.
Notes on a trip across the Patkol Range, from Assam to the Hoookoong Valley.
in: Journal of the Royal Geographic Society 41, 1871, 342-348*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jenkins, John
Irrawady tour.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 75-77*
Ref.: SAI

‘Jennings-Rentenar, Teena
An Analysis of Lahu Textiles / Teena Jennings-Rentenar
no.6.p.105-122
ISBN 9780824833114 ; 0824833112
Subject(s): Denison Museum : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)

‘Jenny, Mathias
New infixes in spoken Mon / Mathias Jenny
in: Mon-Khmer studies (Nakhon Pathom, Thailand) 33, 2003, 183-194
Subject(s): Thailand ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Jensen, Barbara
Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Tom Harrisson : bibliography of publications concerning Southeast Asian prehistory / by Wilhelm G. Solheim and Barbara Jensen.
in: Asian perspectives 20, 1979, 13-20
Ref.: Johnson

Jensen, Barbara
Tom Harrisson : bibliography of publications concerning Southeast Asian prehistory / by Wilhelm G. Solheim and Barbara Jensen.
in: Asian perspectives 20, 1979, 13-20
Ref.: Johnson

Jin, Sang An
Burma: the forgotten country / Sang An Jin
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Jinghpaw Mai <Yuwadi>
To Guba / Jinghpaw Mai (Yuwadi)
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.12, 1972.Feb 1, 10-19
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Jinjarak, Yothin
Globalisation and developing countries : a shrinking tax base? / Joshua Aizenman ; Yothin Jinjarak
Subject(s): Economics ; Finance ; Taxation ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

Jirattikorn, Amporn
Shan virtual insurgency and the spectatorship of the nation
in: Journal of Southeast Asian Studies (ISSN 0022-4634) 42.1, 2011.Feb, 17-38
Keywords: Shan nationalism
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government - Military Conflict
Burma : Communication & Media - Journalism & the Press
Burma : Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups - Shan
Ref.: BAS

John Hopkins Centre in Rangoon.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.10, 1955, 43-44*
Ref.: SAI

Johnson, Cowper <Mrs.>
Women's work in the diocese / Mrs. Cowper Johnson

Subject(s): Church of England in India, Diocese of Rangoon.
Church of England in India : Missions.
Missions :Church history.

Johnson, J. G.
Eifelian brachiopods from Padaukpin, Northern Shan States, Burma / Anderson (M.M.) ; Boucot (A.J.) ; Johnson (J.G.).
Ref.: Bernot

Johnson, Kathleen Forance
Little masterpieces: the art of sazigyo from the collection of Herbert Haar / Kathleen Forance Johnson
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 51.2, 2005, 34-40
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS

Johnson, R. T.
Missile wounds of the head in the Burma campaign : with special reference to meningitis and ventriculitis due to virulent strains of escherichia coli / by R. T. Johnson. – Bristol: John Wright and Sons, [1947]. p. 172-177, illus.
The British journal of surgery. War surgery supplement 1, 1947, ‘wounds of the head’
Subject(s): Burma : Wound Infection - in war ; Wounds, Gunshot – Complications
GB: Wellcome(ARM Onsite store Spec.Coll.)

Johnson, R. T.
Neurosurgery in jungle warfare / by R.T. Johnson.
in: Manchester University Medical School gazette 1946.April, 12 p. - Jefferson number
Subject(s): Burma : Military Medicine ; Neurosurgery
GB: Wellcome(Onsite store Spec.Coll.)

Johnson, R. T.
Missile wounds of the head in the Burma campaign : with special reference to meningitis and ventriculitis due to virulent strains of escherichia coli / by R. T. Johnson.
in: Wounds of the head : British journal of surgery. – Bristol: John Wright, 1947. p.172-177. – (War surgery supplement ; 1)
Subject(s): Military operations - Medicine ; Medical and sanitary affairs ; Medicine, Military
GB: Well(ARM Onsite store Spec.Coll.)

Johnson, R. T.
Neurosurgery in jungle warfare / by R. T. Johnson.
in: Manchester University Medical School gazette ; April 1946. 12 p. – Jefferson number
Subject(s): Jungle Warfare - Medicine ; Military operations - Medicine - Jungle ; Medical and sanitary affairs - Jungle ; Medicine, Military - Jungle ; Neurosurgery
GB: Well(ARM Onsite store Spec.Coll.)
Johnson, R. T.
in: The Lancet ; Aug. 18, 1945, 193
Subject(s): Military operations - Medicine ; Medical and sanitary affairs ; Medicine, Military ; Neurosurgery

Johnson, Richard L.
The Burmese people's struggle / Richard L. Johnson
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

Johnson, Stanley
Burma : the forgotten land / Stanley Johnson.
SG: ISEAS(Doc 2007)

Johnston, Clement
Southeast Asia (Vietnam, Thailand, Cambodia, Laos, Burma, and Indonesia) / by Clement Johnston.
in: Report on United States foreign assistance programs, prepared at the request of the Special Committee to Study the Foreign Aid Program, United States Senate.]
-- At head of title: 85th Congress, 1st session. Committee print.
Subject(s): Economic assistance - American ; Technical assistance - American ; Foreign relations -– United States <1945->
D: HH-SUB
US: KU(Y 4.F 76/6:f 76)

Johnston, Edward Hamilton
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 11, 1944, 357-385
Subject(s): Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 479877 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2003 A 3 )
US: UIUC(959.01 C569)

Johnstone, Ken
Intermission in Burma / by Ken Johnstone.
in: The Scouter ; 1948.April, 78-79
Note: Formation of a scout troop in Henzada 1945.
Subject(s): Burma : World War <1939-1945> - Campaign ; Social life and customs - History - 20th century

Joint communique of the government of the People's Republic of China.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

Jomin, Henri
La Birmanie independante.
in: Revue de l'action populaire 119, 1958, 726-738*
Ref.: SAI

Jonas, Gilbert
Burma moves toward the West.
in: The new leader (New York) 42,Sept. 21, 1959, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI

Jonas, P. H. N.
Burmese deadlock.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 47.12, March 25, 1965, 557-558, 561*
Ref.: SAI

Jonas, Robert Burton
Laryngeals and the development of tones in Karen.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 101-106*
D: SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

Jones, Humphrey
Relics of Mandalay royalty / Humphrey Jones
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 1.3, 1971.May-Jun, 58-64
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

Jones, Lee
ASEAN's albatross: ASEAN's Burma policy, from constructive engagement to critical disengagement / Lee Jones
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia
Ref.: BAS

Jones, Lee
Democratization and foreign policy in Southeast Asia : the case of the ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Myanmar Caucus / Lee Jones
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
‘Jones, Richard
Making a responsible corporate contribution to modern diplomacy in Myanmar / Richard Jones
Subject(s): Economics -- Industry -- Management of Industry ; Economics -- International Economics -- Foreign Investment
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)

‘Jones, Robert B.
Prolegomena to a phonology of old Burmese.
D: SAI(300 his 76/801)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris: DS503.4 .S72)

‘Jones, W. R.
The origin of wolfram and a preliminary investigation as to its persistence at depth in the Tavoy district / by W.R. Jones.
in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board. [First series.] -- Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1918. no.IV
Subject: Tavoy (District) : Mineral industries ; Wolfram
Mineral industries - Tavoy (District) ; Wolfram - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ CU
Ref.: OCLC 30025694

‘Jönsson, Kristina
Unity-in-diversity? Regional identity-building in Southeast Asia / Kristina Jönsson
in: Journal of Current Southeast Asian Affairs (Hamburg, ISSN 1868-1034) 29.2, 2010, 41-72
Keywords: ASEAN; regional integration
Subject(s): Vietnam - Politics & Government - Regionalism
Laos - Politics & Government - Regionalism
Burma : Politics & Government - Regionalism
Ref.: BAS

‘Jordt, Ingrid
Defining a true Buddhist: meditation and knowledge formation in Burma [lay meditation movement] / Ingrid Jordt
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

‘Jordt, Ingrid
From relations of power to relations of authority: epistemic claims, practices, and ideology in the production of Burma’s political order / Ingrid Jordt
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS

‘Jordt, Ingrid
The social organization of intention: sacred giving and its implications for Burma’s political economy / Ingrid Jordt
in: Research in economic anthropology (Kidlington, Oxfordshire, England) 22, 2003, 325-344
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Jordt, Ingrid
Women’s practices of renunciation in the age of Sasana revival / Ingrid Jordt
Subject(s): Spirituality ; Pilgrimage ; Economics
D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)

‘Josey, Alex
Soviet Assistance.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 19.3, 1956, 20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Josey, Alex
The political significance of the Burma Workers Party.
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 31, 1958, 372-379*
Ref.: SAI

‘Joshua, William.
Burmese desmidieae with descriptions of new species occurring in the neighbourhood of Rangoon.
in: Linn. Soc. Lond.: Jour. bot. 21, 1886, 634-655, pl.22-25..
US: HU(Botany Farlow Library J83 (1-2)

‘Jost, Kenneth
Democracy in Asia : is democracy making gains in Asia? / [by Kenneth Jost].

328
Subject(s): Democracy - Burma  
Values - Asia  
Ref.: OCLC(ocm3 9650342

Joswiak, Jorg  
Myanmar: politische und sozio-okonomische Entwicklungen: Kurzbibliographie / Jorg Joswiak  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Bibliography ; Burma : Economics ; Bibliography  
Ref.: BAS

Jovanović, Miodrag A.  
Historical examples of constitutional law on secession : Burma  
Subject(s): Secession / Federal government  
Ref.: BAS

Jujuan Wongpolganan  
Mon nationalism and the invention of traditions: the case of the Mons in their diasporic communities / Jujuan Wongpolganan  
in: Manusya : journal of humanities (Bangkok) 10.1, 2007.Mar, 50-71  
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution ; Burma ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon ; Burma ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions  
Ref.: BAS

Judd, John Wesley <1840-1916>  
The rubies of Burma and associated minerals : their mode of occurrence, origin and metamorphoses ; a contribution to the history of corundum / by C. Barrington Brown and J. W. Judd  
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Pz-G Geology and Palaeont.175)  
Subject(s): Rubies ; Mineralogy  
US: HU(Cabot Science QE394.R8 B7)

Judo at bahtoomyo.  
in: Forward 5.4, 1966, 10-15*  
Ref.: SAI

Judson, Adoniram  
A grammar of the Burmese language  
in: A dictionary : Burmese and English / by A. Judson; ed. and improved by E. A. Stevens  
D: BL(12907 e 17)

Judson, Adoniram  
Subject(s): Judson, Adoniram <1788-1850> : Biography  
Baptists - United States - Clergy -- Biography.  
Missionaries - Biography.

Judson, Adoniram  
Useful memoranda, of Dr. Judson and the Burman mission.  
Subject(s): Judson, Adoniram <1788-1850>  
Missions - Burma.  
Ref.: OCLC 14686582

Judson, Ann Hasseltine  
Subject(s): Judson, Ann Hasseltine <1789-1826>  
Missionaries - Burma - Biography.  
Women missionaries - Burma - Biography.  
Baptist women - Biography.  
Ref.: OCLC 55725693

Judson, Emily Chubbuck  
The Kathayan slave  
in: Little classics. Vol. 3. Tragedy, 188-?, 149-164

Judson, Emily Chubbuck  
in: American national biography (New York) 12, 1999, 310-312, bibliogr. 312  
Subject(s): Judson, Emily Chubbuck <1817-1854 >  
Missionaries - Burma - Biography ; Women missionaries - Biography ; Women authors, American <19th century> - Biography  
Ref.: OCLC 55727408

Juleff, G.  
Technology and evolution: a root and branch view of Asian iron from first-millennium BC Sri Lanka to Japanese steel / G. Juleff  
Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Japan ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Malaysia/Sarawak ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Asia Only ; Science & Technology ; Asia Only ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Asia Only ; Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Jung, Richard L. K
The Sino-Burmese war, 1766-1770: war and peace under the tributary system / Richard L.K Jung
in: Harvard University. East Asian Research Center : Papers on China (Cambridge, MA) 24, 1971, 74-103
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Jüschke, Anna
Die ökonomische Entwicklung Myanmarischer Migranten im Großraum Maesot / Anna Jüschke und Katja Meincke
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

‘K
→ Khin Zaw

K

‘K. O.
Bonus dormitat Homerus (Dictionary jottings; 3) / K. O.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 17-73*
Ref.: SAI

‘K
The six-fingered Buddha.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 45-46*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kabir, Mahfuzul
Can gravity model explain BIMSTEC’s trade? / Mahfuz Kabir ; Ruhul Salim
in: Journal of economic integration (Seoul, ISSN 1225-651X) 25.1, 2010, 143-165
Subject(s): Bay of Bengal Initiative for MultiSectoral Technical and Economic Cooperation Außenhandelsstruktur ; Handelsblock / Faktorproportionentheorem ; Gravitationsmodell ; Bangladesh ; Bhutan ; Indien ; Myanmar ; Nepal ; Sri Lanka ; Thailand ; linder hypothesis / 1997-2007
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kachin State
→ Burma <Union> / Kachin State

‘Kahrs, Daniel
Contemporary architecture / Daniel Kahrs
Subject(s): Arts – Architecture
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kun 98/2177)*

‘Kahrs, Daniel
Secular architecture / Daniel Kahrs
Subject(s): Arts – Architecture
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kun 98/2177)*

‘Kaing, Rupert S. (Saw)
Thandaung tea industry / Rupert S. (Saw) Kaing
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 22.5, 1975.May, 32-33
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Kalinga, Rupert S. (Saw)
Thandaung tea industry / Rupert S. (Saw) Kaing
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 22.5, 1975.May, 32-33
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Kamar
Anniversary on an island.
in: Forward 9.2, 1970, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kamar
Anniversary on an island.
in: Forward 9.2, 1970, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kamdar, Mira
Rangoon: a remembrance of things past [Indians in Burma] / Mira Kamdar
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma ; Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; India ; India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma

Ref.: BAS

‘Kamar
Anniversary on an island.
in: Forward 9.2, 1970, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kamdar, Mira
Rangoon: a remembrance of things past [Indians in Burma] / Mira Kamdar
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma ; Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; India ; India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma

Ref.: BAS
Ref.: BAS

‘Kammerer, Cornelia Ann
Customs and Christian conversion among Akha highlanders of Burma and Thailand / Cornelia Ann Kammerer
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha
Ref.: BAS

‘Kammerer, Cornelia Ann
The Akha of the Southwest China borderlands / Cornelia Ann Kammerer
Subjects: Akha : Social conditions
China, Southwest : Akha
Social condition - Akha
D: B-SBB(1 A 404823 Potsdamer Str.)
US: NIU(SEA-FML) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB : GN635 S58 E5 2000

‘Kan Zaw
All round development / Kan Zaw
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Kanai, Atsuko
Prevalence, antecedent causes and consequences of domestic violence in Myanmar / Nilar Kyu ; Atsuko Kanai
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
Ref.: BAS

‘Kanai, Yoshiharu
On repart a zero / Yoshiharu Kanato
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kanayama, Hisahiro
Hope and reality in Vietnam and Myanmar / Hisahiro Kanayama
in: Asia-Pacific review (London, ISSN 1343-9006) 2.2 , 1995, 183-225
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Wirtschaftspolitik ; Vietnam ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kanwar, Amar
Gandhi and the general [Burmese military dictator, Senior General Than Shwe's symbolic visit to Gandhi's cremation ground at Rajghat in Delhi] / Amar Kanwar
in: Himal : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 20.2 (Feb, 2007, 24-26
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; India : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Kao, Leanne
From Burma to Bauhaus: Chen Chi-Kwan fused tradition and modernism to change the face of Chinese painting / Leanne Kao
in: Taiwan review (Taipei) 55.3 (Mar, 2005, 46-55
Subject(s): Taiwan : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS

‘Kapadia, Karin
Gender ideologies and the formation of rural industrial classes in South India today
in: Contributions to Indian Sociology (Delhi, ISSN 0069-9667) NS 33.1-2, 1999.Jan-Aug, 329-352
Keywords: gem-cutting industry; Solia Vellalar (SV) ; Non-Agricultural Employment (NAE); American Diamond (zircon); bonded labor; Rangoon Diamonds; workforce; women's workforce
Subject(s): India -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Women India -- Economics -- Labor -- Employment India -- Economics -- Labor -- Labor Force Pakistan -- Economics -- Labor -- Wages
Ref.: BAS

‘Kar
The late U Ba Maung.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.1, 1960, 32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kar, K. N.
Logical empiricism and Carvaka and Buddhist systems of philosophy.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.2, 1954, 10-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Karen Human Rights Group
The situation around Ho Murng : an independent report / by the Karen Human Rights Group
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military
Conflict
Ref.: BAS

‘Karen State.
Ref.: SAI

‘Karen, The, prospects for a durable peace
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.6 (Nov-Dec, 1996, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

‘Karlekar, Hiranmay
The general in his labyrinth: the red-carpet welcome accorded by India to General Than Shwe of Burma is based on short-sighted calculations and narrow realpolitik / Hiranmay Karlekar
in: Himal : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 23.9, 2010, Sep, 21-23
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; India : Economics ; International Economics ; Burma ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; India
Ref.: BAS

‘Karlekar, Hiranmay
The general in his labyrinth: the red-carpet welcome accorded by India to General Than Shwe of Burma is based on short-sighted calculations and narrow realpolitik in: Himal (ISSN 1012-9804) 23.9, 2010 Sep, 21-23
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Burma : Politics & Government - International Relations - India
India : Economics - International Economics - Burma
Burma : Economics - International Economics - India
Ref.: BAS

‘Karpeles, Suzanne
Notes on a manuscript relative to a Burmese embassy to Cochinchina.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 1-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Karpeles, Suzanne
Notules sur un manuscrit relatif à une ambassade birmane en Cochinchine / par Suzanne Karpeles ...
in: Bulletin de la Société des études indochinoises n.s. 24.1, 1948, 3-11
F: BIULO(Mél. 8 1168(25))

‘Kasetsiri, Charnvit
From Siam to Thailand / Charnvit Kasetsiri
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)

‘Kasevic, Vadim B.
Indian influence on the linguistic tradition of Burma / Vadim B. Kasevic
in: History of the language sciences : an international handbook on the evolution of the study of language from the beginnings to the present = Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaften / ed. by Sylvain Auroux ... – Berlin : de Gruyter, 2006. Vol.1, V. The Establishment of Sanskrit Linguistics, no.25, p.182-185. – (Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft = Handbooks of linguistics and communication science , 18) -- 3-11-016736-0 978-3-11-016736-8
D: B-SBB(HA 5 Ba 3057-3 LS UdL ; HB 5 Ba 6263-3 LS Potsdamer Str.)

‘Katanyuu, Ruukun
Beyond non-interference in ASEAN: the association's role in Myanmar's national reconciliation and democratization / Ruukun Katanyuu
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 46.6, 2006.Nov-Dec, 825-845
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Katayama, Tadao C.
Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains of Burma (IV) / Tadao C. Katayama
in: Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University (Kagoshima, Japan) 24, 1988.Mar, 21-36
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Katayama, Tadao C.
Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains of Burma (V) / Tadao C. Katayama
in: Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University (Kagoshima, Japan) 25, 1989, Mar, 19-29
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Katayama, Tadao C.
Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains of Burma (I) / Tadao C. Katayama
in: Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University (Kagoshima, Japan) 23.32, 1987, Mar, 45-61
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Agriculture; Burma: Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

‘Katayama, Tadao C.
Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains of Burma (II) / Tadao C. Katayama
in: Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University (Kagoshima, Japan) 22.31, 1986, Mar, 43-61
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Agriculture; Burma: Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

‘Katayama, Tadao C.
Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains of Burma (III) / Tadao C. Katayama
in: Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University (Kagoshima, Japan) 21.30, 1985, Mar, 35-56
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Agriculture; Burma: Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

‘Kato, Atsuhiko
The phonological systems of three Pwo Karen dialects / Atsuhiko Kato
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 18.1, 1995, Spr, 63-103
Subject(s): Burma: Language; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Kato, Fujio
Burma: aid from Japan.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 51.9, March 1966, 401*
Ref.: SAI

‘Katselli Proukaki, Elena
Coercive action against Burma / Mannmar (1997-2005) - in: Katselli Proukaki, Elena: The problem of enforcement in international law: countermeasures, the non-injured state and the idea of international community / Elena Katselli Proukaki. – London [u.a.]: Routledge, 2010. no.35.2.27., p.191-195. – (Routledge research in international law) – ISBN 0-415-47832-4
Subject(s): Reprisals; Sanctions (International law); Third parties (International law); Intervention (International law); International obligations; Justification (Law); Self-defense.
D: B-SBB(1 A 764284 Potsdamer Str.)
US: HU(Law School ILS KZ6364 .K38 2010)

‘Katsura, Makio
An outline of the structure of the Akha language. Part 1. in: Tonan Ajia kenkyu (South East Asian Studies) 8, 1970, 16-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kauffmann, H. E.
Anthropologie des Naga, chasseurs de tetes de l’Assam / par le Dr. Georges Olivier d’apres les documents de H. E. Kauffmann
Subject(s): Naga (South Asian people); Ethnology – India. Ethnology – Burma.
Physical anthropology.
Ref.: OCLC 27307795

‘Kauffmann, Hans Eberhard <b. 1899>
Das Kar en-Problem in Birma und Thailand / [von] Hans E. Kauffmann
Subject(s): Karen (Southeast Asian people)
US: CU(Kroch Pamphlet DS Burma 28)

‘Kaufman, A. S.
Ekonomičeskoe položenie Birmy / A. S. Kaufman
in: Sovetskoe vostokovedenie (Moskva) 1957.1, S. 36-49. – Summary: Burma’s economic problems
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsberichte; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kaufman, Arkadij Semenovic
Nacional’no-osvoboditel’noe dvizhenie v Birme v 30-ch godach.
in: Sovetskoe vostokovedenie 5, 1955, 69-79*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kaufman, Arkadij Semenovic
Proval gomin’danoskoj avantjury v Birme.
in: Narody Azii i Afriki 1966.1, 77-81*

333
‘Kaung Myint
Lending lustre and life to photography / Maung Kaung Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Kaung Myint
University and nation stand together.
in: Forward 9.8, 1970, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kaur, Amarjit
Indian labour, labour standards, and workers’ health in Burma and Malaya, 1900-1940 / Amarjit Kaur
Subject(s): India : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma : India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Malaysia ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; India ; Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; India ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1858-1947) ; Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; 1600-1945
Ref.: BAS

‘Kavishtayka, Darya
Tense and aspect in Lai Chin / Darya Kavishtayka
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 20.2, 1997.Fall, 173-213
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Kaw Thaung
Problems of high acid rice bran oils in Burma and their solution / by Freddy Ba Hli, Thein Nyun and Kyaw Thaung.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
Kawabe, Masakazu
Subhas Chandra Bose in Burma: excerpts from the diary of Lt. General Masakazu Kawabe (1943-1944); eds. K.C. Yadav & Akiko Seki / Masakazu Kawabe
in: Kurukshetra University research journal : arts and humanities (Kurukshetra) 16-17, 1982/83, 107-116
Subject(s): Bose, Subhas Chandra :Burma ; World war II
Ref.: BAS

Kawaguchi, Keizaburo
Major soils of Southeast Asia and the classification of soils under rice cultivation / Kyuma Kazutake and Keizaburo Kawaguchi.
in: Tonan Ajia Kenkyu (South East Asian Studies) 4, 1966/67, 290-312
Ref.: SAI

Kawanami, Hiroko
Patterns of renunciation : the changing world of Burmese nuns / by Hiroko Kawanami
ISBN 0861711653
Subject(s): Buddhist women ; Women in Buddhism ; Buddhist nuns.
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) : BQ4570.W6 W66x 2000

Kawanami, Hiroko
The bhikkhuni ordination debate: global aspirations, local concerns, with special emphasis on the views of monastic community in Burma / Hiroko Kawanami
in: Buddhist studies review (London) 24.2, 2007, 226-244
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

Kawanami, Hiroko
The religious standing of Burmese Buddhist nuns (thila-shin): the ten precepts and religious respect words / Hiroko Kawanami
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Kawanami, Hiroko
Female Renunciants (Myanmar[r]/Burma). Theravadin Religious Women / Hiroko Kawanami.
in: The life of Buddhism / ed. by Frank E. Reynolds … – Berkeley : Unive. of California Pr., c2000. ch.6. – (The life of religion ;1)
Subject(s): Buddhism ; Religious life - Buddhism ; Buddhism - Customs and practices.
US: UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) : BQ4012 . L54 2000

Kawakusa's stirring call for unity, selfreliance : moral of the Karen uprising rely on one's own nation not overseas.
in: Forward 2.17, 1964, 15-18
Ref.: SAI

Kay
Hard to believe [short story] / Ma Sanda ; Kay
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.7. 1999.Jul, 24-29
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Kay
Love floweth downward [short story] / Ma Sanda ; Kay
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.8 (Aug, 1999, 25-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Kayah State.
Ref.: SAI

Kayan Soe Myint
Pleasant and beautiful Bagan / Kayan Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 44.3, 1996.Mar, 44-47
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Kaznaceev, Aleksandr Jurevic
Soviet 'Operation Burma' : a defectors first-hand account of political infilkration, intelligence work, press subversion and espionage in a Southeast Asian neutralist country.
Ref.: SAI

Keane, A. H.
Burma
GB: BL(10007 m 18)*

Keatley, Robert
Burma's sticky 'way to socialism'.
in: Wallstreet journal Sept.16, 1968
Ref.: SAI

Keck, Stephen L.
Lord Curzon, historic preservation and the problem of the Burmese past / Stephen L. Keck
Keck, Stephen L.
'It has now passed for ever into our hands': Lord Curzon and the construction of imperial heritage in colonial Burma / Stephen L. Keck
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 11, 2007, 49-83
Subject(s): Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Keck, Stephen L.
Picturesque Burma: British travel writing, 1890-1914 / Stephen L. Keck
Subject(s): Burma ; Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Keeler, Ward
"But Princes Jump!": Performing Masculinity in Mandalay / Ward Keeler
Subject(s): Performance, Public
D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)

Keeler, Ward
Burma / Ward Keeler
Subject(s): Music - History and criticism
US: HU(Loeb Music ML330 .G37 2008 + 1 compact disc
) NIU(Music Library ML345.A785 G37 2008

Keenan, James
The Kumon Range.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.2, 1965, 9-15*
Ref.: SAI

Keeny, S. M.
Towards a healthier Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952 (=The 4th anniversary), 25-35*
Ref.: SAI

Keim, Kathleen
Basic data on the economy of Burma / Kathleen Keim
Subject(s): Wirtschaft ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Keim, Kathleen
Foreign trade regulations of Burma / Kathleen Keim
in: Overseas business reports (Washington, D.C., ISSN 0082-9846) 1971.43, 1-11
Subject(s): Aussenwirtschaftspolitik ; Aussenwirtschaftsbetrieb ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Keith, Arthur
An account of a journey across the Malay Peninsula from Koh Lak to Mergui / Arthur Keith
in: Journal of the Straits Branch, Royal Asiatic Society (Singapore) 24, 1891.Dec, 31-41
Subject(s): Thailand ; Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma ; Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Keith, Arthur
Dying puppets and living arts in Burma / Ward Keeler
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

Keith, Arthur
Notes on the Siamese provinces of Koowi, Bangtaphan, Pateeo and Champoon / Arthur Keith
in: Journal of the Straits Branch, Royal Asiatic Society (Singapore) 24, 1891.Dec, 63-78
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Geography ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Geology ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

Kelegama, Saman
Bangkok agreement and BIMSTEC : crawling regional economic groupings in Asia / Saman Kelegama
in: Journal of Asian economics (Amsterdam, ISSN 1049-0078) 12.1, 2001, 105-121
Subject(s): Handelsregionalismus ; Banglandesh ; Indien ; Myanmar ; Sri Lanka ; Thailand
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Keling, Mohamad Faisol
A historical approach to Myanmar's democratic process [1948 to the present] / Mohamad Faisol Keling
in: Journal of Asia Pacific studies (Delray Beach, FL) 1.2, 2010.May, 132-148
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; Burma ; History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS

‘Kell, Gulla A.
The vital importance of the donation system for the Burmese.
in: Sociologus N.F. 9, 1959, 131-149*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kelly, Desmond
Kelly's Burma campaign [Norman Kelly] / Desmond Kelly
Subject(s): Burma ; Biography ; Kelly, Norman ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Japan ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1868-1945)
Ref.: BAS

‘Kelly, J. B.
Memoirs of World War II : an Odyssey, chiefly concerning the China, Burma, India Theater
Ref: JADE

‘Kelly, R. Talbot
Meegyoungyi and Nyaung-U, on the Banks of the Irrawaddy / R. Talbot Kelly.
Subject: Architecture
US: UCB(EnvDesign) & UCD(Shields) & UCLA(Arts) & UCR(Rivera) & UCSB(Arts Lib) : NA1511.A73 1998

‘Kelly, R. Talbot
On Burmese pagodas / R. Talbot Kelly.
Subject: Architecture
US: UCB(EnvDesign) & UCD(Shields) & UCLA(Arts) & UCR(Rivera) & UCSB(Arts Lib) : NA1511.A73 1998

‘Kelso, Douglas J.
Applying U.S. law to halt deforestation in Southeastern Myanmar: a survey of potential strategies / Douglas J. Kelso
in: Pacific rim law and policy journal (Seattle) intramural issue 1992.Win, 1-25
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

‘Kenichi, Arakawa
Japanese War Leadership in the Burma Theatre: The Imperial Operation / Arakawa Kenichi
in: British and Japanese military leadership in the Far Eastern War, 1941-1945 / ed. by Brian Bond ...
Subject(s): Burma : Military operations, British - Strategy and Tactics ; Military operations, Army, Allied Forces - Strategy and Tactics

‘Kenichi, Arakawa
Japanese War Leadership in the Burma Theatre: The Imperial Operation / Arakawa Kenichi
ISBN 0714656593
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns – Burma ; Strategy -- History -- 20th century ; Command of troops -- History -- 20th century Leadership - Japan - History - 20th century ; Leadership - Great Britain - History -- 20th century.
GB: OUL(Bod.Japanese BJL Loan N271 Bon)
SOAS(D940.5425 /930896
HU(Widener D767.5 .B67 2004)
NYPL(R JFE 05-2706)

‘Kenny, Paul D.
Structural integrity and cohesion in insurgent Organizations: evidence from protracted conflicts in Ireland and Burma 1 / Paul D Kenny
in: International studies review 12.4, 2010
Ref.: ArticleFirst

‘Kenworthy, Leonard Stout <b. 1912>
U Nu of Burma
Subject(s): Nu <U> : Statesman.

‘Ker, Yin
Modern Burmese painting according to Bagyi Aung Soe / Yin Ker
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 10, 2005/06, 83-157
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS

‘Kerlogue, Fiona
Collecting in context: Emslie Horniman's contribution to the Horniman Museum's Southeast Asian collections [1910-27] / Fiona Kerlogue
Subject(s): Indonesia ; Arts ; Sri Lanka ; Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Indonesia ; History ; By Period ; 1600-1941 ; Sri Lanka ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1796-1948) ;
‘Kerr, A.
Notes on a trip from Prachuap (Kaw Lak) to Mergui / A. Kerr
Subject(s): Thailand ; Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma ; Geography ; Description & Travel ; Thailand ; Language ; Lexicography ; Burma ; Language ; Lexicography
Ref.: BAS

‘Keshishian, John M.
Anatomy of a Burmese beauty secret.
in: National geography 155.6, 1979; 798-801, illus.
Ref.: Bookseller

‘Keskinen, Marko
Water resources development and impact assessment in the Mekong Basin: which way to go? / Marko Keskinen
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Hydraulic Engineering ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Keva, Silja
Human rights and Burma/Myanmar in the ASEAN dialogue / Silja Keva
in: Europe-Asia interregional relations ; a decade of ASEM / ed. by Bart Gaens. – Aldershot, Hampshire, England ; Burlington, VT : Ashgate, c2008. no.4, p.69-84. – (The international political economy of new regionalisms series) -- ISBN 9780754671428 ; 0754671429
Subject(s): Asia-Europe Meeting ; Human rights Foreign relations - Europe ; Foreign economic relations - Europe ; Europe ; Foreign relations - Asia ; Foreign economic relations - Asia
D: DD-SLUB(MK 5250 K45) 31892706) HH-SUB(A/496060)
GB:BL(YC.2012.a.9715) BL-DSS(m08/30902)
HK:HKU(172.4094 K452 e84)

‘Khaliq, Urfan <b. 1970>
Ethical values and foreign policy in practice : responses to the denial of democracy in Myanmar, Nigeria and Pakistan
Subject(s): European Union countries ; Foreign relations -- Moral and ethical aspects
D: DD-SLUB(MK 5250 K45) 31892706) HH-SUB(A/496060)
GB:BL(YC.2012.a.9715) BL-DSS(m08/30902)
HK:HKU(172.4094 K452 e84)

‘Khaliq, Urfan <b. 1970>
Role of ethical values and principles in regional dialogue involving Myanmar and the Union
Subject(s): European Union countries ; Foreign relations -- Moral and ethical aspects
D: DD-SLUB(MK 5250 K45) 31892706) HH-SUB(A/496060)
GB:BL(YC.2012.a.9715) BL-DSS(m08/30902)
HK:HKU(172.4094 K452 e84)

‘Khan, Abdul Mabud
Bangladesh indebtedness to Myanmar / Abdul Mabud Khan
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. –
‘Khan, Azfar
The Burmese way to ‘socialism’ / Allen Fenichel ; Azfar Khan
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS

‘Khan, Habibullah
The challenge of economic integration for transnational economies of Southeast Asia [Cambodia, Laos, Burma, and Vietnam] / Jose L. Tongzon ; Habibullah Khan
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore) 22.3, 2005.Dec, 266-283
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

‘Khan, Hafeez-Ur-Rahman
Pakistan and its neighbour : Burma.
in: Pakistan horizon 14, 1961, 301-319*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khan, M. Habibullah
The challenge of economic integration for transitional economies of Southeast Asia : coping with revenue losses / Jose L. Tongzon and Habibullah Khan
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 22.3, 2005, 266-283
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsintegration ; Freihandelszone ; Übergangswirtschaft ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khan, Muhammad Siddiq
Captain George Sorrel's mission to the court of Amarapura 1793-94 : an episode in Anglo-Burmese relations.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan 2, 1957, 131-153*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khan, Yasmin
Remembering and forgetting : South Asia and the Second World War / Yasmin Khan
Subject(s): War and society ; Memorialization - Political aspects ; Memorialization - Social aspects ;

‘Khanna, Lalit Prasad
Taenia Hydliga, the larval tapeworm of sheep and goats in Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 75-77,tab.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khanna, Lalit Prasad
The morphology of Cyathodium Tuberosum Kashyap.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 270-281,illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khanna, Lalit Prasad
Variations in Mimosa Pudica (Linn.) / L. P.Khanna and M. R. Handa.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 110-111,illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khan
Burma in August 1946.
in: The Guardian 3.1, 1955, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khan
Furnivall, lover of Burma.
in: Tha Guardian 5.1, 1958, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khan
Random causers.
in: Tha Guardian 11.1, 1964, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khan
Drug abuse in the Socialist Republic of Union of Burma / U. Khan and Ne Win
Subject(s): Rauschgift ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khay Mar Maung
Hotel industry in Myanmar / Khay Mar Maung
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 25-30
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS

‘Kheang Un
Introduction: globalization versus traditionalism, the cases of Burma, Thailand, and Cambodia / Andrea Katalin Molnar ; Kheang Un
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ;
Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin
Burma rice and world food situation.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.1, 1951 (=The 3rd anniversary), 49-56*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin
Fisheries in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 2955, 82-86*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Aung Tin
A sunglass / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
A sweet smile / Khin Aung Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 33.11, 1986.Nov 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
Engagement announced / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
Ginger fish and yamonna fish / Tin Htwe ; ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 30-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
Honeymoon time / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
I'll be with you forever / Khin Aung Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
Inspector Zaw Min / Khin Aung Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
The attitude of those who know about love / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.6 (Jun, 1990.Jun, 20-26
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
The news is" / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
Unforgetable you / Khin Aung Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
A young woman brought by my son / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aung Tin
My kindness and compassion  / Tin Htwe ; ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.10 (Oct, 1990, 28-33
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aye Kyu
Strong maternal bond--greatest weapon against drug abuse / Khin Aye Kyu
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aye Kyu
The burden of the body / Ma Sandar ; Khin Aye Kyu
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aye Kyu
Thingyan and Tha-gyar-min [festival] / Khin Aye Kyu
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
‘Khin Aye Kyu
Tinkle bell [infants] / Khin Aye Kyu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.11, 2002.Nov, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aye Win
Myanmar National Committee for Women's Affairs / Daw Khin Aye Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 73-76
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Aye Win
Myanmar women / Daw Khin Aye Win
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Women

‘Khin Aye
The role of Jatakas in Myanmar literature / Khin Aye
Subject(s): Burmese literature -- History and criticism
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Khin Aye Win
Women in Myanmar / Daw Khin Aye Win
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Khin Hlaing Kyu
A tie that breaks / Khin Hlaing Kyu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.10, 1995.Oct, 24-29
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Hnin Yu
Women in Myanmar / Khin Hnin Yu
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Khin Khin
Marriage in the Burmese Muslim community.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.2, 1954, 24-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Khin Ma
Changing insights from Myanmar novels / Khin Khin Ma
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Khin Khin Ma
Changing insights from Myanmar novels / Khin Khin Ma
Subject(s): Khin Hnin Yu ; Yuwaddy Khin Sein Hlaing
Literature -- Fiction -- Translations

‘Khin Khin Sein
Fabulous Pagan and foreigners, 18th and 19th centuries.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 31-34*
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Kyi Khant
Abundant fish for the consumers ; tr. by MHK / Khin Kyi Khant
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Kyi Khant
Let us build roads and bridges for all round development / Khin Kyi Khant
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Kywe Swe
Juvenile courts and juvenile delinquents.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.3, 1963, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Ma Lay
Urban study of the Sittang valley.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 163-179, tab.,map*
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khin Mar Cho <b. 1972>
Evaluating agricultural extension system in Myanmar : present situations and future prospects / Khin Mar Cho
Subject(s): Bodennutzungsintensität ; Bürgerbeteiligung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khin Maung
Burmesic festivals : their significance / by U Khin Maung.
in:− [S.l. : s.n., 1930], p.41-46.
SG: ISEAS(SCR fGT4886 B9K45)

‘Khin Maung
Burmesic festivals.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.1, 1955, 9-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung
Solid waste management in Yangoon for sustained urban development / Khin Maung
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapo-
re, 1997. Sect.6: Managing urban development no.18, p.296-301
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Waste
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Khin Maung <Thinbawgyi>
Model workers base camp.
in: Forward 7.12, 1969, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung <Thinbawgyi>
Progress of workers in Union States.
in: Forward 8.18, 1970, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung <Thinbawgyi>
Selected themes from Burmese music.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.11, 1961, 25-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung <Thinbawgyi>
Social security for workers.
in: Forward 6.18, 1968, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung <Thinbawgyi>
The surging collegiate manpower.
in: Forward 8.24, 1970, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung <Thinbawgyi>
Workers evening classes.
in: Forward 7.15, 1969, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung <Thinbawgyi>
Workers theatrical troupes.
in: Forward 7.18, 1969, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Chit
Her infinite variety.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.7, 1970, 28-33*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Din
How to feed his lambs ; the problem of Burmese Christian theology today / Khin Maung Din
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS
‘Khin Maung Din
Some problems and possibilities for Burmese Christian theology today / Khin Maung Din
in: South East Asia journal of theology (Singapore) 16.2, 1975, 17-30
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity

‘Khin Maung Dwe
Buddhism, the practical religion.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.12, 1954, 32-35*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954, 32-35*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.1, 1954, 21-25*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.2, 1954, 25-28*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.4, 1955, 42-43*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.6, 1955, 25-25*
in: Maha Bodhi (Calcutta) 83.1-3, 1975.Jan-Mar, 30-33

‘Khin Maung Kyaw
The national census--its benefits to the country / Khin Maung Kyaw
in: Forward 11.15, 1973, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Kyaw Htway
The vanishing Diagnet people of the Burma-Pakistan border.
in: Forward 8.13, 1970, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Kyaw
The national census: its benefits to the country / Khin Maung Kyaw
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.15, 1973, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Maung
Budget 1957-58 : text of speech delivered by the Hon'ble Minister Bo Khin Maung Gale...
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.1, 1957, 1-6*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Maung
Budget, the practical religion.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.12, 1954, 32-35*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954, 32-35*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.1, 1954, 21-25*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.2, 1954, 25-28*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.4, 1955, 42-43*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.6, 1955, 25-25*
in: Maha Bodhi (Calcutta) 83.1-3, 1975.Jan-Mar, 30-33

‘Khin Maung Maung
Budget 1956-57 : text of speech delivered by the Hon'ble Finance Minister Bo Khin Maung Gale in presenting the budget estimates for the financial year 1956-57 in the Chamber of Deputies on August 31, 1956.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.1, 1956, 1-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Maung
The national census--its benefits to the country / Khin Maung Kyaw
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.15, 1973, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Maung
The vanishing Diagnet people of the Burma-Pakistan border.
in: Forward 8.13, 1970, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Maung
Disease: its impact and future / Khin Maung Kyaw Htway
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 19, 1972, Jan, 31-34
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Maung
Burma seminar: continuities and discontinuities of the process of modernization in Burma / Khin Maung Kyi.
Subject(s) History - <1948-> - Outlines, syllabi, etc. Economic conditions - Outlines, syllabi, etc. Social conditions - Outlines, syllabi, etc.
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Maung
New set-up of sangha organization in Burma / Khin Maung Gyi
in: Buddhist studies (Delhi) 9, 1985, 88-92
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Maung
Paticca Samuppada / Pagan U Khin Maung Gyi
‘Khin Maung Kyi
Modernization of Burmese agriculture: problems and prospects / Khin Maung Kyi
in: South East Asia research (Singapore) 1982, 115-131
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Myanmar: will forever flow the Ayeyarwady? / Khin Maung Kyi
in: Southeast Asian affairs 1994, 209-230
US: UNDL(959(05) S7

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Myanmar: a geographical entity / Khin Maung Kyi
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1, 1995, 28-29
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Myanmar: will forever flow the Ayeyarwady? / Khin Maung Kyi
in: Southeast Asian affairs (Singapore) 1994, 209-230
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Myanmar: will forever flow the Ayeyarwady? / Khin Maung Kyi
in: Southeast Asian affairs (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 1994, 209-230
Subject(s):Entwicklung ; Wirtschaftspolitik ; Innenpolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Oasis or mirage: should Burma reconsider its tourism / Khin Maung Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Kyi
The Mujahid story.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.3, 1955, 38-40
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Western enterprise and economic development in Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Will forever flow the Irrawaddy? / Khin Maung Kyi.
in: Burma research journal; 1.1,1995
D: HD-SAIfnF Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Ethnic Chinese in Myanmar and their identity / Mya Than ; Comments / Khin Maung Kyi
in: Ethnic Chinese as Southeast Asians / ed. by Leo Suryadinata. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, c1997. no.4. – ISBN 0312175760 (St. Martin's) ; 9813055502 (ISEAS) ; 9813055588
Subject(s): Chinese : Ethnic identity , Economic conditions
Minorities – Chinese ; Investments, Foreign – Chinese ; Ethnic relations

1979, 344-352
Subject(s): Thailand ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Food Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Kyi
in: Malayan economic review 18.1, 1973, 55-73
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Process of communication in modernisation of rural society: a survey report on two Burmese villages / Khin Maung Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Professor Khin Maung Kyi in his own words [interview] / Khin Maung Kyi
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Western enterprise and economic development in Burma.
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Kyi
Ethnic Chinese in Myanmar and their identity / Mya Than ; Comments / Khin Maung Kyi
in: Ethnic Chinese as Southeast Asians / ed. by Leo Suryadinata. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, c1997. no.4. – ISBN 0312175760 (St. Martin's) ; 9813055502 (ISEAS) ; 9813055588
Subject(s): Chinese : Ethnic identity , Economic conditions
Minorities – Chinese ; Investments, Foreign – Chinese ; Ethnic relations

344
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

US: NNC(Barnard DS509.5.C5 E85 1997

‘Khin Maung Lwin
Board of directors and management.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.14, 1956, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Maung
Burmese boxing.
in: Forward 8.13, 1970, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Lat
Burmese dance / tekkatho Khin Maung Lat
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 14.2, 1975.Nov, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyo
Myanmar’s Response to the 2008 Global Financial Crisis / Khin Maung Nyo
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988- > : Economic conditions <1948- >
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEO
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : DS530.65 .M928 2009

‘Khin Maung Nyo
Social sector development in Myanmar: the role of the State / Myat Thein and Khin Maung Nyo.
in: Social sector in Southeast Asia : role of the State [Special topic] -- Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1999, p. 394-404 -- (ASEAN economic bulletin, ISSN 0217-4472 ; 16.3)
D: B-SBB(Zsn 75709) : HD-SAI(wiw Zs 4060)

‘Khin Maung Nyo
Social sector development in Myanmar: the role of the state / Myat Thein ; Khin Maung Nyo
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Education ; Burma : Science & Technology ;

Public Health
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
A 12th century cloth painting from ancient Bagan / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 28-30
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting ; Burma : History ; By Period : Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
A land of ethnic affiliations.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.3, 1968, 21-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
A profile of Akavaka.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.6, 1970, 29-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
A rocking boulder on a mountain summit [Kyaik-hti-yoe pagoda] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
A strange phenomenon at Myeik / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 79-81
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Accounts of white elephant in Myanmar literature / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.1, 2003.Jan, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Accounts of white elephant in Myanmar literature / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.12, 2002.Dec, 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Addressing the twin issues / Khin Maung Nyunt
SG: ISEAS(HN652.5 A83)
‘Khin Maung Nyunt
An old church in Than Hlyin / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 43-47
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Architect of Karen-Burma unity.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.8, 1969, 45-48*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Bakaya Monastery of Amarapura / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 77-80
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Bayin Naung the strategist in war and peace: traditional Myanmar diplomacy theory and practice (15) / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.5, 1990.May, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Buddha's sacred tooth relic in Myanmar history / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.5, 1997.May, 14-18
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Burma in South-East Asia.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.2, 1969, 36-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Burma's cotton trade under Burmese kings.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.4, 1971, 32-37*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Burma's rice trade: in the 17th century.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.4, 1970, 12-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Changing status of the Burmese worker.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.6, 1968, 15-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Chronicle of Tuntay Shwe Sandaw Pagoda and its historical data / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.5 (May, 1998, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Conference on Environment, Cultural Heritage, and Tourism / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Culture of lacquerware in Bagan / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Current Myanmar faces challenges of knowledge age [new resource centers] / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers ; Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Manuscripts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Diplomacy by campaign, marriage, pilgrimage and pagentry: traditional Myanmar diplomacy theory and practice (16) / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 7-10
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
'Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
English envoy’s account of Myanmar military establishment / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.8, 1995.Aug, 10-14
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Flair for hairstyle / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 24-27
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Flotilla of King Tharawaddy on a pilgrimage to Shwe Dagon Pagoda, 1841 / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.1, 1995.Jan, 15-20
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
From pilgrimage to tourism / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Great neighbour.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.1, 1971, 33-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
He was a great artist [U Ba Kyi] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.12, 2000.Dec, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting ; Burma : Biography ; Ba Kyi, U
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Height that is Thatbyinnu [Thatbyinnu Temple] / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Hill of longevity [Mandalay Hill] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 34-37
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Historical and cultural aspects / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Historical and cultural development of Bagan III / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.2, 1997.Feb, 15-18
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
In search of Phayagyi’s past / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Japan “Khit” in retrospect.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.5, 1968, 30-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
King Anaukpet Lun’s last resort of diplomacy / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: SAI
‘Khin Maung Nyunt
King Bodawpaya’s dramatic performance law / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.4 (Apr, 1998, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
King Mindon’s jade law / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
King Tharawaddy marched to Dagon / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 41.12 (Dec, 1994, 14-18
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
King Tharawaddy built a new town, ’Aung Myey Yan Hnin’ / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.2 (Feb, 1995, 15-19
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
King Tharawaddy returned to his capital / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.3 (Mar, 1994, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Le Htun Mingala [royal ploughing ceremony] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 48-51
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Literature of the early Kon-baung period / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 40.10 (Oct, 1993, 11-13
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Literature of the Inwa period / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 40.7, 1993, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Literature of the late Kon-baung period / Khin Maung Nyunt

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 41.1 (Jan 1994) 14-16 ; no.2
Feb 1994) 24-27 ; no.3 (Mar, 1994, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Literature of the late Kon-baung period / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 40.9 (Sep, 1993, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Literature of the Taungoo period / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 40.8 (Aug, 1993, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Little known Kaws.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.1, 1969, 28-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Maha Muni Buddha image in Mandalay / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Maha Muni Buddha image in Mandalay / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Mandalay Palace reconstructed / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Marco Polo’s account of old Myanmar armed forces / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.4 (Apr, 1995, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752

Ref.: BAS
‘Khin Maung Nyunt

May Day in brief.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.6, 1967, 46-48*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Military strength of Hamsavadi as described by European travellers / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.5 (May, 1995, 25-29
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar army of Kon-baung period as described by a Christian priest / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.6 (Jun, 1995, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar folk dances / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, (2000, 33-36
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar head of state visits the Philippines / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 6-10
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Philippines ; Philippines ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar hosts the 35th ASEAN COCI meeting [Committee on Culture and Information] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.10 (Oct, 2000, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar hosts the Eighth Meeting of ASEAN Directors-General of Customs / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.9 (Sep, 2000, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar mango / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar marionette show / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar superlatives [Mingun Pagoda and Bell] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar women: fairer gender, not weaker sex / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.10 (Oct, 1999, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar: a full-fledged member of ASEAN / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar-Cambodia friendship and co-operation / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 12-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Cambodia ; Cambodia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar-Philippines friendship and cooperation / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 5-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Philippines ; Philippines ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar's gem trade in the 15th and 16th centuries / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.11 (Nov 1997) 17-21 ; no.12 (Dec, 1997, 11-14
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 14th to 16th Century
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar army of Kon-boung period as described by a European traveller / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.5 (May, 1995, 25-29
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanma army of Kon-boung period as described by a Christian priest / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.6 (Jun, 1995, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar army of late Kon-baung period / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.9 (Sep 1995) 12-18 ; no.10 (Oct, 1995, 15-20
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar's gem trade in the 15th and 16th centuries / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.11 (Nov 1997) 17-21 ; no.12 (Dec, 1997, 11-14
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 14th to 16th Century
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar mango / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar marionette show / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar superlatives [Mingun Pagoda and Bell] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar women: fairer gender, not weaker sex / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.10 (Oct, 1999, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar: a full-fledged member of ASEAN / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar-Cambodia friendship and co-operation / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 12-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Cambodia ; Cambodia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar-Philippines friendship and cooperation / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 5-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Philippines ; Philippines ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt

Myanmar's gem trade in the 15th and 16th centuries / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.11 (Nov 1997) 17-21 ; no.12 (Dec, 1997, 11-14
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 14th to 16th Century
Ref.: BAS
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Myanmar-Thai joint communiqué / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Myazedi and Roselta [Rosetta] stone inscriptions / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.4 (Apr, 2002, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Necklaces (beads) Myanmar style / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.11 (Nov, 2000, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Preservation of natural environment in line with the Buddha's teachings (continued) / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
President Soeharto's state visit to Myanmar / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Indonesia ; Indonesia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Our hard won independence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.2, 1968, 14-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Our military tradition.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.5, 1970, 26-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Palaungs, the tea planters.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.1, 1968, 34-37*
Ref.: SAI 15.2, 1968, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Our military tradition.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.5, 1970, 26-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Palaungs, the tea planters.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.1, 1968, 34-37*
Ref.: SAI 15.2, 1968, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Recovery of Bayin Naung's empire by war and diplomacy: traditional Myanmar diplomacy theory and practice—20 / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.11, 1990.Nov, 10-13
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Religion, relics and diplomacy: traditional Myanmar diplomacy theory and practice (18) / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 20-24
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Reminiscence of a visit to the academy.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.3, 1970, 10-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Riangs, the happy go lucky.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.11, 1969, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Royal sanctuaries / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 43-45
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Shwe Nat Taung pagoda / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Shwe Nat Taung pagoda and bell inscriptions / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Shwe Nat Taung Pagoda and Bell inscriptions IX, X / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Sino-Myanmar good neighbourly relations / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Supannaka Galuna Raja.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.4, 1968, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Superlative preacher-teacher-writer [Ledi Sayadaw] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 82-84
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Tabinshwehti's tactics of force and craft: traditional Myanmar diplomacy: theory and practice (14) / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990.Apr, 24-26
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Taungyoes of Myelat region, Southern Shan state.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.3, 1967, 18-21 26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Thai prime minister's state visit to Myanmar / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 6-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The 9th ASEAN ministerial meeting on the environment ; the 2nd ASEAN+3 environment ministers' meeting / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.2, 2004.Feb, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The ASEAN economic ministers retreat / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The birth of the resistance movement.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.5, 1971, 37-40*
Ref.: SAI
‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The brave lähuses.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.11, 1968, 38-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The Great Incomparable Monastery / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 78-81
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The bridge over the lake 'Taung Tha Man' / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 70-73
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The centenary of Theikpan Maung Wa [pseudonym of U Sein Tin] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 46.9, 1999, Sep, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Sein Tin
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The culture of white elephant in Myanmar culture and history / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The dances of our union nationalities / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 18.3, 1971, Mar, 18-24
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The dances of our union nationalities.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.3, 1971, 18-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The depression, reactions and lesson.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.4, 1969, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The Drug Elimination Museum, Yangon / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 48.8, 2001, Aug, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The five stars of our union.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.3, 1969, 33-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The hospitable Hkuns.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.9, 1969, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The industrious Pa-O's or Taungthus.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.8, 1967, 13-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The largest bronze Buddha image in Yangon / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Libraries & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The largest gold Buddha image / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The largest laquered Buddha image / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 81-83
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The largest reclining Buddha image / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 42-44
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The largest sapphire / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 45-48
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Geology
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The largest reclining Buddha image / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.3, 2003, Mar, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The largest sapphire / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 69-71
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The nine wonders of Bagan Shwezigon / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.6, 1997, Jun, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The Oldest pagoda that returns its original design / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.12, 2000, Dec, 23-26 ; 47.1, 2000, Jan, 16-21
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The role of NGOs in the preservation of cultural heritage in Myanmar / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999, Dec, 23-26 ; 47.1, 2000, Jan, 16-21
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The seminar of Myanmar traditional medicine practitioners / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.10, 1997, Dec, 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folk Medicine
Ref.: BAS

Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The myriads of ancient monuments at Bagan / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.6, 1997, Jun, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The Old pagoda that returns its original design / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.12, 2000, Dec, 23-26 ; 47.1, 2000, Jan, 16-21
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The peaceful Miaotzus.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.9, 1968, 42-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The peasant revolution in perspective.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.5, 1967, 17-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The role of NGOs in the preservation of cultural heritage in Myanmar / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999, Dec, 23-26 ; 47.1, 2000, Jan, 16-21
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The seminar of Myanmar traditional medicine practitioners / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.10, 1997, Dec, 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folk Medicine
Ref.: BAS
‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The 'shoe' question: or the loss and the regaining of out
dependence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.2, 1970, 21-28*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The venerable monk envoy of Bagan / Khin Maung
Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 67-69
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The white elephant, the boom of diplomacy or the ba ne of
contention: traditional Myanmar diplomacy theory and
practice (17) / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.8, 1990.Aug, 16-20
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1, 1995, 68-72
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Philoso-
phy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Thrones of Myanmar kings / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 68-72
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Traditional Burmese diplomacy--theory and practice / Khin Maung Nyunt
22-26
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
U Ba Win : the school master.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI 18.9, 1971, 28-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
U Kyaw Yin, the balloonist / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 86-88
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
War and defective diplomacy of Bayin Naung's successor:
traditional Myanmar diplomacy theory and practice (19) / Khin Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
War as a means of diplomacy at Ketumaddy: traditional
Myanmar diplomacy--theory and practice (13) / Khin
Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
What makes a martyr?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.9, 1967, 9-
12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Yaza Gaha Thiri Pissaya Gaza Yaza [albino elephant] / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.2, 2002.Feb, 11-14
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
ASEAN foreign ministers' retreat hosted by Myanmar / Khin
Maung Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional
Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Historical and cultural development of Bagan / Khin
Mang Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.11, 1995.Nov, 6-10
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
International symposium on preservation of traditional
culture in East Asia
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595 ) 41.4,
1994.Apr, 10-14 41.5, 1994.May, 24-27 41.6,
Subject(s): Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Social
Customs
Ref.: BAS
‘Khin Maung Nyunt
National workshop on Myanmar Agenda 21 / Khin Maung Nyunt
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.7 (Jul, 1997, 10-11)
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
Preservation and promotion of traditional culture in East Asia
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 41.4, 1994.Apr. 10-14
Subject(s): Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The ASEAN-Japan multi-national cultural mission
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 45.1, 1998.Jan, 14-15
Subject(s): Asia -- Politics & Government -- International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Nyunt
The Regional Workshop of Eastern Asian Lacquerware
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 44.4, 1996. Apr, 38-42
Subject(s): Asia -- Arts -- Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Phyu
Art connected with the court.
in: Forward 12.11, 1974, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Phyu
Our proud heritage in sculpture / Khin Maung Pyu
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Phyu
The duty of preserving cultural artifacts ; tr. by Myo Htin Kyaw / Khin Maung Phyu
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.5, 1986.Feb 1, 38-40
Subject(s): Burma: General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Phyu
Zaiwa sumpyi / Khin Maung Phyu
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 41-57*

Ref.: SAI

Khin Maung Win Legal issues on Burma journal Subject(s) Khin Maung Win Legal issues on Burma journal
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) 17, 2004.Apr, 24-39
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Win
Human rights norms in Burmese society / Khin Maung Win
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) 17, 2004.Apr, 24-39
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Win
Myanmar roadmap to democracy: the way forward / U Khin Maung Win
Subject(s): Democracy; Human rights; Politics and government; Economic conditions; Social conditions; Civilization
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Win
Religious freedom in Burma: a divisive and suppressive practice of the military regime / Khin Maung Win
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Win
Rival constitution writing processes: a problem in national reconciliation in Burma / Khin Maung Win
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) 7, 2000.Dec, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Win
The Burmese language : an epistemological analysis. 
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Win
The Burmese way to muzzle dissent / Khin Maung Win
in: Development Dialogue (Uppsala) 2, 1998, 49-59
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Radio & Television ; Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung Win
Toungoo in pictures.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.3, 1963, 26-27
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Win
Wa-Khamauk : the Burmese bamboo-bark hat.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.12, 1962, 29-30
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Maung Yin
Salience of ethnicity among Burman Muslims: a study in identity formation / Khin Maung Yin
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Muslims
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung, Mohamed Ismael
Cultural pluralism and urban fertility differentials in postwar Burma / M. Ismael Khin Maung
in: Asian profile (Hong Kong, ISSN 0304-8675) 6.5, 1978, 423-453
Subject(s): Bevölkerungsfurchtbarkeit ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khin Maung, Mohamed Ismael
Population trends in Burma / M. Ismael K. Maung
in: Southeast Asian affairs (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 1979, 95-102
Subject(s): Birma ; Bevölkerungsbewegung
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khin Maung, Mohamed Ismael <b. 1932>
Cultural pluralism and urban fertility differentials in postwar Burma / M. Ismael Khin Maung
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Maung, Mohamed Ismael <b. 1932>
Population trends in Burma / M. Ismael K. Maung
in: South East Asia research (Singapore) 1979, 95-102
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Mg Hla
Treatment of water by sedimentation and coagulation.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.3, 1960, 42-44
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Mya Kyu
Key to world treasure house / Khin Mya Kyu
May 15, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Mya Kyu
La representation des marionnettes birmanes / Khin Mya Kyu
in: Cahiers d'etudes vietnamiennes (Paris) .24, 1988, 107-120
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Myo Chit
Buddhist way of life in Burma / Khin Myo Chit
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Myo Chit
Dandruff in my halo / Khin Myo Chit
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Myo Chit
Facets of life at the Shwedagon Pagoda / Khin Myo Chit
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 1986. May-Jun, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Myo Chit
Traditional home remedies and cures / Khin Myo Chit
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
A buddhist childhood.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.1, 1961, 17-20
Ref.: BAS
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
A buddhist pilgrim’s progress.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.1, 1963, 13-16*
Ref.: SAI 10.2, 1963, 13-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
Buddhism in everyday life: a talk given by Daw Khin Myo chit at the Ramakrishna Society.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.6, 1963, 21-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
Burma’s Defence Services Historical Research Institute.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.1, 1955, 24-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
English literature through Burmese eyes.
in: Forward 8.19, 1970, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
Natshinnaung / by Khin Myo Chit and Win Pe.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.3, 1959, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
Shin Pyu.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.4, 1961, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
Thaw-Dar-Swe.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.10, 1957, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
The 13-carat diamond : a story.
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
The golden year.
in: Forward 9.9, 1970, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
The late colonel Shein : a tribute.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.7, 1962, 20*
Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
The light of Dhamma at Wase.
in: Forward 8.23, 1970, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
The spirit of Tadineyut.
in: Guardian 7.7, 1962, 20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo Chit <Daw>
Who am I.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.7, 1960, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo V Chit
Women in Buddhism
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.8, 1974.Aug, 8-12
Subject(s): Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Women
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Myo V Chit
The Karen new year.
in: Forward 7.13, 1969, 17-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Myo V Chit
Thukha.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.3, 1958, 27-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Nyo
A story of RIT (Rangoon Institute of Technology).
in: Forward 5.1, 1966, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Nyo
Rendezvous at Kabaung.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.4, 1964, 34-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Nyun
Royal regatta festivals / Daw Khin Nyun
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Nyun <Daw, Inle Thandar Khin>
The ten flowery arts in Pagan period ; tr. by Aung Moe / Daw Khin Nyun (Inle Thandar Khin)
Subject(s): Burma : Arts

Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Nyun <Daw, Inle Thandar Khin>
The ten flowery arts in Pagan period ; tr. by Aung Moe / Daw Khin Nyun (Inle Thandar Khin)
Subject(s): Burma : Arts

Ref.: SAI
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Nyunt
Movements of the unlawful bogus student organizations / Khin Nyunt
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Education ; Students
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Nyunt
Keynote address / General Khin Nyunt
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Khin Ohn Thant
ASEAN enlargement : economic and financial implications for Myanmar / Khin Ohn Thant
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsintegration ; Freihandelszone ; Mitgliedschaft ; Myanmar ; ASEAN-Staaten
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Khin Ohn Thant
Black markets, economic growth and freedom: Burma / Khin Ohn Thant
in: Virginia Review of Asian Studies (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 97-150
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Ohn Thant
Burma’s modern tragedy [repression by the military junta and current economic problems] / Khin Ohn Thant
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Ohn Thant
Inge Sargent: her life as a Shan princess / Khin Ohn Thant
in: Virginia Review of Asian Studies (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 43-51
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Sargent, Inge ; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Ohn Thant
Essays on the Burma tragedy by a young patriot / Khin Ohn Thant
in: Virginia review of Asian studies (Staunton, VA) 4, 2002.Fall, 211-219
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin San Mon
After all--in becoming a human being [short story] / Khin San Mon ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.5, 1999.May, 28-36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin San Mon
Herewith bequeathed [short story] / Khin San Mon ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin San Mon <Daw>
Population of Myanmar (during second millennium) / by Daw Khin San Mon ... [et al.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4 .M92 1999)

‘Khin San Mon
Population of Myanmar (during second millennium) / by Daw Khin San Mon ... [et al.]
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Population

‘Khin Swe Hla
Let’s give a Soongyway.’
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.11, 1960, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Swe Hla
Pocketful of memories.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.2, 1960, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Swe Hla
The Myanmar names / Khin Swe Hla
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.11, 1995.Nov, 15-20
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Than Kywe
Financing the small manufacturing establishments of Burma.
‘Khin Thanda Win
Physiological efficiency under different nitrogen nutrition conditions and relationship with photosynthetic N-use efficiency in Myanmar local rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.)
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Economics - Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Thi Da
Social responsibilities of management.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.12, 1962, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
A folk-song collector's letters [on Burmese music] / 'K'
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music ; Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
A folk-song collector's letters from the Mon country in Lower Burma (1941).
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / ed.: Ba Shin... Vol. 1. – Ascona: Artibus Asiae, 1966, p.164-166. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
A Myanmar orchestra leader / K
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
A new translation of Let-We-Ton-Dhara's famous Ratu, with a critical study of the previous translation of Professor Pe Maung Tin, Dr.Ba Han and Mr.(Gordon Hannington) Luce.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 25, 1935, 129-135*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1969, 149-156*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
A short introduction to Myanmar music / K
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Appreciation of Myanmar Zat: the artistry and zest of Shwe Mann Tin Maung / K
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 37.1, 1990.Jan, 15-20
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Theater
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Aran Aung and friend: a Mon folktales from the collection of Ludu U Hla / trans. by ‘K’.
in: Forward 8.16, 1970.17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Artist’s anxiety; tr. by K.
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 33.8, 1986.Aug. 5
Subject(s): Burma: Literature; Poetry; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Aspects of Burmese culture.
in: Forward 1.8, 1962, 21-22* 1.9, 1962, 18-20*
1.10, 1962, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Broadcasting Burmese music.
Subject(s): Arts; Music
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Buddha [poem] / U Khin Zaw
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 1.3, 1971. May-Jun, 29
Subject(s): Burma: Literature; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Burma in my life-time: when I was in the H.Q. Army in Burma, 1942.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.10, 1962, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Labour movement in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.10, 1969, 27-32*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Love in Burmese folk-songs.
in: Asian horizon 1.2, 1948, 57-64*
Ref.: SAI
My visit to Bernardmyo.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.10, 1963, 26-27*  
Ref.: SAI

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture : appreciation of 'zat', the artistry and zest of Shwe Mann Tin Maung / 'K' [U Khin Zaw]  
Subject(s): Shwe Mann Tin Maung ; Arts ; Theater  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture 10: a Myanmar orchestra leader, Sein Beda's virtuosity / 'K' [U Khin Zaw] ; Taik Moung  
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 47.8, 2000.Aug, 20-24  
Subject(s): Sein Beda ; Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture 11, 12: Myanmar 'saing': a short introduction to Myanmar music / 'K' [U Khin Zaw] ; U Gon Ban  
Subject(s): Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture 2: Myanmar marionettes / Deedok U Ba Choe ; U Khin Zaw  
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Folk Arts  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture 3: a beautiful Myanmar custom, the art of the Myanmar puppeteer / 'K' [U Khin Zaw]  
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 47.2, 2000.Feb, 27-32  
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Arts ; Folk Arts  
Keyword(s): Puppetry  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture 4: modern Myanmar marionette stage / 'K' [U Khin Zaw]  
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 47.3, 2000.Mar, 31-34  
Subject(s): Arts ; Folk Arts  
Keyword(s): Puppetry  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture 8, 9: traditional Nat ritual music ; an evening of 'saing' entertainment / 'K' [U Khin Zaw]  
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 47.7, 2000.July, 29-32  
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar culture: general and particular / 'K' [U Khin Zaw]  
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar Saing / K  
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 15-18  
Subject(s): Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Myanmar singing / 'K'  
Subject(s): Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Orchestra : Myanmar and Western / 'K'  
Subject(s): Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Orchestra Myanmar & Western & the independence of Myanmar music / K  
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 36.11, 1989.Nov, 13-17  
Subject(s): Burma ; Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

*Khin Zaw*
Outline of Myanmar musical instruments / 'K'  
Subject(s): Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS
‘Khin Zaw
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Playing in an orchestra / ‘K’
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.4, 1957, 41-45*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Ramayana in Burmese literature and arts / U. Thein Han ; U Khin Zaw
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Red planet Thadinkyut.
in: Forward 10.4, 1971, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Subject(s): Geoquímica ; Prospeção geoquímica.
Ref.: OCLC 55909000

‘Khin Zaw
SMTM : profile of a hard worker.
in: Forward 8.12, 1970, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
SMTM : Shwe Mann Tin Maung : profile of a hard worker / K
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 37.2 1990.Feb, 17-18
Subject(s): Shwe Mann Tin Maung
Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Thadigyut
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.1, 1953, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
The 27 Nakshatras and their inner constellations.

‘Khin Zaw
The full moon of Santu 583 B.C.
in: Forward 9.5, 1970, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
The minds began to move.
in: Forward 9.7, 1970, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI 9.8, 1970, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI ergaenzen!

‘Khin Zaw
The new era.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.6, 1954, 9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
The significance of Worker's Day.
in: Forward 4.18, 1966, 5-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Tintookies and Myanmar marionettes / ‘K’
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw
Utilisation of elephants in timber harvesting / Khin Zaw and Than Lwin
Subject(s): Managing forests ; Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Khin Zaw
Water feast.
in: Forward 10.16, 1972, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI
Welcome Uncle Rance.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.4, 1956, 17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw
Wesak / by R.S. amd Khin Zaw.
in: Forward 9.18, 1971, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Khin Zaw [tr.]
To my teacher benefactor ; tr. by K. / Htilar Sitth u
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.11, 1988.Nov, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khin Zaw Win
2010 and the Unfinished Task of Nation-building / Khin Zaw Win
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEO
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : DS530.65 .M928 2009

‘Khin Zaw Win
Reality check on the sanctions policy against Myanmar / Khin Zaw Win.
ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)

‘Khoi Lam Thang
Conceptual analysis of Tedim Chin 'heart' idioms / Khoi Lam Thang
in: Mon-Khmer studies (Nakhon Pathom, Thailand) 32, 2002, 163-174
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; China ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

Ref.: BAS

‘Khoo. Agnes
International solidarity and women worker's movement in the nineties [Sri Lanka, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Singapore, Philippines, Indonesia, Burma] / Agnes Khoo
in: Lila: Asia Pacific women's studies journal (Manila) .8, 2001, 22-38
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Labor
Ref.: BAS

‘Khorasanee, Adrienne S.
Sacrificing Burma to save free Trade : the Burma Freedom Act and the World Trade Organization / Adrienne S. Khorasanee
in: Loyola of Los Angeles law review 35.4, 2002, p.1295-1318
Subject(s): Etats-Unis d'Amerique ; Etats fédéraux ; Myanmar ; Sanctions économiques ; Organisation mondiale du commerce ; ZZ-C1997-WTG0513 ; ZZ-C1997-WTT1113 ; ZZ-C1997-WTT1213
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5135

‘Khosla, I. P.
India and Myanmar - friends or just neighbours? / I.P. Khosla
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Ref.: BAS

‘Khosla, I. P.
Myanmar : Cohesion and liberalism / I. P. Khosla
in: Strategic analysis 20.11, 1997/98, 1639-1670
Subject(s): .Birma : Staat ; Politik ; Geschichte 1941-1997
D: WLB(BZ 4800-20)

‘Khu Bya Reh
Interview with president of the Karenni state Khu Bya Reh
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .14 2003.Apr, 51-55
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Khurshi, Anis
Library development in Burma / Anis Khurshid
Subject(s): Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers
Ref.: BAS
'Khurshi, Anis
Library development in Burma / Anis Khurshid
Subject(s): Burma ; Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers
Ref.: BAS

‘Khyne U Mar
Elephants: the national treasure of Myanmar / Khyne U Mar
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.6, 2000.Jun, 31-36
Subject(s): Burma ; General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Kibata, Yoichi
GB: BL-DSS(m00/47167) CUL(539.1.c.800.148) US: CU(Olin x) & HU(Widener) : D805.J3 J26 2000

‘Kidson, Chev
Laboratory and field comparisons of adenosine influx in plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium vivax infected erythrocytes with genetic abnormalities from patients in Myanmar / Mak Joon Wah; Johanna SP Rumawas; Chev Kidson ; Suvanee Supavej ; Myint-Oo ; William J O’Sullivan and Annette M Gero
Ref.: SEAMEO 189

‘Kienberg, Thomas
Der Missionsversuch der „Herrnhuter Brüdergemeinde“ auf den Nikobaren (1768-1787) / Thomas Kienberg
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

‘Kienberg, Thomas
Min Lu: Da Two Thousand / eine Übersetzung von Caroline Büchel and Thomas Kienberg
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

‘Killings by SLORC/SPDC Troops
in: Wholesale destruction : the SLORC/SPDC campaign to obliterate all hill villages in Papun and Eastern Nyaunglebin dis-
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : JC 599.B87 W46 1998

‘Kim Maung
And so to freedom.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.6, 1958, 13-16* 5.7, 1958, 9-12* 5.8, 1958, 37-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kim
Oil in the eyes: the desperation for natural gas in the larger countries of Asia has been a good thing for Burma’s junta and bad for the people / Kim
Subject(s): Burma ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use
Ref.: BAS

‘Kim, Dae-jung
Asians must take the lead with Burma / Dae-jung Kim
in: Burma debate (New York) 2.3 (Jun-Jul, 1995, 4-10
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; East Asia
Ref.: BAS

‘Kim, Seon
Transliteration eines deutschen Textes in die burmesische Schrift : ein Schriftspiel nicht nur für Burmesisch-Könner / Seon Kim
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

‘Kim, Sung Won
Eastphalia rising? Asian influence and the fate of human security / Sung Won Kim ; David P. Fidler ; Sumit Ganguly
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Economic History ; India ; Economics ; Economic History ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Africa ; India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Africa ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; China ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use
Ref.: BAS

‘Kim, Sung-jin
Restoration of North Korea-Myanmar diplomatic ties : the two countries resumed diplomatic relations in April after
quietly repairing their relations over the past few years / Sung-jin Kim
in: Vantage Point : developments in North Korea (Seoul)
30.6. 2007-Jun, 10-13
Subject(s): Korea ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Korea
Ref.: BAS

‘Kim, Sung-jin
Restoration of North Korea-Myanmar diplomatic ties: two countries plan to restore diplomatic ties that were severed in 1983 when the North staged a bomb attack on the South's delegation in Yangon / Sung-jin Kim
in: Vantage Point : developments in North Korea (Seoul)
29.5. 2006-May, 24-25
Subject(s): Korea ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Korea
Ref.: BAS

‘Kimmins, Douglas Eric
in: Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) : Entomology (London)
14.6, 1963, p.264-316
D: B-SBB(Ser. 2014-14,6 Haus 2)

‘Kin Maung Aye
The perils that face our historical treasures.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595)
3.3, 1956, 39-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kin Maung Lat
Burmeses proverbs : a supplement to existing collections.
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London, ISSN 0041-977X)
10, 1939-42, 31-51*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kin Mg Dwe
Buddhism : doctrine of Anatta.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595)
2.10, 1955, 34-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kin, Aung
Political Opposition in Burma, 1948-1981 / Aung Kin
in: Journal of Asian affairs (Buffalo, NY)
9., 1984, 86-116
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘King, Frank H.H.
New political realities and the post-war re-establishment of foreign banks in East and South-East Asia [Hong Kong, China, Malaysia, Burma, Vietnam] / Frank H.H. King
p. 174-197-- (Studies in banking history)
Subject(s): East Asia ; Economics ; Economic History ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Economic History ; East Asia ; Economics ; Finance ; Banking ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Finance ; Banking
Ref.: BAS

‘King, Ivan
Burma’s Aiki-kai and United Karate Club.
in: Forward 9.1, 1972, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘King, Ivan
Burmesse hospitality.
in: Forward 8.9, 1969, 24*
Ref.: SAI

‘King, Ivan
Gallery gods-bells and leather.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595)
13.10, 1966, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘King, Ivan
Scrabble in Burma.
in: Forward 9.12, 1971, 24*
Ref.: SAI

‘King, Ivan
The “Count” is basically ’Basie’.
in: Forward 9.13, 1971, 23*
Ref.: SAI

‘King, Ivan
The buzzing ’Bees’.
in: Forward 9.20, 1971, 22*
Ref.: SAI

‘King, Ivan
The festival season.
in: Forward 9.11, 1971, 24*
Ref.: SAI

‘King, Victor T
Marxist analysis and highland Burma: a critical commentary / Victor T King
in: Cultures et Developpement (Louvain)
13.4, 1981, 675-688
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure
Ref.: BAS

‘King, Winston L.
Buddhism and political power in Burma / Winston L. King
in: Studies on Asia (Lawrence, Kans.)
3, 1962, 9-19
Subject(s): Buddhismus ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
Articles

'King, Winston Lee
Buddhism and political power in Burma.
in: Studies on Asia (Lincoln, Neb.) 3, 1962, 9-19
Ref.: SAI
D: KI-ZBW(X 15, 419 (3))

'King, Winston Lee
Contemporary Burmese Buddhism.
Ref.: Johnson

'King, Winston Lee
New forces in an old culture.
in: Antioch review 21, 1961, 155-165
Ref.: SAI

'King, Winston Lee
Samsara revalued.
in: Studies on Asia (Lincoln, Nebr.) 6, 1965, 201-209
Ref.: SAI

'Kingdon-Ward, Francis <1885-1958>
A sketch of the flora and vegetation of Mount Victoria in Burma / Francis Kingdon-Ward
in: Acta horti gotoburgensis 22, 1958, p.[53]-74
Subject(s): Descriptor: Flora - Burma - Mount Victoria ; Geographic: Burma ; Mount Victoria, Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 56030517

‘Kingdon-Ward, Francis <1885-1958>
Burmese species of Meconopsis. – (London, 1928)
US: HU(Gray Herbarium MH 104 W21)

‘Kingdon-Ward, Francis <1885-1958>
Explorations on the Burma-Tibet frontier : a paper at the Evening Meeting of the Society on 25th April 1932.
in: Geographical journal 80, 1932, 465-483
Ref.: SAI

‘Kingdon-Ward, Francis <1885-1958>
The broken link between India and China.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 24, 1937, 482-486
Ref.: SAI

‘Kingdon-Ward, Francis <1885-1958>
The Irrawady plateau.
in: Geographical journal 94, 1939, 293-308
Subject(s): Botany - Burma - Irrawaddy River Region ; Irrawaddy River Region (Burma) – Description and travel.

‘Kingdon-Ward, Francis <1885-1958>
Yunnan and Eastern Tibet.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 11, 1924, 124-135
Ref.: SAI

‘Kingdon-Ward, Francis <1885-1958>
Yunnan and Tai peoples.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 24, 1937, 624-636
Ref.: SAI

‘Kingston, Jeff
Burma's despair / Jeff Kingston
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kinley, David
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Australia
Ref.: BAS

‘Kinvig, Clifford
Allied POWs and the Burma-Thailand Railway / Clifford Kinvig.
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Concentration camps - Asia, Southeastern.
World War <1939-1945> - Conscript labor - Asia, Southeastern.
GB: BL-DSS(m00/47167) CUL(539.1.c.800.148)

‘Kinwun Mingyi
'Kippen, Nehginpao
50 years of conflicts in Burma: problems and solutions / Nehginpao Kippen
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma ; History
Ref.: BAS

'Kippen, Nehginpao
50 years of conflicts in Burma: problems and solutions
Keywords: Panglong agreement (1947); 1962 military coup; 8888 democracy uprising; 1990 general elections; Depeyin massacre (2003)
Subject(s): Burma ; Politics & Government ; Politics & Government - Military Conflict ; Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups ; Burma ; History
Ref.: BAS

‘Kipling index.
in: Around the world with Kipling. – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936> ; Bibliography
US: UCSB(PR4856.A215)

‘Kipling. Joseph Rudyard <1865-1936>
Tunes from the past. 2. Songs of Kipling (1-2).
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.2, 1960, 8-13* 7.3, 1960, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kipling. The, index.
in: Around the world with Kipling. – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936>
US: UCD(Shields) & UCD(Shields Spec. Coll.) & UCI & UCSB : PR4856.A215 UCLA(EngReadRm) & UCLA(YRL) : PR4856.A77

‘Kirichenko, Alexey
From thananadaw to Theravāda Buddhism : constructions of religion and religious identity in nineteenth- and early twentieth-century Myanmar / Alexey Kirichenko
Subject(s): Religion - Foreign influences ; Religious life and customs
US: CU(Kroch BL1055 .C36 2009)

‘Kirk, William.
The road from Mandalay: towards a geographical philosophy / William Kirk
in: Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers (London) 3.4, 1978, 381-394
Subject(s): Burma ; Geography
Ref.: BAS

‘Kirke, Walter
The reconquest of Burma.
in: Fortnightly N.S.154, 1943, 171-178, map*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kirk-Greene, Anthony Hamilton Millard
Buchan and Burma.
in: John Buchan journal 1.3, 1983,1.3-6
GB: SOAS(Pam.S.E.Asia 13/480.579)

‘Kirkley, Harriet
Engaged and meditating Vipassana Hawaii’s Burmese connection / Harriet Kirkley
Subject: Buddhism – Social aspects ; Buddhism – Doctrines.
D: TÜ-UB(43 A 7937)

‘Kirsty
Accountability and the future : a Commission of Inquiry into War Crimes in Burma / Kirsty.
In: LawKa PaLa : legal journal on Burma 37, 2010, 13-48
Ref.: Publisher

‘Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P.
Blessed the mother of Dr. Soni / B.P. Kirthisinghe
Subject(s): Burma ; Biography ; Soni, R.L.
Ref.: BAS

‘Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P.
Dr. R.L. Soni--physician, Buddhist, scholar and missionary / Buddhadasa P. Kirthisinghe
in: Modern Review (Calcutta) 143.4 (Apr 1979) 201-205 ; no.6 (Jun, 1979, 364-369
Subject(s): Burma ; Biography
Ref.: BAS

‘Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P.
Dr. R.L. Soni's 40 years of service as physician, Buddhist scholar and missionary / Buddhadasa P. Kirthisinghe
Subject(s): Burma ; Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS

‘Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P.
U Thant--a man of peace: a tribute / Buddhadasa P.
Kirthisinghe
in: Modern review (Calcutta) 120-21.2 (Aug, 1972, 149-153)
Subject(s): Burma: Biography; Thant, U
Ref.: BAS

‘Kirthisinghe, Budhadasa P.
U Thant--man of peace / Budhadasa P. Kirthisinghe
in: Contemporary review (London) 237 (Nov, 1980, 231-235)
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kirbyu, Minoru
Performance and prospects of the Myanmar economy / Minoru Kiryu
in: South East Asia research (Singapore) 1992, 238-253
Subject(s): Burma: Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Kitagawa, Evelyn M.
Demographic glimpses into Burma, 1952 / Philip M. Hauser and Evelyn M. Kitagawa
in: The interrelations of demographic, economic and social problems in selected underdeveloped areas, proceedings of the 1953 Annual Conference. – New York (ca.1953). p.103-129* SG: ISEAS(DOC 2740)
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kitzan, Laurence
Lord Amherst and Pegu: the annexation issue, 1824-1826.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 8, 1977, 176-194
Ref.: Johnson

‘Kitzan, Laurence
Lord Amherst and Pegu: the Annexation issue, 1824-1826 / Laurence Kitzan
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 8.2 (Sep, 1977, 176-194)
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period: 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Kitzan, Laurence
Lord Amherst and the declaration of war on Burma, 1824 / Laurence Kitzan
in: Journal of Asian history (Wiesbaden, Germany) 9.2, 1975, 101-127
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period: 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Kitzan, Laurence
Lord Amherst and the declaration of war on Burma, 1824.
in: Journal of Asian history 9, 1975, 101-127
Ref.: Johnson

‘Kivimaki, Myanmar Timo
Authoritarian bargaining in Burma / Myanmar Timo Kivimaki
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Klimko, G. N.
Agrarnye preobrazovanija i razvitie sel'skhozhozjajstvennoho proizvodstva v Birme.
in: Narody Azii i Afriki 1966.1, 19-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Klimko, Grigorij Nikiforovič
Agrarnye preobrazovanija i razvitie sel'skhozhozjajstvennogo proizvodstva v Birme / Grigorij Nikiforovič Klimko
in: Narody Azii i Afriki (Moskva, ISSN 0130-6995) 1966.1, 19-24
Subject(s): Agrarwirtschaft; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Klimov, A.
is happening in Burma.
in: Soviet press translations 2, 1947, 140-142*
Ref.: SAI

‘Klopper, Yvonne
Southeast Asian water conflicts: from a political geography perspective [focuses on three dam projects in Burma, Laos and Thailand] / Yvonne Klopper
in: Asia Europe Journal (Heidelberg, Germany) 6.2 (Jul, 2008, 325-343)
Subject(s): Southeast Asia; Politics & Government; Southeast Asia; Geography; Southeast Asia; Science & Technology; Hydraulic Engineering
Ref.: BAS

‘Klopper, Yvonne
Staudamme und der Mythos der Entwicklungszusammenarbeit in Südostasien: Konfliktpotentiale und involvierte Akteure, ihre Netzwerke, Raumbilder, Strategien und Machtpotentiale / Yvonne Klopper
Subject(s): Southeast Asia; Economics; Industry; Energy Resources; Southeast Asia; Economics; International Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘KMA
To Sittway 'Point' Beach / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by KMA
Subject(s): Burma: Literature; Poetry; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘KMA [tr.]
Forgot to pluck the flowers / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by
Knosp, Gaston <1874-1942>
La Birmanie / par Gaston Knosp
in : Dictionnaire de la musique et dictionnaire du conservatoire, pt. 1, Histoire de la musique ; 1922, p.[3065]-3146, illus., music
Subject(s): Music - Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 44599925

Knox, George
The ceremoniel of the ordination of a Burmese priest of Buddha. with notes, communicated by George Knox.
in: Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland 3.2, 1833, 271-284*
in: The journal of literature and science / publ.under the auspices of the Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society 1, 1833/34, 25-38*
Ref.: SAI

Ko <Maung>
Mi Aye [short story] / Yon Nii Lin ; Maung Ko
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999 Jun, 37-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

Ko Gaffari
The first muslim community of Rangoon Arakenese muslim's part in defence against British invasion.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.10, 1960, 45*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gaffari
The Kamans of Arakan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.4, 1963, 32*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi
Health services in the first decade.
in: Forward 10.14, 1972, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi Myint Thein
Student volunteers.
in: Forward 7.21, 1969, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi Myint Thein
Work through all kinds of weather.
in: Forward 6.20, 1968, 20-24*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi Zaw
Foreign information services : an appreciation.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.1, 1961, 41-42*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi Zaw
Machanbaw.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971, 42-43*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi Zaw
Random thoughts.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.3, 1959, 30-31*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi Zaw
Should this be Burma's English?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.4, 1959, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Gyi Zaw
Tawthagyi Lu Aye.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.9, 1961, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI

Ko Ko <St. John>
The discussion abroad 'Yan Myo Aung' / Maung (St.
John Ko Ko

in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.1 (Aug 15, 1972, 5-8)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Ko Gy

Substantially forest management / Mehm Ko Ko Gy and Saw Win
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Forest use ; Forest - management
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Ko Ko Gy

Sustainable forest management / Mehm Ko Ko Gy and Saw Win
Subject(s): Abholzung ; Forstpolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Ko Ko Gyi

The biggest seizure of gold.
in: **Forward** 2.9, 1963, 14-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ko Ko Lay

Camping at Ngapali.
in: **Forward** 9.20 (Jun 1, 1971, 17-21
Ref.: SAI

‘Ko Ko Lay

Cultural heritage and modern advancement.
in: **Forward** 8.20, 1970, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ko Ko Lay

Hail the revolution!
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.6, 1962, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ko Ko Lay

The eradication of Ficus.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 213-216*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ko Lat

Sweating in the rain for Red Cross / Ko Lat
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.3, 1972 Sep 15, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Latt

Burma or Myanmar? / Ko Ko Oo
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Latt

Shwebo blossoms (Literacy campaign) / Ko Latt
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.1, 1972.Aug 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Adult Education
Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Latt <Thuwunna>

Shwebo blossoms.
in: **Forward** 11.1, 1972, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ko Lay

Mansalay University.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.10, 1955, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ko Lay Ko

Camping at Ngapali / Ko Lay Ko
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.20 (Jun 1, 1971, 17-21
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Myint

Coasting along [Burma film industry] / Fred Marshall ; Ko Myint
in: Cinemaya : the Asian Film Quarterly (New Delhi) 27, 1995.Spr, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Saung

Towards the perpetuity of independence and constitution / Ko Saung
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 26.4 (Jan 1, 1988, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Tin >Yenanmyay>

Separation or anti-separation / Theikpan Maung Wa [pseudonym of U Sein Tin] [pseudonym of U Sein Tin]; Yenanmyay Ko Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.9, 1999.Sep, 39-45
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Sources Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Tin’ Yenanmyay>
Our adorable village [short story] / Tual Khen Mang ; Yenanmyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 18-29 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Tin’ Yenanmyay>
The gekko [short story] / Theikpan Maung Wa ; Yenanmyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999.Dec, 41-46 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS

‘Ko Tin’ Yenanmyay>
The auction of leasable fisheries [short story] / Theikpan Maung Wa [pseudonym of U Sein Tin] ; Yenanmyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.10 (Oct, 1999, 54-63 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS

‘Kobayashi, Hideo
The post-war treatment of Japanese overseas nationals / Hideo Kobayashi.
GB: BL-DSS(m00/47167) CUL(539.1.c.800.148) US: CU(Olin x) & HU(Widener): D805.J3 J26 2000

‘Koellner, Patrick
Japans Engagement in Myanmar: Zwischen Demokratieforderung und Geschäftinteressen / Patrick Kollner

‘Koenig, William John
Burma : the aftermath.

‘Koenig, William John
Burma : the aftermath.

‘Koenigsberger, O. H.
Housing and town planning problems of Burma: summary of report
‘Kolwey, Karl
Studien über Britisch-Indien / von. Karl Kolwey ..’
in: Archiv für sozialwissenschaft und sozialpolitik (Tübingen) 50,2-3 and 51 2., 163 p. – München Diss. 1922
Subject(s): Geogrophic: Burma – Commerce
Ref.: OCLC: 47832340

in: Ost-Probleme 12.16/17, 1960, 482-574*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kondannya
The fullmoon day of Wazo.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.9, 1969, 23-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kong, Lily L.L.
Environmental crossroads : Myanmar and agenda 21 / Victor R. Savage and Lily L.L. Kong
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E58 1997)

‘konow, Sten
Note on the Kuki-Chin languages.
in: Indian antiquary 31, 1902, 1-5*
Ref.: SAI

‘Konow, Sten, 1867-1948
The languages spoken between the Assam Valley and Tibet. By Sten Konow
Subject(s): Tibeto-Burman languages
US: UCB

‘Koop, John Clement
A demographic study of the Eurasian population in Rangoon in 1949
in: Koop, John Clement: The Eurasian population in Burma / John Clement Koop. – New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ., Southeast Asia Studies, 1960. – (Cultural report series ; 6)
Subject(s): Eurasians
D: SBPK(4* 5915-6 Haus 2) KI-ZBW(C 24,532) SAI(320 eth 62/695)

‘Koop, John Clement
Labour force sample surveys in Rangoon.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.1, 1954, 91-92*
Ref.: SAI

‘Koop, John Clement
Preliminary survey of the social and economic condition of the Eurasian people in Rangoon ...
in: Koop, John Clement: The Eurasian population in Burma / John Clement Koop. – New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ., Southeast Asia Studies, 1960. – (Cultural report series ; 6)
Subject(s): Eurasians
D: SBPK(4* 5915-6 Haus 2) KI-ZBW(C 24,532) SAI(320 eth 62/695)

‘Korff, Rüdiger
War's dark glamour : ethics of research in war and conflict zones / Dagmar Hellmann-Rajanayagam ; Sascha Helbardt and Rüdiger Korff
in: Cambridge review of international affairs (ISSN: 0955-7571) 23.2, 2010, 349-369
Abstract: The article addresses three questions concerning violent conflicts in Sri Lanka, Burma and southern Thailand: How is it possible to investigate questions of war and conflict in the field, especially concerning access and exit options? Access was gained in different ways in all three areas depending on the respective situations; special conditions and restrictions influenced the type and quality of data to be collected. The second question concerns the ethics and permissibility of research and data collection in conflict zones. What are the dangers or risks for both researcher and the local informants? What will be the quality of data so gathered? Third is a related question of ethics, that of impartiality: this is less a question of whether it is possible than of whether it is permissible for the researcher to stay 'neutral' in violent conflicts. This also has to be determined individually and in a different manner for each conflict zone. It is obvious that all researchers violate the ideal of 'objectivity' implicitly or explicitly from the start, yet this need not invalidate their findings. The paper concludes that research in conflict zones is mandatory, despite all doubts and qualifications. Only making such zones public can shape perceptions, give voice to the voiceless and so prevent these conflicts becoming invisible 'war without witness'.
Ref.: BL-DSL
Subject(s): Violent conflict
GB: BL-DSL(3015.990050)

‘Korrespondentenbericht aus Burma
in: Internationales Asien-Forum (Freiburg, Br.) 1, 1970, 422-476*
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 74)

‘Koschork, Klaus
Burma: Etappen der Missionsgeschichte im 19. Jahrhundert
In: Einleitung in die Missionsgeschichte : Tradition, Situation und Dynamik des Christentums / Karl Müller ... (Hrsg.) -- Stuttgart [etc.]: Kohlhammer, 1995. 5. Der indische Subkontinent, 5.7, p.113. – (Theologische Wissenschaft ; 18) -- 3-17-011080-2

372
Subject(s): Church history ; Mission/world mission ; Historical overview
D: B-SBB(HB 3 Na 6850-18 LS Potsdamer Str.)

‘Kosuge, Margaret
Religion, the Red Cross and Japanese treatment of POWs / Margaret Kosuge.
GB: BL-DSS(m00/47167) CUL(539.1.c.800.148) US: CU(Olin x) & HU(Widener) : D805.J3 J26 2000

‘Koyuncu, Cuneyt
The impact of corruption on deforestation: a cross-country evidence / Cuneyt Koyuncu ; Rasim Yilmaz
in: Journal of developing areas (Macomb, IL) 42.2, 2009.Spr, 213-222
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Asia Only ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

‘Kraar, Louis
Waiting for windfalls won't help creditors / Louis Kraar
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS

‘Kraar, Louis
Why Ne Win went visiting.
in: Life Nov.27, 1968, 7-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kraas, Frauke
Sustainability and urban development in the megacity of Yangon, Myanmar, Yangon, Myanmar, 20.-24. Juni 2005 / Frauke Kraas
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Urban Development ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Kramer, Tom
Burma/Myanmar : military rule and ethnic conflict / Tom Kramer
ISBN 1588262146 ; 1588262391
Subject(s): Birmanie; Myanmar; Minorités ethniques; Gouvernements militaires; Conflicts; LJIL
US: CU(Kroch)

‘Kramer, Tom
Ethnic conflict and dilemmas for international engagement / Tom Kramer
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
Ref.: BAS

‘Kraar, Louis
Is Sleeping Beauty awake yet? / Louis Kraar
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Kraar, Louis
Is the sleeping beauty awake? / Louis Kraar.
in: Burma research journal (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995

‘Kraar, Louis
Ethnic conflict in Burma : the challenge of unity in a divided country / Tom Kramer
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese; Politics and government <1988->; Foreign relations <1948->

Krasa, M
Osvobozenecke hnuti Barmy.
in: Novy Orient 6, 1951, 113-117*
Ref.: SAI

Kratoska, Paul H.
Between China and the Japanese / Paul H. Kratoska
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

Kratoska, Paul H.
Between China and the Japanese: wartime affairs in Kokang State and the failure of the Spiers mission / Paul H. Kratoska.

Kratoska, Paul H.
Karen of Burma under Japanese Rule / Paul H. Kratoska.

Kratoska, Paul H.
Between China and the Japanese: wartime affairs in Kokang State and the failure of the Spiers mission / Paul H. Kratoska.
Subject(s): History <1752-1947>
China: History -- <1911-1949>
Japan: History -- <1868-1945>
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(UCLADS527.4 .M92 1999)

Kratoska, Paul H.
The impact of the Second World War on commercial rice production in Mainland South-East Asia / Paul H. Kratoska
in: Food supplies and the Japanese occupation in South-East Asia / ed. by Paul H. Kratoska. – Basingstoke [etc.]: Macmillan …, 1998. p. 9-31. – (Studies in the economies of East and South-East Asia)
Subject(s): Southeast Asia: Food supply - History; Food shortage - History; Famines - History
Japanese occupation; World War II; Indonesia
GB:BL-DSC(98/29313) CUL(235.c.99.865)
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(WID-LC) & NNC(Butler) &


Kreager, Philip
Aung San Suu Kyi and the peaceful struggle for human rights in Burma / Philip Kreager.
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602)
HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)

Kreitner, Gustav
Von Sa-yang in Yün-nan nach Bamo in Birma.
in: Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt 27, 1881, 241-252, Kt*
Ref.: SAI

Kremb, Jürgen
Genozid auf Raten / Jürgen Kremb.
Note: Die Grenze zwischen Burma und Thailand ist Schauplatz für die älteste Flüchtlingskatastrophe Asiens. Mit ethnischen Säuberungen vertreibt die burmesische Militärjunta die Minderheitenvölker aus ihren Dörfern. Vor allem das Volk der Karen leistet erbitterten, aber vergeblichen Widerstand
Ref.: SAI

Kreger, Heike
Machtgrieffung der Militärregierung - Effektive Herrschaft über Myanmar
Subject(s): Völkerrecht / Effizienz
D: B-SBB(1 A 402412 Potsdamer Str.)

Krieger, Heike
Representation Myanmars durch die effektive Militärregierung
Subject(s): Völkerrecht / Effizienz
D: B-SBB(1 A 402412 Potsdamer Str.)

Krieger, Heike
Verletzung internationaler Verpflichtungen
B. R. Chatterji,
in: Southeast Asia in transition / by B. R. Chatterji...
– Delhi, 1965. p.177-188* Ref.: SAI

‘Kristy, Benjamin H.
Science, Technology, and Weapons Development / Ben-
jamin H. Kristy.
in: World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war’s
aftermath, with general themes : a handbook of litera-
ture and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee … – Westport,
– ISBN 0-313-29326-0
D: [HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)* HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB: BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : D767.W67
1998

‘Krisztina
Burma : The struggle for power / Krisztina A corres-
pondent lately in Burma
In: The round table 37.146, 1947.03, 146-152
Ref.: CrossRef

‘Krüger, Karl
Die Raumplannungsgrundlagen in Birma.
in: Zeitschrift für Raumforschung 1950.6/7, 298-304
Ref.: BAS

‘Krüger, Patrick F.
Ein Bronzesiegel aus Thayakhetaya, Myanmar / Patrick F.
Krüger & Tilo Letz
in: Vanamālā : Festschrift A. J. Gail; serta Adalberto Jo-
nani Gail LXV. diem natalem celebranti ab amicis co-
tegnis discipulis dedicata / Gerd J. R. Mevissen … red.
478-9 ; 3-89693-478-3 ; EAN: 9783896934789
D: HD-SAI(ind 58 G 07/4188 GF)

‘Ku, Hung-Ming
The Chinese concept of family / Hung-Ming Ku
in: Sino-American Relations (Hwa Kang, Taiwan) 21.1
(Spr, 1995, 85-94
Ref.: BAS

‘Kuah, Khun Eng
Negotiating central, provincial, and county policies : bor-
der trading in South China / Kuah Khun Eng
in: Where China meets Southeast Asia / ed. by Grant
Subject(s): China : Foreign economic relations ; Bounda-
daries - Burma
Foreign economic relations - China ; Boundaries - China
Ref.: KI-ZBW
'Kubo, Koji
Determinants of parallel exchange rate in Myanmar / Koji Kubo
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore) 24.3 (Dec, 2007, 289-304
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Money
Ref.: BAS

'Kubo, Koji
Determinants of parallel exchange rate in Myanmar / Koji Kubo
Subject(s): Wechselkurssystem ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Kubo, Koji
The financial sector during the transition to a market economy in Myanmar / Koji Kubo ; Ryu Fukui and Fumiharu Mieno
Subject(s): Finanzsektor ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Markt- wirtschaft / Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)

'Kudinov, V.
Burma: a course of socialist orientation / V. Kudinov
in: Far Eastern affairs (Minneapolis, Minn., ISSN 0206-149X) 1975.1, 90-100
Subject(s): Politische Berichte ; Sozialismus ; Wirtschaftsordnung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Kudo, Toshihiro
Border industry in Myanmar / Toshihiro Kudo and Ikuo Kuroiwa
Subject(s): Industrial policy ; Industrial clusters ; Economic integration.
ISBN 9789812309341 ; 9812309349
GB:SOAS(G338.09 /732903)
US: CU(Kroch HD3616.A7853 P55 2009)

'Kudo, Toshihiro
Growth and decline of the garment industry in Myanmar / Toshihiro Kudo
Subject(s): Industrialisation
D: HH-SUB(A 2010/12848) KI-ZBW(B 372208)

'Kudo, Toshihiro
The impact of U.S. sanctions on the Myanmar garment industry / Toshihiro Kudo
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; United States ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Textile Industry ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

'Kudo, Toshihiro
Trade, foreign investment and Myanmar's economic development in the transition to an open economy / Toshihiro Kudo and Fumiharu Mieno
Subject(s): Außenhandel ; Direktinvestition ; Entwicklung ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Offenmarktpolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)

'Kudos for kwelwe.
in: Forward 4.18, 1966, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI

'Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von <1909-1999>
Die Philippinen und Burma
Subject(s): Kirchliches Leben ; Katholische Kirche ; Erlebnisbericht
D: B-SBB(1 A 416423 Potsdamer Str.)

'Kühner, M.
Burma's sozialistische "Unit Bank".
in: Zeitschrift für das gesamte Kreditwesen 26, 1973
Ref.: Borrmann, Birma
‘Kuhonta, Erik Martinez
Walking a tightrope: democracy versus sovereignty in
ASEAN’s illiberal peace / Erik Martinez Kuhonta
in: Pacific Review (Abingdon, Oxon, England) 19.3
2006.Sep, 337-358
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ;
Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Burma ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Inte-
rnational Relations ; Southeast Asia
Ref.: BAS

‘Kukkamäki, T. J.
Burma / T. J. Kukkamäki
in: Terra (Helsinki, ISSN 0040-3741) 72.1, 1960, 1-10. –
Summary in engl.
Subject(s): Länderkunde ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kulkarni, V.G.
Straining at the seams: widespread discontent could force
political change / V.G. Kulkarni
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN
0014-7591) 141 (Jul 7, 1988, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kumar, Priti
Health impact assessment needs in South-east Asian
countries [Bangladesh, Bhutan, Burma, India, Indonesia,
Maldives, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Thailand] / Deoraj Cassy ;
Priti Kumar ; U. Than Sein
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Ge-
neva) 81.6, 2003, 439-443
Subject(s): South Asia ; Science & Technology ; Public
Health ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Public
Health
Ref.: BAS

‘Kumar, Sumita
Drug trafficking in the golden triangle [Thailand, Myanmar
and Laos] / Sumita Kumar
in: Asian strategic review (New Delhi) 1997/98, 168-188
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ;
Social Problems ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Interna-
tional Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

‘Kumar, Sushma
Behind the Burmese curtain / Sushma Kumar
in: Illustrated Weekly of India (Bombay) 95.36 (Nov 3.,
1974, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kumblai, Kunblai
Brang Seng the town crier / Kunblai
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 26.6,
1988.Mar 1, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Brang Seng
Ref.: BAS

‘Kunbi, M. K. Muhammad
Indian minorities in Ceylon,Burma and Malaysia.
in: The Indian year book of international affairs 13.2,
1964, 405-472*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kunstadter, Peter <b. 1931>
Cultural ideals, socioeconomic change, and household
composition : Karen, Lua, Hmong, and Thai in north-
western Thailand / Peter Kunstadter.
in: Households: comparative and historical studies of the
domestic group, ed. by Robert McC. Netting … – Berke-
bibliogr. ref
Subject(s): Family - Thailand ; Households - Thailand.
US: CU(Kroch HQ674.55 .K96 1985)

‘Kunstadter, Peter <b. 1931>
Lua' and Skaw Karen of Maehongson Province, north-
western Thailand.
in: Southeast Asian tribes, minorities, and nations / ed.
by Peter Kunstadter. Vol. 2. – Princeton : Princeton UP,
Ref.: Johnson
D: HD-SAI(300 eth 67/567 : 2)

‘Kunstadter, Peter <b. 1931>
Population and linguistic affiliation of ethnic groups of
Burma.
in: Southeast Asian tribes, minorities, and nations / ed.
by Peter Kunstadter. Vol. 1. – Princeton : Princeton UP,
1967.p.78-91*
D: HD-SAI(300 eth 67/567 : 2)

‘Kunstadter, Peter <b. 1931>
Spirits of change capture the Karens.
D: He 77(327 eth 90/832 Kp)*

‘Kurasawa, Aiko
Transportation and rice distribution in South-East Asia during the Second World War / Aiko Kurasawa.
Subject(s): Southeast Asia : Food supply - History ; Food shortage - History ; Famines - History ; Japanese occupation; World War II
GB: BL-DSC(98/29313)   CUL(235.c.99.865)
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(WID-LC) & NNC(Butler) & OCL : HD9016.S642 F66 1998

‘Kurlantzick, Joshua
Can Burma reform?
in: Foreign affairs 81.8,2002,133-146, illus.
D: IfA(Z - USA 4)

‘Kurlantzick, Joshua
Can Burma reform? / Joshua Kurlantzick
in: Foreign Affairs (Baltimore, MD) 81.6, 2002.Nov-Dec 133-146
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘Kurlantzick, Joshua
Gloomy Burmese days / Joshua Kurlantzick
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kuroiwa, Ikuo
Border industry in Myanmar / Toshihiro Kudo and Ikuo Kuroiwa
Subject(s): Industrial policy ; Industrial clusters ; Economic integration.
ISBN 9789812309341 ; 9812309349
GB:SOAS(G338.09 /732903)
US: CU(Kroch HD3616.A7853 P55 2009)

‘Kuroiwa, Yoko
Narratives and the constitution of a common identity: the Karen in Burma / Yoko Kuroiwa ; Maykel Verkuyten
in: Identities (Newark, NJ) 15.4, 2008 Jul-Aug, 391-412
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen : Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : History ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

‘Kurosaki, Takashi
Crop choice, farm income, and political control in Myanmar / Takashi Kurosaki
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kurosaki, Takashi
Crop choice, farm income, and political control in Myanmar / Takashi Kurosaki
Subject(s): Landwirtschaft ; Agrarreform ; Agrarpolitik ; Agrarproduktion ; Reispolitik ; Agrareinkommen ; Myanmar ; Landwirtschaft ; Agrarproduktion ; Agrarpolitik ; Agrareinkommen ; Agrarreform ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kurup, K. K. N.
The cult of Teyyam and hero worship / K.K.N Kurup
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

‘Kurz, Sulpiz <1833?-1878>
Contributions towards a knowledge of the Burmese flora / by S. Kurz.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 43.2, 1874, 39-141* 44.2, 1875, 128-190* 45.2, 1876, 204-310* 46.2, 1877, 49-258*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kurz, Sulpiz <1833?-1878>
Enumeration of Burmese palms / by S. Kurz.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 41.2, 1872, 291-217, pl. XII-XXXI
Subject(s): Palms - Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 35261716

‘Kurz, Sulpiz <1833?-1878>
New Burmese plants.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 42.1, 1874, 191-217, pl. XII-XXX
Ref.: SAI

‘Kurasawa, Aiko
Transportation and rice distribution in South-East Asia during the Second World War / Aiko Kurasawa.
Subject(s): Southeast Asia : Food supply - History ; Food shortage - History ; Famines - History ; Japanese occupation; World War II
GB: BL-DSC(98/29313)   CUL(235.c.99.865)
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(WID-LC) & NNC(Butler) & OCI : HD9016.S642 F66 1998

‘Kuroiwa, Yoko
Narratives and the constitution of a common identity: the Karen in Burma / Yoko Kuroiwa ; Maykel Verkuyten
in: On the borders of state power : frontiers in the
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Subject(s): Burma ; Trade, female
Mekong River Region : Trade, female
D: B-SBB(1 A 714442 Potsdamer Str.)
US: HU(Widener | WID-LC | DS545.5 .O6 2009)

‘Kusuma, Snitwongse
Thai foreign policy in the global age: principle or profit? / Kusuma Snitwongse
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 23.2 (Aug. 2001, 189-212
Subject(s): Thailand : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand
Ref.: BAS

‘Kutkai tells of togetherness / by 0213
in: Forward 7.2, 1968, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kuznetsov, A.
Fenomen Su Chzhi / A. Kuznetsov
in: Azilia i Afrika segodnia (Moscow) 1, 1990, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyan <Daw>
Village Administration in Upper Burma during 1886-87 / Ma Kyan
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyan <Ma>
King Mindon’s councillors.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 43-60*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyan <Ma>
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 29-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyan <Ma>
Village administration in upper Burma during 1886-87.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 53.2, 1969, 67-80, app., bibliogr.p.79*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kya Ba Nyein
Traditional Burmese boxing.
in: Forward 6.14, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaiklat Ohn
The real rulers : a war-time quest for the source of real power in 'independent' Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.11, 1954, 17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kwa, Gladys
A key to the trees and shrubs of the University estate, Rangoon : using vegetative characters.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 33, 1950, 131-168*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kwa, Chong Guan
Constructing Southeast Asia in the 21st century / Kwa Chong Guan
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Kwa, Chong Guan
Constructing Southeast Asia in the 21st century / Kwa Chong Guan
Subject(s): ASEAN
Politics & Government – Regional Associations
Economics -- International Economics -- Trade
Politics & Government – Regionalism
Kyauk Doe

boom, A. town called Mogok
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.7, 1974.Apr.1, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Mining
Ref.: BAS

Kyaw

Neutron activation analysis of ancient Burmese silver coins with a low flux Americium/Beryllium neutron sources / R.W. Thiele ; U Aung Khin ; U Kyaw
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

Kyaw <Sithu>

Fresh-water prawn seed production centre, Thaketa / Sithu Kyaw
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.11, 1986, 22-26
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Aquaculture
Ref.: BAS

Kyaw Aye

Environment-related provisions in Myanmar laws / Kyaw Aye
Subject(s): Laws – Environment ; Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

Kyaw Aye

Shooting sport in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.15, 1971, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Din

Burmese shipwrights and their teak blocks.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 54-55*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Din

The history of Tenasserim and Mergui.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 251-254*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Dun

Burmese funeral rites.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 85-88*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Dun

Lacquer ware called "Yun".
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 75-77*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Gyee

How rich are we?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.8, 1968, 30-31*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Han

The capital of Southern Chin state / Kyaw Han
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Kyaw Htun

A godlike race of heroes once I knew.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.5, 1967, 9-14*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Htun

Aung San’s journey into Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.3, 1967, 30-34*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Htun

Ma Moe wants to be a crocodile.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.11, 1967, 36-37*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Htun

Of such stuff are heroes made.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.4, 1967, 22-26*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Htun

One common life : to lead together.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.3, 1968, 29-35*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Htun

Our struggle for independence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.2, 1967, 21-26*
Ref.: SAI

Kyaw Htun
Pagan: birthplace of Burmese culture.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.1, 1968, 9-12*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
Pagan market / by Zawgyi. Transl. by Kyaw Htun.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3, 1957, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
in: *Orient review and literary digest* 2.5, 1956, 49-53*
in: *The Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3, 1957, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
Pegu: the city of the golden bird.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.1, 1969, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
Rangoon colourful capital.
in: *Forward* 1.12, 1963, 22-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
The day before the resistance.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.5, 1968, 22-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
The port of Rangoon.
in: *Forward* 1.15, 1963, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
The road from Chauk.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.6, 1967, 9-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Htun’
The Sittang is bridged.
in: *Forward* 1.9, 1962, 5-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Khine’
A price for independence.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.2, 1969, 27-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Khine’
Census in the Union of Burma.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 46-49*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Khine’
Forthcoming census of Burma.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 1.2, 1951 (=The 3rd anniversary), 79-80*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Khine’
Literary exchange and cooperation among ASEAN writers / Kyaw Aung
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999.Dec, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma: Literature
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Khine’
The golden Shwedagon.
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.4, 1969, 24-26*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Khine’
The Shwedagon in retrospect / Kyaw Khine
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 22.12 (Dec, 1975, 12-14
Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Kyaw’
Endeavours of the government of the Union of Myanmar in narcotic drug control / Kyaw Kyaw
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 16-22
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Public Administration; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Lwin’
BCG vaccination of children against leprosy: fourteen-year findings of the trial in Burma [Bacillus Calmette Guerin] / Kyaw Lwin
Subject(s): Burma: Science & Technology; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Min’
Beyond papayrus [paper industry] / Kyaw Min
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Min’
Mein Kampf à la Kyaw Min
in: *The report of the Education Reconstruction Com-
p.60-76
Ref: Herbert 199

‘Kyaw Min
Renaissance of the marionette theatre / Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 23.10, 1976.Oct, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Min <Danubyu>
Mein Kampf a la Kyaw Min.
in: The report of the Education Reconstruction Com-
mittee. – Rangoon, 1947. p.60-76*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Min <Danubyu>
Village lad turned newspaperman.
in: Forward 9.11, 1971, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Min Htun
ASEAN-China trade relations : Myanmar perspectives /
Kyaw Min Htun
in: ASEAN-China trade relations : 15 years of develop-
ment and prospects / Vietnam Academy of Social Sci-
ences Centre for ASEAN and China Studies. – Hanoi :
Thê Gíơ Publishers, 2008
Subject(s): Foreign economic relations – China
GB: SOAS(G337 /740924)

‘Kyaw Min Kayaw
Meeting in Monywa (Literacy campaign) / Kyaw Min
Kayaw
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.24,
1972.Aug 1, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Adult Education
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Min Kayaw
Meeting in Monywa.
in: Forward 10.24, 1972, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Min
Mein kampf a la Kyaw Min.
in: Report of the Education Reconstruction Com-
mittee. – Rangoon : Govt Print., 1947, p. 60-76)
Ref: Herbert 199 : < a wartime essay discussing educa-
tion, formation of an elite and economic and social
changes

‘Kyaw Mya Pe Tin Aung
The Chin resistance (1917-19)
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.5, 1971,
26-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Myint
Burma's first student in U.S.A.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.4, 1958, 25-
28*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Myint
Whither Burma?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.10, 1961,
35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Nyein
A Burmese view of new colonialism : the elements of So-
 viet imperialism.
in: Socialist call 22.10, 1954, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Nyein
Burm's eight year plan:a survey made by U Kyaw Nyein,
Minister of Industries at the Colombo Plan Conference
held at Singapore, October 1955.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.1, 1955, 41-
42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Nyein
Industrial development of Burma.
in: Socialist Asia 3.5, 1954, 15-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Nyein
To prefer is not to choose.
in: Socialist Asia 3.2, 1954, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Nyein
What is socialism?
in: Socialist commentary June 1960, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Nyunt
Karate and character building.
in: Forward 9.19, 1971, 24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Nyunt Moe
Dagonpa U Ba Tin, the first actor who played duel r ole.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.3, 1969,
31*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Sein
Petrochemical country studies : Burma / Tin Mg Aye ;
Kyaw Sein
in: Studies in petrochemicals. Vol. 2. – New York. :
Subject(s): Petrochemische Industrie ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kyaw Sein <Yebaw Judo>
Cattle raising for meat and milk.
in: Forward 4.14, 1966, 17-21 *
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Sein <Yebaw Judo>
Scientific pig-breeding.
_in: Forward_ 4.12, 1966, 11-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Sein Thakin
Burma demands her freedom.
_in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.1, 1958, 41-46*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Sein Than <Tekkatho>
The social welfare and present day youth.
in: _Forward_ 12.4, 1974, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Sein Than
The social welfare and the present day youth / Tekkatho
Kyaw Sein Than
_in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.4, 1974 Jan 1, 20-21
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Si Nyein
Historical geography and urbanization in ancient Arakan: the archeological landscape of the old capitals up to 1400 AD / Kyaw Minn Hnin
_in: Aseanie (Bangkok) 20 (Dec, 2007, 55-73
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Si Nyein
Combat the drug menace with people's united strength / Kyaw Si Nyein
_in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.4, 1986, 19-24
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Soe
Agar producing seaweed of Burma.
in: _Forward_ 10.2, 1971, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Burma teak.
in: _Forward_ 11.9, 1972, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Burma's tasty mushrooms / Kyaw Soe
_in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.13 (Feb 15., 1972, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Soe
Burma's tasty mushrooms.
in: _Forward_ 10.13, 1972, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Cashew : the tasty nut.
in: _Forward_ 10.24, 1972, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Cashew. the tasty nut / Kyaw Soe
_in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.24 (Aug 1., 1972, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Soe
Medicinal plants of Burma / Kyaw Soe
_in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.19 (May 15., 1972, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Soe
Medicinal plants of Burma.
in: _Forward_ 10.19, 17-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Microscopic study of the Burmese timbers by maceration method.
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Nationalization of banks and future of the employees : text of speech delivered by Colonel Kyaw Soe...
in: _Forward_ 1.15, 1963, 19-20 and 22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Plankton in Burma.
in: _Forward_ 10.9, 1971, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Plant resources of the Chin state.
in: _Forward_ 12.11, 1974, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe
Sargassum on sea coast of Burma / Kyaw Soe
_in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.21, 1971 Jun, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: SAI
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Soe’
Sargassum on sea coast of Burma.
in: *Forward* 9.21, 1971, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Soe’
Speech by U Kyaw Soe, Minister for Foreign Affairs and head of the delegation of the Union of Burma at the Conference of Non-Aligned Foreign Ministers at Georgetown, Guyana 8 August - 11 August 1972 / U Kyaw Soe
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.3, 1972.Sep 15, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Swe’
Formation of the national language and development of modern literature in in Burma.
in: *East Asian cultural studies* 15, 1976, 117-142
Ref.: Johnson

‘Kyaw Swe’
Formation of the national language and development of modern literature in Burma / Kyaw Swe (Min Kyaw)
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Than’
The last lord of the sunrise / Kyaw Than
in: *Siam Society newsletter* (Bangkok) 1.3, 1985, 15-19
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Than’
The last lord of the sunrise / Kyaw Than
in: *Siam Society newsletter* (Bangkok) 1.3, 1985, 15-19
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Than’
The status of the agricultural sector in Myanmar in 2004 / Kyaw Than
Subject(s): Economics -- Agriculture ; Education -- Technical Education
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)

‘Kyaw Thein’
Efforts for the prevalence of peace and stability / Brig. Gen. Kyaw Thein
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Kyaw Thet’
Burma : the political integration of linguistic and religious minority groups.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 31, 363) SAI(100 pol 64/324)

‘Kyaw Thu Win’
Indigenous medicinal herbs of Shan state / Kyaw Than Htun
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.10 (Jul, 1987, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folk Medicine
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Thu Win’
Myanmar's contribution to the world disarmament / Kyaw Thu Win
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 13-15  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Tint**’  
President's state tour of the Union of Burma.  
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.1, 1952, 7-26*  
Ref.: SAI

‘**Kyaw Tint Swe**’  
Union of Myanmar : a country report / Than Nyun and Kyaw Tint Swe  
Subject(s): Volkswirtschaft ; Wirtschaftsstruktur ; Myanmar  
D: HD-SAI 300 wiw 94/6216

‘**Kyaw Tun <Thakin>**’  
A spirit of the largest size and divinest mettle.  
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.8, 1967, 31-41*  
Ref.: SAI

‘**Kyaw Tun <Thakin>**’  
ARDC cattle and horse show.  
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.4, 1956, 89-92*  
Ref.: SAI

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
A courteous custom / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 23-25  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Kachin  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Agricultural Myanmar / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 55-57  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Economics ; Agriculture  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Endless endeavours [museums and libraries] / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 31-34  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Finding fossil fragments / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 59-61  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Physical Anthropology ; Burma : Science & Technology  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Geology and hydrocarbon prospects of the Burma tertiary geosyncline / U Aung Khin and U Kyaw Win  
Subject(s): Geology - Burma ; Geology, Stratigraphic - Tertiary ; Petroleum-Geology - Burma  
Ref.: US: NhD

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Human rights in Myanmar / Kyaw Win.  
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization  
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)  
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Impact of the financial and economic crisis on the employment situation in Myanmar / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 23-24  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Employment  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Industrial zones for economic development / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 82-84  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Economics ; Industry  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Marvellous Mongpan / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 26-29  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Myanmar monk and monastery / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 19-23  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Phaung-Daw-Oo Pagada and the Inle Lake / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 60-63  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel  
Ref.: BAS

‘**Kyaw Win**’  
Phongyi-pyan (cremation of a monk) / Kyaw Win  
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 57-60  
*Subject(s):* Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
Picturesque Yanbye / Kyaw Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 59-63
Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
Scintillating dances / Kyaw Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 28-31
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Dance
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
Testing and certification of Myanmar skilled workers / Kyaw Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 85-87
Subject(s): Burma: Economics; Labor; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
The earliest library in Myanmar (King Anawrahta's archives) / U Kyaw Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 66-67
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period; Antiquity to 1752; Burma: Library & Information Sciences; Archives
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
The historic golden royal throne “Thihathana Palin” / Kyaw Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
The skilled workers in Myanmar / U Kyaw Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 49-51
Subject(s): Burma: Arts; Burma: Economics; Labor; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
Travelling to terraced terrain / Kyaw Win
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 48-53
Subject(s): Burma: Geography; Description & Travel; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Naga
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win
Union culture / Kyaw Win
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win <Manottha>
Understanding between the indigenous races / Manottha
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.12, 1971,Feb 1, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Win <Manottha>
Ring out the old! Ring in the new!
in: Forward 12.5, 1974, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Win <Manottha>
Treasure house of the nationalitie's culture.
in: Forward 11.12, 1973, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Win <Manottha>
Understanding between the indigenous races.
in: Forward 9.12, 1971, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Win Maung
Progress in Burmese photographic art.
in: Forward 9.15, 1971, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Win Maung
The fifth gem emporium.
in: Forward 7.17, 1969, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Win Maung
The Judo championships.
in: Forward 7.9, 1968, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Yin
The dynamic aspects of the Burmese rural culture.
in: Forward 2.4, 1963, 19 and 22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Yin
The problem of crime and the criminal and its solution in socialist Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 205-224*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyaw Yin Hlaing
ASEAN's Pariah : insecurity and autocracy in Myanmar (Burma) / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Subject(s): ASEAN; National security; Democracy; Re-
in: South East Asia research  (Singapore) 2005, 231-256
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Power and factional struggles in post-independence Burmese governments / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies  (Singapore) 39.1, 2008,Feb 149-177
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Reconsidering the failure of the Burma Socialist Programme Party government to eradicate internal economic impediments / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
in: South East Asia research  (London) 11.1 2003,Mar, 5-88
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Setting the rules for survival: why the Burmese military regime survives in an age of democratization / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Statesociety relations in Burma and the Philippines [review article] / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies  (Singapore) 37.3, 2006Oct, 547-553
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Philippines : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyaw Yin Hlaing
The political economy of hmaung-kho in socialist Myanmar / by Kyaw Yin Hlaing
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
Kyaw Yin Hlaing
The political economy of Hmaung-kho in socialist Myanmar / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
in: Kasarinlan (Quezon City, ISSN 0116-0923) 15.1, 2000, 65-114
Subject(s): Schattenwirtschaft ; Korruption ; Myanmar
Ref.: BAS
D: KI-ZBW

Kyaw Yin Hlaing
The politics of government-business relations in Myanmar / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Subject(s): Burm a : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Management of Industry
Ref.: BAS

Kyaw Yin Hlaing
The politics of state-society relations in Burma / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Political impasse in Myanmar / Kyaw Yin Hlaing
Subject(s): Forum on Regional Strategic and Political Developments 2003 ; Singapore> ; Terrorism ; Politics and government <1945-> ; Strategic aspects.
SG: ISEAS(LO DS526.7 F74 2003)

Kyaw Zin Thant
Active surveillance for congenital rubella syndrome in Yangon, Myanmar / Kyaw-Zin-Thant
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

Kyaw, Dolly
Rural poverty analysis in Myanmar : a micro level study in the Dry Zone / Dolly Kyaw
in: Issues and challenges in rural development. Vol. 2:
Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Subject(s): Ländliche Armut ; Geschlecht ; Agrareinkommen ; Armutspolitik ; Gleichstellungspolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Kyaw, H
The position of Pasteurellosis in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 32, 1948, 73-75*
Ref.: SAI

'Kyawt Kyawt
Burmese names : notes on usage.
in: International cataloguing 4, 1975.3 ???? 6*
Ref.: SAI

'Kyi Khin
Burma / Maung Kyi Khin
Subject(s): Birma / Sozialwissenschaft
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Economics of rice production in Burma / Maung Kyi Khin and Myo Nyunt
in: The South-East Asian economic review (East Balmain) 2.2, 1981, 139-158
Subject(s): Agrarbetriebsgrösse / Reisanbau / Birma Nachhaltige Entwicklung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Economics of rice production in Burma / Maung Kyi Khin and Myo Nyunt
in: The economics of small scale agriculture in developing countries . Burma ... / Khi Maung Kyi ...- East Balaman/N.S.W., 1984. p.1-20
Subject(s): Birma / Reisanbau
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Man and water.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 39-40*
Ref.: SAI

Problems of agricultural policy in some trade dependent small countries : a comparative study of Burma and Thailand / Maung Kyi Khin
in: Kajian ekonomi Malaysia (Kuala Lumpur, ISSN 0126-5350) 16.1.2, 1979, 344-352
Subject(s): Thailand ; Birma ; Agrarpolitik
Ref.: KI-ZBW

A master painter and his art [U Lun Gywe] / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 48-50
Subject(s): Birma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS

Asian archery / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 16-19
Subject(s): Birma ; Arts ; Recreational Arts ; Asia Only ; Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS

Away and gone in a cloud of smoke [anti-narcotic activities] / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 14-17
Subject(s): Birma ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

Chairman, senior general Than Shwe counsels future leaders of Myanmar / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 6-11
Subject(s): Birma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

Freedom of faith / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 14-18
Subject(s): Birma : Philosophy & Religion ; Birma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Kachin
Ref.: BAS

Human resource development, nation building and culture / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 15-18
Subject(s): Birma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Birma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS

Impressions and reflections of a traveller to Rakhine state / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 60-65
Subject(s): Birma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Impressions and reflections of a traveller to Rakine / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 64-69
Subject(s): Birma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

Impressions and reflections of a traveller to the Kachin state / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 60-65
Subject(s): Birma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Income generation for Myanmar women / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 85-89
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Judge for yourself [drug control] / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 48-53
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Myanmar and the rights of the child / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth &
Children ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human
Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Myanmar playthings / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 37-41
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous ; Burma :
Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Myanmar traditional beads on show / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 51-54
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Myanmar wins the Gulliver de la Revelation [de] l’Annee
Tourism Award / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 6-8
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Myanmar’s state of readiness for ASEAN membership / 
Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 17-21
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional
Associations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
National reconciliation and consolidation / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 46-54
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-
Regional Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Sabai: queen of fragrance [jasmine] / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 76-79
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
Seminar on an analysis and assessment of the current
economic situation in Myanmar / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 77-82
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
The Bo Myat Tun Bridge / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
The buckwheat harvest (towards a total eradication of
narcotic drugs) / Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 14-20
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Food Pol-
 icy ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Pro-
blems
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
The cultural heritage of the ancient Rakhine city of
Mrauk-U / Sein Myo Myint ; Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
The enduring beauty of Myanmar sculptures at the Man-
dalay Shwe In Pin monastery / Sein My Miint ; Daw Kyi
Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1, 1995, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Arts ;
Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
The Fourth International Heroin Conference / Kyi Kyi
Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 19-26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Kyi Hla
The growing city of Yangon and its bridges of welcome / 
Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation ; Burma :
Economics ; Urban Development
Ref.: BAS
\textbf{Kyi Kyi Hla}  
The Lokanat: peacemaker and benevolent prince / Kyi Kyi Hla  
in: \textit{Myanmar perspectives} (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 22-25  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Kyi Hla}  
The Myanmar 'longyi' and changing fashions / Kyi Kyi Hla  
in: \textit{Myanmar perspectives} (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 29-33  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : General & Miscellaneous ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Kyi Hla}  
The Myanmar Maternal and Child Welfare Association (MMCWA) / Kyi Kyi Hla  
in: \textit{Myanmar perspectives} (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 70-78  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Work  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Kyi Hla}  
The Padaung people: a profile / Kyi Kyi Hla  
in: \textit{Myanmar perspectives} (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 24-25  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Padaung  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Kyi Hla}  
The Rakhine Kissipanadi Bridge ushers in the year 2000 / Kyi Kyi Hla  
in: \textit{Myanmar perspectives} (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 9-11  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Economics ; Transportation  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Kyi Hla}  
The Symposium on Fostering Myanmar's Interdependence in Trade and Investment with Neighbouring Countries and Japan [report] / Kyi Kyi Hla  
in: \textit{Myanmar perspectives} (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 80-83  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Japan ; Economics ; International Economics  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Kyi Hla}  
To market, to market / Kyi Kyi Hla  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Economics ; Commerce  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Mar <Tekkatho>}  
For thousands, a haven of hope.  
in: \textit{Forward} 9.23, 1971, 22-23*  
Ref.: SAI

\textbf{Kyi May Kaung}  
Not every Neddy a poor thief, nor every hag a witch!’  
in: \textit{Guardian} (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.1, 1957, 37-38*  
Ref.: SAI

\textbf{Kyi May Kaung}  
Foreign exchange certificates: who really benefits? / Kyi May Kaung  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Money  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi May Kaung}  
Theories, paradigms, or models in Burma studies / Kyi May Kaung  
in: \textit{Asian survey} (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 35.11, 1995.Nov, 1030-1041  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Economics ; Economic Theory  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi O}  
Notes on the history of Mergui.  
in: \textit{Journal of the Burma Research Society} (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 10-23*  
Ref.: SAI

\textbf{Kyi Thit}  
Young wings of Burma.  
in: \textit{Forward} 1.18, 1963, 11-15*  
Ref.: SAI

\textbf{Kyi Thwin}  
A study of Myanmar country music ; tr. by Aung Moe / Kyi Thwin  
\textit{Subject(s):} Burma : Arts ; Music  
Ref.: BAS

\textbf{Kyi Win}  
Massenmedien in Birma: Ein Bericht über die aktuelle Si-
tuation / U Kyi Win
in: ASEAN economic bulletin = International Quarterly for Asian Studies (Freiburg i.B.) 32.3-4, 2001. Nov, 319-336
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyi Win
Sustainable agriculture and rural development in Myanmar / Kyi Win
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kyi Win
Sustainable agriculture and rural development in Myanmar / Kyi Win
Subject(s): Landwirtschaftliche Entwicklung ; Nachhaltige Entwicklung ; Agrarproduktion ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Kyin Han
Letwethondara's poem.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 35-38 and 152*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyin Han
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 170-179*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyin New
At the embankment outside the village / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Beauty of the the night / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Ferry landing / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Flower of the nation / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.5, 1990.May, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Grandfather's farm / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.9 (Sep, 1989, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Harvest time / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.12 (1990.Dec,, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Heroes / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Market on water / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Mother's home and village / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.10 (Oct, 1990, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
‘Kyin New
On the way back from the farm / Maung Kyin Nwe
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.9 (Sep, 1990, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
On Union Day / Maung Kyin Nwe
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Our granny / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
Shwedagon at dawn / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.6, 1989.Jun,, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
The girl from the Tokyo Museum / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
The oil flame / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989.Mar, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
To Sittway ‘Point’ Beach / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by KMA
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin New
We love the beauty of our land / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin Ngwe
Flower picker and seller / Maung Kyin Ngwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.8 (Aug, 1990, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyin Swi
The origin and development of the Dhammathats.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 49, 1966, 173-205*
Ref.: SAI

‘Kyin U
Daywagonban
→ Four Myanmar plays

‘Kyin U
Parpahein
→ Four Myanmar plays

‘Kyin U
Daywagonban / U Kyin U
in: Four Myanmar plays / transl. by Htin Aung. – Calcutta: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1937. no.1
Subject(s): Burmese drama.
SG: ISEAS(PL3988 F77

‘Kyin U
Parpahein / U Kyin U
in: Four Myanmar plays / transl. by Htin Aung. – Calcutta: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1937. no.2
Subject(s): Burmese drama.
SG: ISEAS(PL3988 F77

‘Kyipwayau Oo Thein
Buddhist traditional medical practice / Kyipwayay Oo Thein
in: Maha Bodhi (Calcutta) 86.11-12, 1978.Nov-Dec, 290-292
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyipwayau Oo Thein
Building a new world order through Mingala sutta / Kyipwayau Oo Thein
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyipwayau Oo Thein
Burmese eras, year, months and days / Kyipwayay Oo Thein
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyipwayau Oo Thein
Human mind and peace / Kyipwayay Oo Thein
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyipwayau Oo Thein
The Universal Declaration of Human Rights and Buddhism
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 22, no.4 (Apr 1975, 12-14
Subject(s): Asia -- Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism  
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyoko, Kusakabe
Relational places of ethnic Burman women migrants in the borderland town of Tachilek, Myanmar / Kyoko Kusakabe ; Zin Mar Oo
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women  
Ref.: BAS

‘Kyon-si, the sparrow and the Naga king (Palaung)
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Kyung-si, the sparrow and the Naga king
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Kyong-si, the sparrow and the Naga king
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Labor snapshots in the developing world : Burma, China, Honduras, Mexico, Pakistan, Philippines, South Korea
Subject(s): Sweatshops ; Child labor ; Social responsibility of business ; Corporations - Moral and ethical aspects ; International trade - Moral and ethical aspects

‘Labour administration in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952 (=The 4th anniversary), 49-57*
Ref.: SAI

‘Labour policy in Burma.
in: Industry and labour 13.2, 1955, 82-85*  
Ref.: SAI

in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 43-46*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Lack, Hodgkinson
Palaeolithic man in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 21, 1931, 45-51, Illus.*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Laquer ware industry of Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 1-8*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Laquerware : symbol of culture of old Pagan.
in: Forward 4.12, 1966, 16-21*  
Ref.: SAI

‘La Raw Maran
Note on the development of tonal systems in Tibeto Burman.
in: Papers on Tibeto-Burman historical and compar-


‘Lahoo, The, narrative of creation (Lahu)
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Laidlaw: Richard B.
The OSS and the Burma road 1942-45 / Richard B. Laidlaw.

‘Laidlay, J.
Remarks on the connection between the Indo-Chinese and the Indo-Germanic languages suggested by an examination of the Sgha and Pgho dialects of the Karens. in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 16, 1856, 59-72*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lal, C. K.
Life on the edge [Burmese junta's tepid response to the humanitarian crisis in the Irrawaddy Delta after Cyclone Nargis, and China's response to the earthquake devastation] / C.K. Lal
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; China ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; China ; Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

‘Lall, Marie
Indo-Myanmar relations in the era of pipeline diplomacy / Marie Lall
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 28.3, 2006.Dec, 424-446
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Ref.: BAS

‘Lamant, Pierre
Les relations commerciales entre la Birmanie et les nations européennes vers le milieu du XVIIIe siècle : espoirs et tragédies / Pierre Lamant
Subject(s): Commerce History – Europe
Europe : Commerce History – Burma

‘Lambert, Herbert
Wegenbouw in Birma en Siam. in: Wegen : official orgaan van de Vereeniging het Nederlandsche Wegen. - Congres 17, 1941, 13-15
D: KI-ZBW(Y 3861)

‘Lambert, Eric Thomas
Drummond Upper Burma, 1943-44. in: Geographical Journal 108, 1946, 127*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lambrecht, Curtis W.
Subject(s): Indigenous peoples - Government relations ; Indigenous peoples - Politics and government ; Indigenous peoples - Social conditions ; Minorities

‘Land nationalization scheme.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (= The 13th anniversary), 312-322* 11.1, 1962 (= The 14th anniversary), 239-240*
Ref.: SAI

‘Land nationalization.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.2, 1953(=The 5th anniversary), 7-11* 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary), 15-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Land of the Lashi.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.8, 1955, 37-38*
Ref.: SAI

‘Land Use Bureau.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (= The 13th anniversary), 329-330* 11.1, 1962 (= The 14th anniversary), 248-249*
Ref.: SAI

‘Landon, Kenneth Perry
Nationalism in Southeastern Asia. in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 2, 1942/43, 139-152*
**Landon, Knneth P.**
Nationalism in Southeastern Asia
*in: Far Eastern Quarterly*; 2, 1943.Feb., 139-152

Shrega 947: <Landon, a State Department specialist on Southeast Asia, presents a contemporary overview of the situation in Burma, Thailand, Indochina, and Malaya. He warns of the "rising tide" of Asian nationalists movements.>

**Lang, Graeme**
China's impact on forests in Southeast Asia / Graeme Lang ; Cathy Hiu Wan Chan

Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry ; China ; Economics ; Economic Policy ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Southeast Asia ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade

**Lang, Hazel J.**
'Freedom from fear' : conflict, displacement and human security in Burma (Myanmar) / Hazel J. Lang
*in: Critical security in the Asia-Pacific* / ed. by Anthony Burke... -- Manchester ; New York : Manchester Univ. Pr., 2007. no.6, p.105-120. -- (New approaches to conflict analysis) -- ISBN 0-7190-7305-7

D:  B-SBB(1 A 701608)

**Lang, Heinz**
Die buddhistische Renaissance II : in Ceylon, Burma, Kambodscha und in China.
*in: Frankfurter Hefte* 20, 1965, 763-774

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
Archives of the Arakan family.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 28, 1938, 100-108

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
Burmese rule on the Toungoo frontier.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 15-32,Map*

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
David Lester Richardson : diplomat and explorer.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 49, 1966, 206-218, Map*

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
Four notables of the lower Chindwin.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 30, 1940, 336-342

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
Lower Chindwin Nats.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 23, 1933, 97-105; 24, 1934, 105-111

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
Maha Bandula at home.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 122-129, graph., il- lus*

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
Queen Me Nu and her family at Palangon.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 31-35

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
The Burmese army.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 254-276

**Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert**
The Kinwun Mingyi at home.

---

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: BAS

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: BAS

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI

Ref.: SAI
Ref.: SAI

‘Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert
U Htaung Bo's rebellion.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Langhammer, Rolf J.
How far is Indochina from ASEAN? / Rolf J. Langhammer
Gesamttitel: 30 years of ASEAN economic co-operation
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 14.2, 1997, 159-175
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsunion ; Entwicklungskonvergenz ; Wachstums-politik ; Indochina ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam ; ASEAN-Staaten
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Language, A, teacher’s articles of faith / by Diogenes.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971, 35-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lansner, Thomas R.
Burma: still the generals / Thomas R. Lansner
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Lansner, Thomas R.
Development and democracy: the UN's Burma dilemma / Thomas R. Lansner
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.4 (Fall, 1998, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lansner, Thomas R.
U.S. aid: Burmese dictators demand drug dollars / Thomas R. Lansner
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘Lateef, Abdul
Burma, India and Pakistan: attitudes towards membership of the Commonwealth of Nations / Abdul Lateef
in: Asian profile (Hong Kong, ISSN 0304-8675) 2.2, 1974, 179-191
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehung ; Birma ; Indien ; Pakistan ; Britisches Commonwealth
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Lateef, Abdul
Burma, India and Pakistan: attitudes towards membership of the Commonwealth of Nations / Abdul Lateef
in: Asian perspectives (Honolulu) 2.2, 1974.Apr, 179-191
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
‘Lathrop, Alan K
The employment of Chinese Nationalist troops in the First Burma Campaign / Alan K Lathrop
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 12.2, 1981.Apr, 403-432
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

‘Latt, Minn
→ Minn Latt
Ref.: SAI

‘Latt, Yishey
Crossbow theology : contextual evangelism in Myanmar / Yishey Latt
Subject(s): Missions -- Theory ; Postmodernism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.
D: TU-UB(43 A 8647)
US: CU(Olin BV2063.G55x 2001)

‘Lau, Evan Poh Hock
An empirical investigation on sustainability of balancing item in Asian countries / Tuck Cheong Tang ; Evan Poh Hock Lau
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Asia Only ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS

‘Lauday, Adien
La Birmanie : Birmanie meridionale, Birmanie septentrionale.
Ref.: SAI

‘Lavaud, Jean
Sanctuaries de Pagan (Birmanie).
in: ArAs 3, 1956, 69-73, 5 Illus.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Law and justice : from the records of Tenasserim.
Ref.: SAI

‘Law Yone, Edward M
Burma's socialist democracy:some problems of practical politics.
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD)* (reg 60 A 48)*

‘Law Yone, Edward M
in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 19, 1950, 182-188*
Ref.: SAI

‘Law Yone, Edward M
The new nation of Burma / Edward M. Law Yone and David G. Mandelbaum
in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 19, 1950, 189-194*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lawrence, Anthony
Burma : a peep in her affairs.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.5, 1958, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lawrence, Neil
Booming sex trade caused by poverty / Neil Lawrence
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Ref.: BAS

‘Law-Yone, Edward M.
Ba Maw of Burma / Edward M. Law-Yone
in: Contributions to Asian studies (Leiden) .16, 1981, 1-18
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS

‘Law-Yone, Edward M.
The Burma road [on preservation] / Wendy Law-Yone
in: Asian Art and Culture (New York) 9.1 (Win, 1996, 5-11
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Law-Yonne, Edward M.
Dr. Ba Maw of Burma / by Edward M. Law-Yonne.
Subject(s): Ba Maw <1892-1980> Burma : History <1824-1948> ; Reconstruction, 1939-1951 ; Politics and government ; Japanese occupation, 1942-945
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 322,16)* GB: SOAS(GB 901/449021* ; 683811 ; Per.34/272529)

‘Lay
Unsung hero of Yezo Beat.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.1, 1965, 38-39*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lay Myint
New year cruise of marine youth.
in: Forward 10.13, 1972, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI


Lay Myint
The Buddha and the Bo Tree / Lay Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.5, 1997, May, 21-22
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Lay Myint
The full moon day of Waso / Lay Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.7 (Jul, 1997, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Laypway <Tetkatho>
Laypway Burmese citizens with foreign names / (Tet-katho) Laypway
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.1 (Jan, 1975, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

Laypway <Tetkatho>
Motion Picture Academy Awards (1984): three win golden statuettes / Tetkatho Laypway
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 24.5, 1986-Feb 1, 35-37
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS

Le Bacquer, Alain
En train, entre pagodes et montagnes / Alain le Bacquer and Vincent Prado.
in: La vie du rail et des transports 2573, 1996.4 déc., 20-[24], col. Illus. – Transl. title: On the train, between Burma's pagodas and mountains
Subject(s): Railroads - Burma - Passenger traffic.
Ref.: OCLC 36166591

Le Gallienne, R.
Rudyard Kipling's place in literature / by R. Le Gallienne
in: Around the world with Kipling, – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)
Subject: Kipling, Rudyard <1865-1936>
US: UCD(Shields) & UCD(Shields Spec. Coll.) & UCI & UCSB : PR4856.A215 UCLA(EngReadRm) & UCLA(YRL) : PR4856 .A77

Le May, Reginald
The coinage of Siam / Reginald Le May
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 25, pt.1, 1932-Jan, 1-78, 21 p. of plates
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; Numismatics & Philately ; Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1600
Ref.: BAS

Le Ramier, Gabriel
La Birmanie: dossier / Gabriel Le Ramier
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

Le Ramier, Gabriel
Les prisonniers oublies / Gabriel Le Ramier
in: Sudestasie (Paris) .56, (1989, 52-53
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

Le Ramier, Gabriel
Thingyan en Birmanie: un evenement de portee nationale: la fete de l'eau du Nouvel An / Gabriel Le Ramier
in: Sudestasie (Paris) .10, 1981,Mar, 64-66
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

Leach, Edmund
The political future of Burma / Edmund Leach.
in: Futuribles : studies in conjecture (Geneva, ISSN: 0072-002X) 1, 1963
D: B-SBB(18 Per 730 U.d.L.)

Leach, Edmund R.
Buddhism in the post-colonial political order in Burma and Ceylon / Edmund Leach
in: Daedalus (Cambridge, MA) 102.1, 1973, 29-54
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS

Leach, Edmund R.
In formative travail with Leviathan [fieldwork in Burma, 1939-45] / Edmund Leach
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

Leach, Edmund Ronald
Buddhism in the post-colonial political order in Burma and Ceylon / Edmund R. Leach
in: Daedalus (Cambridge, Mass., ISSN 0011-5266) 102.1, 1973, 29-54
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Leach, Edmund Ronald
The frontiers of "Burma" / E. R. Leach
in: Comparative studies in society and history (New York, N.Y., ISSN 0010-4175) 3.1, 1960, 49-68. – Dyen, Isidore: Comment. S. 69-73
Subject(s): Staatsgebietsgrenze ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
TH: CU(TIC 16029)
Subject(s): Asia Only ; History
Ref.: BAS

`Lechowick, Rick`
Photo essay: a Burmese holiday / Rick Lechowick
in: *SAIS review* [School of Advanced International Studies] (Baltimore, MD) 28.1, 2008. Win-Spr, 173-181
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Arts ; Photography
Ref.: BAS

`Leckie, Scott`
Housing, land and property rights in Burma: towards new strategies / Scott Leckie
in: *Legal journal on Burma* (Bangkok) .32 (Apr, 2009, 17-25
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

`Leckosky, Aleksei Ivanovich`
Burma today.
in: *World Marxist review* 9, 1966,July, 34-37*
Ref.: SAI

`Ledgard, Edna`
Four foolish brothres
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

`Ledgard, Edna`
Harsh words
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

`Ledgard, Edna`
How turtle saved his life
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

`Ledgard, Edna`
Ma Chit Su
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

`Ledgard, Edna`
The case of the calf and the colt
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

`Ledgard, Edna`
The clever boatman
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

`Ledgard, Edna`
The crab and the crane
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The fisherman and the gatekeeper
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The foolish crocodile
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The just price
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The magic mango
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The measure of rice
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The origin of the coconut
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmese
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)
Burma / Myanmar

Subject(s): Tales – Burma ; Folk literature, Burmes e
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The tiny flute player
Subject(s): Tales - Burma ; Folk literature, Burmes e
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Ledgard, Edna
The traveler’s tales.
Subject(s): Tales – Burma ; Folk literature, Burmes e
Ref.: OCLC 41176765
US: CU(Kroch GR309 .L44x 1999)

Lee, C. I.
Internally displaced human resources for health : villager health worker partnerships to scale up a malaria control programme in active conflict areas of eastern Burma. / C.I. Lee; LS Smith; Shwe Oo EK; BC Scharschmidt; E Whichard; T Kler; TJ Lee; AK Richards
In: Global public health 4.3, 2009; 229-41
US: NLM
Ref.: MEDLINE®/PubMed®

Lee, Ean
Born to paint: Chaw Ei Thein / Ean Lee
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS

Lee, Hock Guan
Furnival’s plural society and Leach’s political systems of highland Burma [review essay] / Hock Guan Lee
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS

Lee, Larry
Court fails to address key issue in Burma law defense / Larry Lee
CH: ILO(321140)
US: CU(Olin Oversize GN357 .C96+)

Lee, Loyd E. <b. 1939>
D: [HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)* HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : D767.W67 198

Lee, Loyd E. <b. 1939>
Unit Histories and the Experience of Combat / Loyd E. Lee.
D: [HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)* HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : D767.W67 198

Lee, Pak A.
China engages Myanmar as a Chinese client state? / Pak A. Lee, Gerald Chan and Lai-Ha Chan
Subject(s): Foreign economic relations -- China
Ref.: BAS

Lee, Thomas J.
Mortality rates in conflict zones in Karen, Karenni, and Mon states in eastern Burma / Thomas J Lee ; Luke C Mullany ; Adam K Richards ; Heather K Kuiper ; Cynthia Maung ; Chris Beyrer
in: Tropical medicine & international health : TM & IH (ISSN: 1360-2276) 11.7, 2006, 1119-1127
Abstract: Summary Objectives To estimate mortality rates for populations living in civil war zones in Karen, Karenni, and Mon states of eastern Burma. Methods Indigenous mobile health workers providing care in conflict zones in Karen, Karenni, and

403
Mon areas of eastern Burma conducted cluster sample surveys interviewing heads of households during 3-month time periods in 2002 and 2003 to collect demographic and mortality data. Results in 2002 health workers completed 1290 household surveys comprising 7496 individuals. In 2003, 1609 households with 9083 members were surveyed. Estimates of vital statistics were as follows: infant mortality rate: 135 (95% CI: 96-181) and 122 (95% CI: 70-175) per 1000 live births; under-five mortality rate: 291 (95% CI: 238-348) and 276 (95% CI: 190-361) per 1000 live births; crude mortality rate: 25 (95% CI: 21-29) and 21 (95% CI: 15-27) per 1000 persons per year. Conclusions Populations living in conflict zones in eastern Burma experience high mortality rates. The use of indigenous mobile health workers provides one means of measuring health status among populations that would normally be inaccessible due to ongoing conflict. - BL-DSL

Subject(s): Medicine ; Biotechnology ; Pharmaceutical chemistry

GB: BL-DSL(9056.402000)

‘Lee, Thomas J.
The impact of human rights violations on health among internally displaced persons in conflict zones : Burma / Thomas J. Lee ... [et al.]
ISBN 9780801886461 ; 0801886465 ; 9780801886478 ; 0801886473
Subject(s): Public health ; Health ; Health Policy ; Health Care Reform ; Human Rights ; Public Health.
AU:ANL(YY 362.1 P976)

‘Lee, Marieke de
Advancing the business and human rights agenda : dialogue, empowerment, and constructive engagement / Sébastien Mena; Marieke de Lee; Dorothée Baumann; Nicky Black; Sara Lindeman ...
in: Journal of business ethics (Dordrecht, ISSN 0167-4544) 93.1, 2010, 161-188
Subject(s): Mensenrechte ; Corporate Social Responsibility ; Stakeholder ; Verantwortung ; Theorie ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Leehey, Jennifer
Message in a bottle: a gallery of social/political cartoons from Burma / Jennifer Leehey
in: Southeast Asian Journal of Social Science (Singapore) 25.1, 1997, 151-166
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS

‘Leehey, Jennifer
Writing in a Crazy Way: Literary Life in Contemporary Urban Burma / Jennifer Leehey
Subject(s): Performance, Public
D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)

‘Leese, Oliver William Hargreaves <Sir, 1894-1978>
Operations in Burma from 12th November, 1944 to 15th August, 1945 : the following despatch was submitted to the Secretary of State for War on the 4th of February, 1947 / by Lieutenant-General Sir Oliver Leese, Commander-in-Chief, Allied Land Forces, South East Asia.
in: The London gazette of Friday, 6th April, 1951, 1881-1963. Suppl.2 *
Ref.: SAI

‘Leese, Oliver William Hargreaves <Sir, 1894-1978>
Operations in Burma from 12th November, 1944 to 15th August, 1945 : the following despatch was submitted to the Secretary of State for War on the 4th of February, 1947 / by Lieutenant-General Sir Oliver Leese, Commander-in-Chief, Allied Land Forces, South East Asia.
in: The London gazette of Friday, 6th April, 1951, 1881-1963 : Suppl.2 *
D: HD-SAI(322 mil 80/3885 Kp)**
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 E 19)*

‘Lefferts, H. Leedom
Contemporary Burmese earthenware / H. Leedom Lefferts
in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 4.1, 1988.Fall, 121-127
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS

‘Left-wing in Burma.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 10.6, 1956, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI

‘Legal Aid Section
Burma's toothless money laundering law / Legal Aid Section
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .12, 2002.Aug, 35-37
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Legal Aid Section
The Control of money laundering law: significance of the press briefing / Legal Aid Section
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

‘Legal comments on the Burma Lawyers' Council on U Khun Htun Oo and eight other Shan leaders
in: Legal journal on Burma / Legal Aid Section (Bangkok) .26, 2007.Apr, 4-37
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Legal statement on the sentencing and miscarriage of Ma Kay Thi Aung in Oh Bo Jail, Mandalay Division /
Burma Lawyers’ Council
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) 32, 2009.Apr, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS

‘Legal system of Burma
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952 (=The 4th anniversary), 21*
Ref.: SAI

'legal system of Burma
– Other titles: Asia.
Subject(s): Law
D: B-SBB(1 B 8500-9 Potsdamer Str.)

‘legend of Taw-me-pa [I(A) + II(B)] (Karen)
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625) *

‘Legislative enactment drafted by Office of the Attorney-General.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 73-74*
Ref.: SAI

‘Legoux, Pierre
Birmanie 1974 / Pierre Legoux
in: Comptes rendu trimestriels des seances de l’Academie des Sciences d’Outre-Mer (Paris) 35.1, 1975, 89-95
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Legris, P.
Study of xerothermic index in India, Burma, Pakistan and Ceylon ; Documentation and method proposed for vegetation mapping at the one millionth scale / P. Legris & M. Viart.
in: Travaux de la Section scientifique et technique (Pondichery, India) 1.4., 1959, 181-206
US: UCR(Q2 .I485 v.1, no.4)

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Anthropology in the Chin hills.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.4, 1963, 39-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Legislative enactment drafted by Office of the Attorney-General.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 73-74*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Ethnic categories in Burma and the theories of social systems.
in: Southeast Asian tribes, minorities and nations / ed. by Peter Kunstadter. – Princeton, N. J. 1967, 93-124* Ref.: SAI

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Internal inflationary pressures in the prestige economy of the fear of meritcomplex : the Chin and Kachin cases from Upper Burma.
Ref.: Herbert 424

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Some diachronic rules of Burmese phonology : the problem of the final palatals.
Ref.: Johnson

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 18.1, 2006, 127-132
Subject(s): Indonesia ; Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Etymological speculations on some Chin words / F.K. Lehman
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 4.2, 1979.Spr, 1-6
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Freedom and bondage in traditional Burma and Thailand /
F. K. Lehman
in: Journal of Southeast Asian Studies (Singapore) 15.2, 1984-Sep, 233-244
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Monasteries, palaces and ambiguities: Burmese sacred and secular space / F.K. Lehman
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Notes on Lai Chin personal pronouns and overt case marking / F.K. Lehman ; Kenneth Van Bik
in: Studies in the Linguistic Sciences (Urbana, IL) 27.2, 1997.Fall, 81-86
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Outline of a formal syntax of numerical expressions, with especial reference to the phenomenon of numeral classifiers / F.K. Lehman
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 13.1, 1990.Spr, 89-120
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; Thailand : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Prefixing, voicing and syllable reduction in Burmese ; juncture and syllable structure / F. K Lehman
in: Studies in the Linguistic Sciences (Urbana, IL) 3.2, 1973.Fall, 104-120
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Relative clauses in Lai Chin, with special reference to verb stem alteration and the extension of control theory / Frederick K. Lehman
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 19.1, 1996.Spr, 43-58
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehman, Frederick K. <b. 1924>
Wolfenden's nonpronominal a-prefix in Tibeto-Burman: two arguments from Southern Chin and some proposed semantic correlates / F.K. Lehman
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 2.1, 1975.Spr, 19-44
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Lehmann, K. F.
Some seventeenth century images from Burma with appendix by K.F. Lehman: the inscription / Jane Terry Bailey
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Leicester, Peter
→Nak

‘Leider, Jacques
Forging Buddhist Credentials as a Tool of Legitimacy and Ethnic Identity: A Study of Arakan's Subjection in Nineteenth-Century Burma / Jacques Leider
In: Journal of the economic and social history of the Orient 51.3, 2008, 409-459
Ref.: ArticleFirst

‘Leider, Jacques P.
Arakan's ascent during the Mrauk U period / Jacques P. Leider
Subject(s): Arakan : History
TH: CU(CL 959 R294 ; Arts DS 959 R294)
US: HU(Widener Ordered--received

‘Leider, Jacques P.
On Arakanese territorial expansion : origins, context, means and practice / Jacques Leider
D: S-WLB(58/5946)

‘Leider, Jacques F.
La route de Am (Arakan) : contribution "a l'étude d'une route terrestre entre la Birmanie et le Golfe du Bengale / J. Leider
in: Journal asiatique (Paris) 282.2, 1994, 335-370
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

‘Leider, Jacques F.
Specialists for ritual, magic, and devotion: the court Brahmins (punna) of the Konbaung kings (1752-1885) / Jacques P. Leider
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 10, 2005-06, 159-202
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
'Leider', Jacques F.
Taxation et groupes de service sous la royauté arakanaise / Jacques Leider
in: Aseanie (Bangkok) 1, 1998, Mar, 67-89
Subject(s): Burma; History; By Period; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Leider', Jacques F.
Text, lineage, and tradition in Burma: the struggle for norms and religious legitimacy under King Bodawphaya (1872-1819) / Jacques P. Leider
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 9, 2004, 82-129
Subject(s): Burma; History; By Period; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Leider', Jacques F.
Tilling the Lord's vineyard and defending Portuguese interests: towards a critical reading of Father S. Manrique's account of Arakan / Jacques Leider
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 90, pts.1-2, 2002, 39-58
Subject(s): Burma; History; Historiography; Burma: History; By Period; Antiquity to 1752; India; History; Historiography; India; History; By Period; Late Medieval (1000-1764)
Ref.: BAS

'Leidy', Denise Patry
Sri Lanka, Myanmar, and Thailand: fifteenth to nineteenth century
Subject(s): Buddhist art; Buddhism and art
D: B-SBB(1 A 707537 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(rel 52 A 09/301)
GB: BL-APAC(YD.2010.a.16499) CUL(632:56.c.200.9)
SOAS(GC306 716072)
HK: HKU(704,948943 L52 a)
US: HU(WID-LC N8193.A5 L45 2008)

'Leif', Irving P.
Burma
D: B-SBB(A I, 943 Westafenspeicher NiL)

'Leifer', Michael <1933-2001>
Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League (AFPFL) (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]: Routledge, 1995, p.46. – ISBN 0-415-04219-4
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

'Leifer', Michael <1933-2001>
Burmese Way to Socialism (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]: Routledge, 1995, p.66. – ISBN 0-415-04219-4
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

'Leifer', Michael <1933-2001>
Islam (Brunei/Myanmar/Cambodia/Indonesia/Malaysia/Philippines/Singapore/Thailand)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]: Routledge, 1995, p.120. – ISBN 0-415-04219-4
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
Kachin (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
Karen (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
Khin Nyunt (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
Khu Sa (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
National League for Democracy (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
Ne Win, General (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
Nu, U (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
Rohingyas (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
San Yu, General (Burma/Myanmar)
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Leifer, Michael <1933-2001>
State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC) (Burma/Myanmar)
p.223
in: Leifer, Michael: Dictionary of the modern politics of South-East Asia / Michael Leifer. 1. publ. – London [u.a.]
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15)
HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

Lelyveld, Joseph
New calm in Burma: 'U Nu's twin aims, political tranquility and efficient administration, often come into conflict'
in: The new leader (New York) 43.38, 1960, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI

Lelyveld, Joseph
New course for China and Burma:Chou's recent visit created ties of cautious friendship.
in: The new leader (New York) 44, Jan.30 1961, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI

LeMay, Reginald
The cultural background of Burma.
Ref.: SAI

LeMay, Reginald
The development of Buddhist art in Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Society of Arts 97, 1949, 535-555*
Ref.: SAI

Lemoine, Jacques
Die Miao in Vietnam, Laos, Thailand und Burma
Orig.in Peoples of the world vol.11
D: HD-SAI(eth 76 C 710)

Lenz, Heinz
Rb/Sr age determinations (total rock) of rocks of the
Bawdwin volcanic formations/northern Shan state, Burma
in: Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover, ISSN 0341-6429)
Reihe D, Heft. 43, 1981
Subject(s): Mineralogy ; Petrology ; Geology ; Ore deposits
D: HD-IGeo(Zs geo III 4344)

‘Leonhardt’, Jost
Sozialismus und Kommunismus in Birma.
in: Der Ostblock und die Entwicklungsländer / Forschungsinstitut der Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Hannover
21, 1965, 240-245
D: KI-ZBW(XX 3527)

‘Lepche’, Dorjee Tsering
Jaimaya alone arrived at Likhapani: against the backdrop of World War II, as the British Army pulls out of Burma, local communities are forced to flee ahead of the advancing Japanese forces. Of some 300,000 refugees that tried to reach India, around 30,000 are thought to have perished along what has become known as ‘The Trek’ [‘Jaimaya aphumatra Likhapani aipugi’ from Bipana Katipay by I.B. Rai] / I.B. Rai ; Dorjee Tsering Lepche
Ref.: BAS

‘Lepper’, Chas. H.
Notes on the Singpho and Kampti country, North-eastern Frontier / by Chas. H. Lepper.
Subject(s): Khamti - Burma - Kachin State
Kachin State - Description and travel
Tribes - Burma - Kachin State
GB: OIOC(ORW.1986.a.5946(r))
Ref.: SAI

‘Lermas’, Jordi
La Birmanie entr’ouvre ses tresors litteraires.
in: France-Asie 13/15/143, 1958, 105 to 107*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lethbridge’, A
The Burma military police on the North-East Frontier.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society ; 19, 1932, 424-446*
Ref.: SAI

‘Let’s have a carve-up’ (Mon) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Letter from Hainggyi’ : from poet to poet / N. N.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.7, 1960, 21-28*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 Z 13)

in: American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Missions - Burma. ; Baptists – Missions –m Burma.. ; Commendation for work / I.B. Rai ; Dorjee Tsering Lepche
Ref.: SAI

‘Letwethondara’s radu I-III
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

‘Letz, Tilo
Ein Bronzesiegel aus Thayaketaya, Myanmar / Patrick F. Krüger & Tilo Letz
D: HD-SAI(ind 58 G 07/4188 GF)

‘Leung, Roberta
Hotel development in Myanmar: politics and the human-resources challenge / J. S. Perry Hobson ; Roberta Leung
in: Cornell Hotel and restaurant administration quarterly (Ithaca, NY) 38.1, 1997.Feb, 60-71
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS

‘Leung, Suiwah
Globalization and development in the Mekong economies / Suiwah Leung
Subject(s): Economic development ; Globalization ; Economic conditions.
D: B-SBB(1 A 784477 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch HC444 .G56 2010)

‘Leung, Suiwah <b, 1947>
Finance, trade and development in East Asia: opportunities for Mekong economies / Suiwah Leung
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Entwicklung ; Finanzmarkt ; Internationale Handelspolitik
Ref.: KI-ZBW
Leung, Suiwah <b. 1947>
Globalization and development in the Mekong economies: Vietnam, Lao PDR, Cambodia and Myanmar / Suiwah Leung, Ben Bingham and Matt Davies
Subject(s): Globalisierung / Wirtschaftswachstum / Entwicklung / Vietnam / Laos / Myanmar / Kambodscha
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Leung, Suiwah <b. 1947>
The political economy of policy reform: the future of reforms for the Mekong 4? / Hal Hill; Suiwah Leung and Trevor Wilson
Subject(s): Globalisierung; Wirtschaftswachstum; Entwicklung; Politische Reform - Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Leuthold, M
Goldenes Land oder touristisches Tabu?: zur Diskussion um den Tourismus-Boykott Burmas (Myanmars)
in: Ökozidjournal : Zeitschrift für Ökologie und "Dritte Welt" 2003
Ref. IBZ

Levin, Burton
Reminiscences and reflections on 8-8-88 / Burton Levin
_in: Burma debate (New York) 5.3 (Sum, 1998, 3-12
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

Levitt, Stephan Hillyer
Kurukh nād, Sanskrit nātha, Burmese nat / by Stephan Hillyer Levitt.
in: Haryana Sahitya Akademi journal of Indological studies 1.1, 1986, 119-135
Subject(s): Burmese language—Etymology
Burma : Religion ; Ansimism
GB: SOAS(Pam Indian Religions B/56)
US: NIC(Echols +PL3931 L66)

Lewis, Paul
The role and function of the Akha village priest.
in: Behavior Science notes 3.4, 1968, 249-262*
Ref.: SAI

Lewis, Paul W.
Basic themes in Akha culture / Paul W. Lewis
_in: Contributions to Southeast Asian ethnography._ (Singapore) 1, 1982.Sep, 86-101
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha
Ref.: BAS

Lewis, S. R.
Building a welfare state in Burma / by Frank N. Trager. A review article.
in: Pakistan horizon 11, 1958, 193-194*
Ref.: SAI

Lewis, Su Lin
Print and colonial port cultures of the Indian Ocean littoral: Penang and Rangoon / Su Lin Lewis
_in: Journal of the Malaysian Branch, Royal Asiatic Society._ (Kuala Lumpur) 82.2, 297, 2009, 9-24
Subject(s): Malaysia ; History ; Local History ; Malaysia ; History ; By Period ; 1786-1946 ; Burma : History ; Local History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

Lewy, Guenter
Military Buddhist nationalism: the case of Burma / Guenter Lewy
_in: Journal of church and state._ (Waco, TX) 14.1, 1972.Win, 19-41
Ref.: BAS

Leyden, J. L.
Some stone and bronze implements from the triangle.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 31, 1941, 53-57*
Ref.: SAI

Lhalungpa, S. D.
Des ecoles du soir pour les enfants birmans / S.D. Lhalungpa
_in: Sudestasie (Paris) .26, 1982, 47-49
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS

Li, Chenyang
China-Myanmar relations since 1988 / Li Chenyang
D: B-SBB(1 A 681229) KI-ZBW(B 353722)
F: Paris-Dauphine-BU(337.5 HON)
HK: HKU(327.59051 H28)
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Fung Library Fairbank Center for Chinese Studies) : DS525.9.C5 R68 2006)

Li, Chenyang <b.1956>
China's policies towards Mynmar : a successful model for dealing with the Mynmar issue? / Li Chenyang and Lye Liang Fook
_in: China._ (New Jersey, ISSN 0219-7472) 7.2, 2009, 255-287
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; China ; Economics ; Inter-
national Economics; Burma: Burma: Economics; International Economics; China
Ref.: BAS; KI-ZBW

‘Li, Hak Yin
Re-interpreting China's non-intervention policy towards Myanmar: leverage, interest and intervention / Hak Yin Li; Yonngian Zheng
in: Journal of contemporary China (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England) 18.61, 2009.Sep, 617-637
Subject(s): China; Politics & Government; International Relations; Burma: Burma; Politics & Government; International Relations; China
Ref.: BAS

‘Li, Tania Murray
Exit from agriculture: a step forward or a step backward for the rural poor? / Tania Murray Li
Subject(s): Asia Only; Anthropology & Sociology; Rural Conditions; Asia Only; Economics; Economic Conditions; Asia Only; Economics; Labor; Asia Only; Economics; Agriculture; Land Tenure; Asia Only; Economics; Industry; Manufactures
Ref.: BAS

‘Lian Uk. Pu32
No room for the Chin in Burman monopolized politics / Pu32 Lian Uk
Subject(s): Burma: Politics & Government; Regionalism; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Chin
Ref.: BAS

‘Liang, Chi-shad
Burma's relations with the People's Republic of China: from Delicate Friendship to Genuine Co-operation / Chi-shad Liang
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948->; Foreign relations <1948->; China
Ref.: BAS

‘Liang, Ai-Ping
Zwei neue Arten der Membracidae aus Burma (hemiptera: auchenorrhyncha: cicadomorpha)
Ref. IBZ
D: FR-UB(ZN 2705-33.1,1999)

‘Liar Mvkang sells ashes (Rawang)
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘liberation of Burma.
in: Amerasia 8.3, 1944, 40-42*
Ref.: SAI

‘Liebenthal, Walter
The ancient Burma road: a legend?
in: JGIS 15, 1956, 1-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lieberman, Milton D.
The present statistical and census programme in Burma.
in: Civilisation 3, 1954, 571-577*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lieberman, Victor B. <b. 1945>
A new look at the Sasanavamsa / Victor B Lieberman
Subject(s): Burma: Philosophy & Religion; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Lieberman, Victor B. <b. 1945>
Ethnic politics in eighteenth-century Burma / Victor B. Lieberman
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Lieberman, Victor B. <b. 1945>
Europeans, trade, and the unification of Burma, c.1540-1620 / Victor B. Lieberman
in: Oriens Extremus (Wiesbaden, Germany) 27.2, 1980, 203-226
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

‘Lieberman, Victor B. <b. 1945>
Subject(s): Burma: History; Historiography; Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Mon

411
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Wirtschaftsgeschichte ; Myanmar ; 1350-1830
Ref.: KI-ZBW

Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1600 ; Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; 1600-1945
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS

The transfer of the Burmese capital from Pegu to Ava / Victor B. Lieberman in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (London) 1, 1980, 64-83
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

Subject(s): Asia Only ; History
Ref.: BAS

D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 48)
Ref.: Johnson

Ethnic politics in eighteenth century Burma. in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 12, 1978, 455-482
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 175 : 12)

Lieutenant-Governor at Insein. 

‘Lim, Michael <1933-2001>
Kachin (Burma/Myanmar)
D: DD-SLUB(95 4 10732 001) HD-SAI(p inf 84 C 15) HD(p LSA Pol-Go 017) TÜ-UB(35 A 5513)

‘Life-restoring. The, plant on the moon (Lahu) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (msp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Lim, J. M. van
De sociaal-economische ontwikkeling van Birma = economic development of Burma / door J. M. van Lijf
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 520 Kp)*

‘Lim, Christina M.
In the shadow of the tiger: the 407th air service squadron, Fourteenth Air Force, CBI, World War II / Christina M. Lim and Sheldon H. Lim
Subject(s): WWII - Participation, Chinese-American Chinese Americans
US: Allen County Public Libr.(Geneal. Dept. 973 C441CC)

‘Lim, Kit Siang
Keyword(s): Heroin; drug trafficking; SLORC; opium
Subject(s): Politics & Government – International Relations ; Politics & Government -- Regional Associations
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)

‘Lim, Sheldon H
In the shadow of the tiger: the 407th air service squadron, Fourteenth Air Force, CBI, World War II / Christina M. Lim and Sheldon H. Lim
Subject(s): WWII - Participation, Chinese-American Chinese Americans
US: Allen County Public Libr.(Geneal. Dept. 973 C441CC)

‘Lin Ker Thit Pun
The call Myint / Lin Ker Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
Can you give? / Lin Kga Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: “Guardian (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 6
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
Cherishing love / Lin Kga Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: “Guardian (Rangoon) 37.10 (Oct, 1990, 8
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
Forgot to pluck the flowers ; tr. by KMA / Lin Kga Thit Pun
in: “Guardian (Rangoon) 37.11 (Nov, 1990, 7
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
Ode to mother & her poem / Lin Kga Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: “Guardian (Rangoon) 36.7 (Jul, 1989, 7-10
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
On peace / Lin Kga Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
Parental bestowal / Lin Kga Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
Query / Lin Kga Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burm.: Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thit Pun
Shy / Lin Kga Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
Tender and golden / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.4 (Apr, 1990, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
That thing called love / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.8 (Aug, 1990, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
The waiting stage / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.9 (Sep, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
To summer, Lady Fair / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.7 (Jul, 1990, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
To the traveller / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.8 (Aug, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
Valuation / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.10 (Oct, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
A light, please / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
A poem for father / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.5, 1989.May, 8-9
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Kga Thith Pun
Are you laughing, O Rose? / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.12 (Dec, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Myint
Accelerating agricultural development in Myanmar / Lin Myint
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 70-75
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Myint
Encouraging participation of entrepreneurs in agricultural development / Lin Myint
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 87-88
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Myint
Laying the perquisites for further development / Lin Myint
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Myint
Myanmar, poised for rapid economic growth / Lin Myint
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 72-76
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS

‘Lin Saya
Further notes on Mahazanaka Pyo, 23 / by Po Byu, Saya Pi, Saya Lin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 30-36*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lin Win
Chinese in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.1, 1954, 26-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lindeman, Sara
Advancing the business and human rights agenda : dialogue, empowerment, and constructive engagement / Sébastien Mena; Marieke de Leeuw; Dorothée Baumann; Nicky Black; Sara Lindeman ...
in: Journal of business ethics (Dordrecht, ISSN 0167-4544) 93.1, 2010, 161-188
Subject(s): Menschenrechte ; Corporate Social Responsibility ; Stakeholder ; Verantwortung ; Theorie ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Lindsay, D. K. L.
Last weeks in Burma, April to May 1942.
in: University of Edinburgh journal ; 12.2, 1943, 75-87
Note: An officer of the Indian Medical Service
Subject(s): Burma : World War <1939-1945> ; World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns ; World War <1939-1945>
1945> - Personal narratives, British
GB: SOAS (E Coll 3 C /35 Photocopie)

'Ling, Samuel Ngun
The encounter of missionary Christianity with resurgent Buddhism in post-colonial Myanmar / Samuel Ngun Ling in: Quest : an interdisciplinary journal for Asian Christian scholars (Hong Kong) 2.2, 2003, Nov, 63-74
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

'Ling, Trevor
D: HD-SAI (rel 52 A75/669)

'Ling, Trevor
D: HD-SAI (528 soz 88/1909)*

'Ling, Trevor
The social dimension of Theravada Buddhism in Burma. in: The Hibbert journal 60, 1961/62, 314-322*
Ref.: SAI

'Ling, Trevor.
Buddhism and Education in Burma and Thailand / Trevor Ling... in: Religion (Newcastle, England) 14.1, 1984, 53-66
Subject(s): Thailand ; Education
Ref.: BAS

'Ling, Trevor.
Buddhism and Education in Burma and Thailand / Trevor Ling... in: Religion (Newcastle, England) 14.1, 1984, 53-66
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS

'Ling, Trevor.
Buddhism and modern society: the social application of Buddhist humanism in Burma / Trevor Ling in: Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture (Calcutta) 36.8, 1985, Aug, 171-176
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

'Ling, R.
Evolution of the conception of law in Burma and Siam / R. Ling in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 381, 1950, Jan, 9-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Thailand : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

'Lingat, Robert
Evolution of the conception of law in Burma and Siam. in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 38, 1950, 10-31*
Ref.: SAI

'Linka Thitpan
Please” / Linka Thitpan ; tr. by Soe Myint in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989, Mar, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Alliances of convenience [a possible turning point after 35 years of Burmese insurgency] / Bertil Lintner in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 120.15, 1983, Apr 14, 23-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Aung Gyi's anguish : letters by Ne Win's ex-deputy call for a shake-up / B. Lintner in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 141, 1988, Jul 28, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Backdown or bloodbath: renewed confrontation as opposition rejects election offer / B. Lintner in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 141, 1988, Sep 22, 14-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Burma / Bertil Lintner in: The right to know : access to information in Southeast Asia / ed. with an introduction by Sheila S. Coronel ; contributors, Bertil Lintner ... [et al.] -- Quezon City : Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism, c2001. -- ISBN 9718686347 ; 9789718686348
Subject(s): Freedom of information ; Disclosure of information ; Freedom of speech ; Government and the press
D: B-SBB (1B 76713 Potsdamer Str.)
TH: CU (323.445 R571)
US: CU (KNC580.T56 R54 2001+)

'Lintner, Bertil
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
Burma / Myanmar

Articles

Siegfried M. Schwertner

'Lintner, Bertil
Burma's warrior kings and the generation of 8.8.88 [activists of 1988] / Bertil Lintner
in: Global Asia (Seoul) 2.2, 2007.Fall 70-78
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Burma-Thai collective insecurity.
Ref.: TH : CU

'Lintner, Bertil
China and South Asia's east / Bertil Lintner
in: Himal : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 15.10, 200.0ct, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; China : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; South Asia
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Coming out of limbo the opposition finds its voices  / B. Lintner
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 141, 1988.Sep 22, 14-16
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Developments in Burma / Bertil Lintner
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Drugs and economic growth : ethnicity and exports / Bertil Lintner
Keyword(s): CPB; Communist Party; Kachins; heroin; SPDC; SLOC
Subject(s): Economics -- Economic Conditions ; Politics & Government -- Military Conflict ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Problems
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch & Uris) & YU(SSL) : JQ751.A91 B87x 1998

'Lintner, Bertil
Ethnic insurgents and narcotics / Bertil Lintner
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Regionalism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Wa
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Myanmar/Burma / Bertil Lintner
Subject(s): Ethnology ; Politics and government <1945->
TH: CU(CL + POL: 305.80095 E84)

'Lintner, Bertil
Myanmar/Burma / Bertil Lintner
ISBN 0415258162 (hbk.) ; 0415258170 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Ethnicity ; Ethnology ; Minorities ; Politics and government <1945->
D: B-SBB(1 A 512038 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch x) & NIU(SEA-FML) & WU : DS523.3.E87 2003

'Lintner, Bertil
Narcopolitics in Burma / Bertil Lintner
in: Current history (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530) 95.605, 1996.Dec, 432-437
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Opium and memories of war linger on the Ledo Road / B. Lintner
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591 ) 1391, 1988.Mar 3, 43-45
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Lintner, Bertil
Recent developments on the Thai-Burma border / Bertil Lintner
in: Boundary and security bulletin (Durham, ISSN 0957-4441) 3.1, 1995, 72-76
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5654
Ref.: Vredenspaleis Den Haag

'Lintner, Bertil
The politics of the drug trade in Burma / by Bertil Lintner
Subject(s): Burma : Narcotics, Control of - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Political aspects - Congresses
US: CU(Kroch Asia Rare + HV5840.B8 C74 1993)
‘Lintner, Bertil
The rise and fall of Burma’s communist insurgency / Bertil Lintner
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma: History; By Period: 1948-1962; Burma: History; By Period: 1962-; Burma: Politics & Government; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Lintner, Bertil
The Shans and the Shan State of Burma / Bertil Lintner
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 5.4, 1984 Mar, 403-450
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology; Ethnic Groups; Shan
Ref.: BAS

‘Lintner, Bertil
The Shans and the Shan State of Burma
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia
Ref.: ISEAS

‘Lintner, Bertil
War in the north: communist and Kachin-led rebels forge military alliance / by Bertil Lintner.
Subject(s): Insurgency - Burma
SG: ISEAS(Doc B18)

‘Lintner, Bertil
Burmese battleground / by Bertil Lintner: [Book review]
The War in Burma 1942-45: a vital contribution to victory in the Far East, by Julian Thompson
in: Far Eastern economic review 2003, Jan. 16
Ref.: Asia Pacific Media Services

‘Lintner, Bertil
How World War II shaped Burma’s future: colonial powers beat the Japanese but lost their empires / by Bertil Lintner
in: Irrawaddy 13.8, 2006, April 30
Note: Colonial powers beat the Japanese but lost their empires ... "... while the Pacific War marked the beginning of the end of colonialism, it had another, more severe impact on Burma. In the beginning, Aung San and his Burman nationalists had sided with the Japanese. His Burma Independence Army was armed and trained by the Japanese, while the Allied powers armed and equipped hill peoples such as the Karen and Kachin to fight the occupiers. Centuries of mistrust between the Burmans and the hill peoples resurfaced, and those wounds have not yet been healed. Even today, many Karen talk with bitterness about atrocities carried out against them by the BIA during the Japanese occupation, and the Karen are proud to point out that they already had celebrated their victory manau in Myitkyina by the time the Burman nationalists in March 1945 turned their guns against the Japanese. The arming of the hill peoples, and vast quantities of weapons left behind by the Japanese, meant that Burma’s ethnic conflicts from the very beginning turned violent ..."
Ref.: Asia Pacific Media Services

‘Lintner, Bertil
The Burma campaign and beyond / by Bertil Lintner: [Book review:] Burma: the forgotten war by Jon Latimer: Another look at the World War Two Burma theatre
in: Irrawaddy 2005
Ref.: Asia Pacific Media Services

‘Lips, Jolieske
Burma offerings.
in: Traveller 1987 Dec., p.52-61, illus., map.
Ref.: Bookseller

‘Lissak, Moshe
Social change, mobilization and exchange of services between the military establishment and the civil society: the Burmese case.
in: Economic development and cultural change 13.1, 1964, 1-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lissak, Moshe
The class structure of Burma: continuity and change.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 1.1, 1970, 60-73*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lissak, Moshe
The military in Burma: innovations and frustrations.
in: AAS(J) 5, 1969, 133-163*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lissak, Moshe
The politics of military interventions: Burma and Thailand, two prototypes.
Ref.: Johnson

‘List of Burned Villages
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : JC 599.B87 W46 1998

‘List of defence services officers attached to or serving
on a part-time in civil departments.

D: HD-SAI(325 adm 76/761; reg 60 E 112)

‘Listopadov, N.
M’ianma. ‘Buddiiskii arkhipeskop’ / N. Listopadov  
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism  
Ref.: BAS

‘Listopadov, N.
M’ianma-Kogda Nastupaet Rassvet / N. Listopadov  
in: Azia i Afrika Segodnia (Moscow) .12, 1991, 13-16  
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions  
Ref.: BAS

‘Litvack, Leon  
The subcontinent as spectator sport : the photographs of Hariot Lady Dufferin, Vicereine of India [1884-88] / Eadaoin Agnew ; Leon Litvack  
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1858-1947) ; India ; Arts ; Photography ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Arts ; Photography  
Ref.: BAS

‘Liu, Jian’nan  
International disaster compensation fund : a new international financial aid mechanism / Liu Jian’nan ; Shi Yan ; Tang Qin  
in: Transition studies review (Wien , ISSN 1614-4007) 16/53, 2009. 479-483  
Subject(s): Katastrophenhilfe ; Katastrophenschaden ; Entwicklungsfonds ; China ; Myanmar  
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Liu, William H.
When is ‘socialism’ not socialism? The Burma case / William H. Liu  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government  
Ref.: BAS

‘Livingstone, Richard  
Burma : the war of stealth.  
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt.  
GB: BL(P.633/5)*

‘Livingstone, Richard  
Geheim actie in Birma.  
GB: BL(X 802/1616)

‘Livingstone, Richard  
Burma : the War of stealth / Richard Livingstone.  
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt.  
v. 6.5. – London : Purnell, 1968. p.2368-69  
Subject(s): Burma : World War <1939-1945> ; Campaign  
Ref.: SAI

‘Ljalin, V. A.
in: Narody Azii i Afriki (Moskva, ISSN 0130-6995) 1966.4, 232-235  
Subject(s): Azovskij, I. P.  
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Llewlyn, Bernard  
The forgotten road to China.  
in: Eawa 7.6, 1953, 26-27*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Lloyd, Idwal  
Burma and the war.  
in: Asiatic review ; 37, 1941, 657-661*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Lloyd, John  
Planning a welfare State in Burma / John Lloyd  
in: International labour review (Oxford, ISSN 0020-7780) 70.2, 1954, 117-147  
Subject(s): Wirtschaftserschliessung ; Birma  
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Lloyd, John  
Planning a welfare state in Burma.  
in: International labour review 70, 1954, 117-147*  
Ref.: SAI

‘Lloyd, W. N.
A machine gun battery in Burma / by W. N. Lloyd  
in: Machine guns, etc. : extracts from R. A. journal.  
– [London : s.n., 1880-1879] – Extracts from the Russian small arm magazine between 1880 and 1879  
Subject(s): Machine-guns ; Maxim gun.  
CA: Univ.Vict.(Range 10-31 UF620 A2M322)

‘Lo, Ch’ang-P’ei  
The genealogical patronymic linkage system of the Tibeto-Burman speaking tribes.
in: HJAS 8, 1944/45, 349-363*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lo’, Shih-fu
The causes and impact of Naw Seng’s death as viewed from the internal strife of the Burmese Communist Party / Shih-fu Lo
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS

‘Loan agreement (railway project) between the Union of Burma and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / Railway Board
in: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (Washington, D.C.) 139, 1956, 1-16
Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Kreditgarantie ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Loan Agreement (Second railway project) between I. B. R. D. and Union of Burma Railway Board
Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Lockwood, Agnese N.
The Burma road to pyidawtha.
D: KI-ZBW(XX 189)

‘Loeb-Cederwall, Jennifer
Restrictions on trade with Burma : bold moves or foolish acts? / Jennifer Loeb-Cederwall
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5356

‘Löffler, Lorenz G.
Khami/Khumi-Vokabulare : Vorstudie zu einer sprach-wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung.
in: Anthropos 55, 1960, 507-557*
Ref.: SAI

‘Löffler, Lorenz G.
Some notes on Maraa / Lorenz G. Loffler
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 25.1, 2002.Spr, 123-136
Subject(s): India ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Löffler, Lorenz G.
Some notes on Maraa : II / Lorenz G. Loffler
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 27.1, 2004.Spr, 61-87
Subject(s): India ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Löfler, Lorenz G.
The tonal system of Chin final stops / Lorenz Loffler
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 25.2, 2002.Fall, 123-153
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘Logan, J. S.
The evacuation of Burma : fifty years ago / J. S. Logan ; D. A. D. Montgomery.
in: Ulster medical journal ; 61.2, 1992.Oct., 166-17,1
map
Subject(s): Gorman, J. H. <fl. 1942>
Military Medicine ; Military operations ;
Ref.: GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

‘Logan, James Richardson
in: Journal of the Indian archipelago of eastern Asia 5, 1851, 211-243 549-585*  6, 1852, 653-688*
Ref.: SAI

‘Logan, James Richardson
The ethnology of the Indian archipelago embracing enquiries into the contental relations of the Indo-Pacific islanders.
in: Journal of the Indian Archipelago of Eastern Asia 4, 1850, 252-347*
Ref.: SAI

‘Loh, Angeline
Sweeping dirt over the UNHCR carpet [UN High Commission for Refugees] / Angeline Loh
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 27.3, 2007, 14-15
Subject(s): Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Malaysia
Ref.: BAS

‘Lomax, Eric
Notes on jungle of northeastern India (Assam and Burma) : Helpful jungle notes
in: ADTIC digest (Eglin Field, Fla. : Arctic, Desert and Tropic Information Center, Air University, U.S.) 1, 1943
Subject(s): US Army Air Forces : Handbooks, manuals etc. ; Wilderness survival ; Survival - Handbooks, manuals etc.
US: HU(Countway Medicine W 2 A3 A6a) NLM(W2 A3) UW-Milwaukee(AGS Libr. GV200.5 .A38x)

‘Lomax, Eric
The railway man / Eric Lomax
in: Far Eastern economic review ; 1996 : 228
ISSN 0014-7591
Ref.: OCLC 90578932
yyy HD-SAI
'Lomax, Eric
The railway man / Eric Lomax
ISBN 0670852996
SG: NUS(D25 Pen)

'Stein, John
The true and the corbel arch in mainland Southeast Asian monumental architecture
in: Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries / ed. by David G. Marr ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies {etc.}, 1986. p.239-247
Ref.: Herbert 173

'Looking for more oil.
in: Far Eastern economic review 1960, Burma Suppl., 591-592*
Ref.: SAI


'Longmuir, Marilyn
Footnote to Burmese economic history: the rise and decline of the Arakan oil fields / Marilyn Longmuir
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 3, 1998, 47-76
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Longmuir, Marilyn
Twinzayo and Twinza: Burmese oil barons and the British administration / Marilyn Longmuir
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

'Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

'long-tongued, The, person has twice the burden (Intha)
(trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
Looking for true love (Lahu) (trans. KTh [Khin Thant Han])
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*  

Lorch, Jasmin
Civil society under authoritarian rule: the case of Myanmar / Jasmin Lorch
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 25/2, 2006, 3-37  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government  
Ref.: BAS  

Lorch, Jasmin
Der Ruckzug des UN Global Fund aus Myanmar: Chancen und Risiken humanitarer Hilfe im autoritären System / Jasmin Lorch
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 24.5, 2005, 8-13  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid  
Ref.: BAS  

Lorch, Jasmin
Myanmar--ein Fall für den Sicherheitsrat? / Jasmin Lorch
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 24.6, 2005, 11-18  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights  
Ref.: BAS  

Lorch, Jasmin
Myanmar's civil society - a patch for the national education system? : the emergence of civil society in areas of state weakness = Myanmars Zivilgesellschaft - ein Lückenschneider für das staatliche Bildungssystem? / Jasmin Lorch
Subject(s): Bildungswesen ; Selbsthilfe ; Myanmar  
Ref.: KI-ZBW  

Lorch, Jasmin
Myanmar's civil society--a patch for the national education system? The emergence of civil society in areas of state weakness / Jasmin Lorch
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Education ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration  
Ref.: BAS  

Lorch, Jasmin
Stopgap or change agent? : the role of Burma's civil society after the crackdown / Jasmin Lorch
in: ASEAN economic bulletin : international quarterly for Asian studies (Freiburg i.B., ISSN 0020-9449 39.1-2, 2008. May, 21-54  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government  
D: S-AI(Z - D 2251)  
Ref.: BAS  

‘Lord, Leslie
A preliminary note on the ecology of part of the riverine tract of Burma / by L. Dudley Stamp and Leslie Lord.  
in: Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) NS 19, 1923, 91-110*  
Ref.: SAI  

‘Lorenz, Jens
The social development of Burma after independence / Jens Lorenz
in: Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika (Berlin) 15.6, 1987, 983-994  
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology  
Ref.: BAS  

‘Lorenz, Jens
Zur gesellschaftlichen Entwicklung Burmas seit der Er-  
ringung der Unabhangigkeit / Jens Lorenz
in: Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika (Berlin) 15.6, (1987, 983-994  
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology  
Ref.: BAS  

‘loss of Burma : there division of strategic areas
in: Grand strategy. – London : H.M.S.O. 1964 ch. XIX, p.463-480. – (History of the Second World War; United Kingdom military series ; 3.2 ; June 1941-Aug.1942) Contains:  
Allied strategy after the fall of Singapore p.463  
Disaster in Burma and the Netherland East Indies p. 465  
The redivision of areas of strategic responsibility p. 471  
Danger in the Indian Ocean p.475  
The end in Burma p.477  
D: HD-UB(S 49,13) TÜ-UB(FM 1459-A,3,2)  

‘lovesick, The, widower [Assaka-Jataka]
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*  

‘Low, Charles Rathbone
Naval incidents of the first Burmese war.  
in: Routledge annual 56, 1887, 353-361*  
Ref.: SAI  

‘Low, James
History of Tenasserim.

**‘Lu Pain Maung**

Letter from Mogok or the Poet's diversion.

in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.4, 1960, 13-18* Ref.: SAI

**‘Lu Pain Maung**

Our common poisonous snakes.

in: *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.12, 1960, 13-18* Ref.: SAI

**‘Lu Pain Maung**

Understanding people's guerilla-warfare.


**‘Lu Pe Win**

Famous pagodas of Burma.

in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 71-74* Ref.: SAI

**‘Lu Pe Win**

Malapropism : my reply to Dr. Hla Pe.


**‘Lu Pe Win**

Multiplicity of malapropism in my mother tongue.


**‘Lu Pe Win**

Note on the authorship of Tasenhayathi Luda.

in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 91-95* Ref.: SAI

**‘Lu Pe Win**

Old Burma - Early Pagan:a radical review.


**‘Lu Pe Win**

Professor Pe Maung Tin: obituary / U Lu Pe Win

Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Pe Maung Tin
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Pe Win
Ruii: China’s southwestern gate to Burma / Yun Lu
in: Beijing Review (Beijing) 30.21, 1987.May 25, 22-24,
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Pe Win
Some aspects of Burmese culture.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 233-244*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lu Pe Win
The Burmese calender.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 19-37*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lu Pe Win
Troublesome tonal tokens in the Burmese language / U
Lu Pe Win
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon)
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Pe Win
Union consiousness.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.3, 1970,
32-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lu Pe Win
Buddhaghosa and Burma / U Lu Pe Win
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon)
58.1, 1975.Oct-100
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Zaw
Anyeint: a Myanmar traditional yet popular dance /
Maung Lu Zaw
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 22-25
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Zaw
Dobama Asi-Ayone and independence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971,
24-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lu Zaw
Let’s hail the people's party.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971,
22-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lu Zaw
Myanmar folk lullabie [sic] / Maung Lu Zaw
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 40-43
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Zaw
Pyin Oo Lwin (formerly) May Myo / Maung Lu Zaw
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 53-56
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ;
Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Zaw
The 20th ASEAN Chiefs of Police Conference / Maung
Lu Zaw
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.8, 2000.Aug, 14-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional
Associations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Public
Administration
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Zaw
My assessment and appreciation of Paramatthadipani / U
Lu Pe Win
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon)
60, 1977.Dec, 1-72
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu Zaw
Tawthalin: months of bright sunny skies / Lu Zoe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 29-30
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Customs ; Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS

‘Lu, Hsin-chun Tasaw
Festivalizing Thingyan, negotiating ethnicity: Burmese
Chinese migrants in Taiwan / Hsin-chun Tasaw Lu
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 12, 2008, 29-62
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Taiwan ; Taiwan ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma ; Taiwan ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Villages of the Irrawaddy Valley / G. Lubeigt
US: CRL   HU   LC   WU(CTR FICHE 86/60110 (H))

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Ancient peninsular trade roads and rivalries over the Tenasserim coasts / Guy Lubeigt
Subject(s): Trade routes ; Commerce History
D: B-SBB(1 A 413018 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Aspects de l'environnement de la zone péri-urbaine de Rangou (Birmanie) / Guy Lubeigt
in: Espaces tropicaux 1, 1989, 328-384
Other variant titles: La péri-urbanisation dans les pays tropicaux
Subject(s): Urbanisation - Burma - Rangoon ; Villes – Croissance - Rangoon
Ref.: SF

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Dâna : du concept religieux à ses manifestations pratiques en milieu bouddhique birman / Guy Lubeigt
in: Social compass (Louvain-la-Neuve) 40.2, 1993, 233-259
Subject(s): Bouddhism - Burma
F: EFEO(BIRM REL 25)

‘Lubeigt, Guy
L'introduction d'une nouvelle culture dans un etat socio-liste : le cas du jute en Birmanie.
in: Southeast Asia 3, 1974, 843-880, tab.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Lubeigt, Guy
L'ordre rural dans les villages de Birmanie centrale
in: Mondes asiatiques 3.4/5, 1975/76
Ref.: Schauli : Birmanie S.197

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Pèlerins et donateurs dans un monastère bouddhique de Birmanie / Guy Lubeigt
Subject(s): Pèlerins et pèlerinages - Birmanie - Sama-taug (Birmanie) ; Monastères bouddhiques – Birmanie – Samaataung (Birmanie) ; Birmanie – Religion
Ref.:Paris-Sorbonne-Inst.Géographie(BAS 1668 ; P 945-40)

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Cultivateurs et grimpeurs de la zone seche de Birmanie / Guy Lubeigt
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Lubeigt, Guy
L'administration rurale dans les villages de Birmanie centrale / Guy Lubeigt
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Local Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Lubeigt, Guy
L'administration rurale des villages de Birmanie centrale / Guy Lubeigt
in: Mondes asiatiques (Paris) 3, 1975.Fall, 271-294
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Local Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Le palmier à sucre, Borassus flabellifer L., ses différents produits et la technologie associée en Birmanie / Guy Lubeigt
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Les minorités ethniques de Birmanie: guerilla, contre-bande et nationalisme / Guy Lubeigt
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Lubeigt, Guy
Les villages de la vallee de l'Irrawaddy (Birmanie centrale) / Guy Lubeigt
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
Chinese invasions of Burma in the 18th century / G. H. Luce
Subject(s): China : Foreign relations – Burma ; History - Qing dynasty, 1644-1912.
Burma : Foreign relations - China.
Ref.: OCLC 42372318

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
Kamram/Kamlam/Kamalanka / G.H. Luce
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
Note on the peoples of Burma in the 12th-13th century A.D. / by G. H. Luce.
Subjects: Burma : History - to 1824>
AU: NLA(Luce q 203)

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
Pali and Old Mon Ink glosses in Pagan temples / Gordon H. Luce
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
Sources of early Burma history / G. H. Luce.
D: HD-SAII(300 his 76/801)
US: CU(Kroch & Uris: DS503.4 .S72)

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
The early Syam in Burma's history / by G.H. Luce.
Subjects: Thais - Burma - History.
AU: NLA(Luce 304 ; MCN 1057/32)
SG: ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2091)

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
The early Syam in Burma's history : a supplement / G. H. Luce.
AU: NLA(Luce 303 ; MCN 1057/84)
SG: ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2074)

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
A Cambodian invasion of Lower Burma : a comparison of Burmese and Talaing chronicles.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12.1, 1922, 39-45*
Subject(s): Foreign relations – Cambodia
Ref.: SAI

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
A century of progress in Burmese history and archeology.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 32.1, 1948, 80-91*
Subject(s): Archaeology ; History
Ref.: SAI
Herbert 139

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
A Chieng Mai Mahathera visits Pagan, 1393 A.D. / by G.H. Luce and Ba Shin
Ref.: Johnson ; FS G. H. Luce

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
An old temple at Lawksawk, Southern Shan States.
Ref.: SAI

'Luce, Gordon Hannington < 1889-1979 >
Aspects of Pagan history, later period.
Ref.: Johnson
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

Burma languages.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 29-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Burma’s debt to Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 120-127*
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Chin hills : linguistic tour (Dec.1954) University project.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.1, 1959, 19-31,Tab.*
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Chinese invasions of Burma in the 18th century.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 29-54*
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Countries neighbouring Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 138-205*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 239-306*
HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Draft scheme for the Burma Museum.
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1, 1960, 1-28 231-255*
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1, 1960, 1-28 231-255*
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Introduction to the comparative study of Karen languages.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon) 42.1, 1959, 1-18

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
John Sydenham Furnivall.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.8, 1960, 33* Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Geography of Burma under the Pagan dynasty / by G.H. Luce..
in: Rangoon Times 16th September 1931 & 25th September 1931
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 32-51*
Subjects: Burma : History - To 1824.
AU: NL-At(Luce q 202 ; McN 1057/119
SG: ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2043
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Economic life of the early Burman.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 30, 1940, 283-335*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 323-375*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
English poetical translation of the “Yadus” of Let-wethon-dara
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227)6.1, 1916, 9-17
Ref.: Luce Bibliogr.

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Foreign relations of King Aniruddha.
Ref.: Johnson

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Fu-kan-tu-lu.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14.2, 1924, 91-99*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960. 191-197
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Draft scheme for the Burma Museum.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 33.2, 1950, 99-130, plan of Central Museum, Rangoon *
Subject(s): Museums - Burma.
SG: ISEAS(SCR AM79 B9L93

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Dvaravati and old Burma.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 53, 1965, 9-25*
Ref.: SAI Herbert 139
Leik-kam-pha-ma-wuttu of the story of the Turtle / San Shwe Bu, verse by G. H. Luce. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 19-28* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Mon culture. 
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.7, 1955, 27-29* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Mon of the Pagan dynasty. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36.1, 1953, 1-19* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Names of the Pyu. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22.2, 1932, 90* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Note on the peoples of Burma in the 12th-13th century A.D. / by G. H. Luce. 
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 52-74* 
Subjects: History <to 1824> 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Old Kyaukse and the coming of the Burmans. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.1, 1959, 75-109* 
Ref.: SAI ; Herbert 139

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Pagan architecture: Mon sup-period. 
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.6, 1954, 21-24* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Pagan architecture, a general survey. 
*in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.5, 1954, 25-27* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Pagan Myinkaba Kubyauk-gyi Temple of Rājakumār (1113 A.D.) and the old Mon writings on the walls / by G. H. Luce and Bohmu Ba Shin. 
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 2, 1961

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Prayers of ancient Burma. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26.§, 1936, 131-138* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Reviews of the Annual report of the Archaeological Survey of India, 1914-15, and of several issues of the JSS. 
Ref.: Bibliogr. of Luce

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Rice and religion: a study of old Mon Khmer evolution and culture. 
*in: Journal of the Siam Society* (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 53, 1965, 139-152, tab.* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Some Sanskrit inscriptions of Arakan / by E. H. Johnston, prep. for publication by G. H. Luce. 
Ref.: SOAS

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Sources of early Burma history. 
D: HD-SAI (300 his 76/801)

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Supplementary note on Kyanzittha's possible connection with Kyaukse. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.1, 1959, 110-112* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Table of Chinese dynasties and dynastic histories. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 89* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Table of Chinese dynasties and dynastic histories. 
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 89* 
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
Tangut or proto-Burman. 
Ref.: Johnson

‘Luce’. Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
The 550 Jātakas in Old Burma 
‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
The advent of Buddhism to Burma.
Ref.: Herbert 479
D: HD-SAI(rel 52 A75/669)

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
The ancient Pyu.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27.3, 1937, 241-253*
in: **Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication** (Rangoon), 1960, 307-321*
D: SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
The career of Htilaing Min (Kyanzittha)
in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) NS 1/2, 1966, 53-68

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
The early Syam in Burma's history / by G.H. Luce.,
Subjects: Thai - Burma - History.
AU: NLA(Luce 303 ; McN 1057/84)
SG: ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2074)
Ref.: SAI

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
The greatre temples of Pagan.
in: **Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication** (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 169-178*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)

‘Luce, Gordon Hannington <1889-1979>
The Shwegugyi pagoda inscription, Pagan 1141 A.D. / transl. by Maung Tin, blank verse by G. H. Luce.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10.2, 1920, 67-74*
in: **Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication** (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 377-384*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57 ; 320 kul 68/1406)
Lunt, James D. <b. 1917>  
The Burma rifles / by J D Lunt.  
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns - Burma.  
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 K /87)

Lurie, Tatiana  
China’s role in the developing world: benevolent or self-serving? / Tatiana Lurie  
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Economics ; International Economics  
Ref.: BAS

Luring the tourist.  
in: Birma today : progress of the economy 1948-1960  
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 1960, 603-605 Burma Suppl.  
Ref.: SAI

Lustig, Friedrich V.  
An appraisal of modern Burmese poets.  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.10, 1967, 9-12 47*  
Ref.: SAI

Lustig, Friedrich V.  
Buddhism in Russia.  
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.11, 1967, 33-35*  
Ref.: SAI

Lustig, Terry  
Communities of the past: a new view of the old walls and hydraulic system at Sriksetra, Myanmar (Burma) / Bob Hudson ; Terry Lustig  
in: Journal of Southeast Asian (Cambridge, ISSN 0022-4634) 39.2, 2008-Jun, 269-296  
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory  
D: S-Al(Z - MY 9)  
Ref.: BAS

Lütkenhorst, Wilfried  
Industrial development and industrial policy in Myanmar : turning challenges into changes / Wilfried Lütkenhorst  
Subject(s): Industrialisierung ; Industriepolitik ; Myanmar / 1975-1989  
D: HD-SAI(325 wi 91/1807) KI-ZBW(B 248345)

Luukkanen, Jyrki  
ASEAN tigers and sustainability of energy use--decomposition analysis of energy and CO2 efficiency dynamics [Association of Southeast Asian Nations] / Jyrki Luukkanen ; Jari Kaivo-oja  
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Economic History  
Ref.: BAS

Luzoe  
Lotus, lotus everywhere / Luzoe  
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 35-37  
Ref.: BAS

Luzoe  
Nadaw, the season for propitiating divinities / Luzoe  
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 41-43  
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore  
Ref.: BAS

Luzoe  
Our alpine rose [rhododendron] / Luzoe  
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 78-79  
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology  
Ref.: BAS

Luzoe  
Town astride the gridwork of canals in the mountain's shadow / Luzoe  
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 63-65  
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel  
Ref.: BAS

Lwan Mon  
A trip to Myingin village.  
in: Forward 6.4, 1967, 8-1*  
Ref.: SAI

Lwin  
Burma at the United Nations (Statement to U.N. General Assembly) / U Lwin  
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.6, 1972.Nov 1, 4-7  
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Burma / Myanmar

Siegfried M. Schwertner

Articles

'Win
Burma at the United Nations: the following is the full text of the statement made by U Lwin, permanent representative of Burma at the United Nations and Chairman of the delegation of the Union of Burma to the 27th regular session of the United Nations General Assembly, at New York on the morning of 9 October 1972.
in: Forward 11.6, 1972, 4-7*
Ref.: SAI

'Lwin
Burma at the United Nations.
in: Forward 12.3, 1973, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI

'Lwin Hline
Condensed mild co-operative of Tada-U / by Lwin Hline and Maung Pyu Aye.
in: Forward 12.8, 1974, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI

'Lwyn, Tinzar
Stories of gender and ethnicity: discourses of colonialism and resistance in Burma / Tinzar Lwyn
in: Australian Journal of Anthropology (Sydney) 51-2, 1994, 60-65
Subject(s): Burma: Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS

'Lyall Grant, Ian <b. 1915>
The British view: British railway demolitions in Burma, 1942 / Ian Lyall Grant.
ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma: Siam Railroad
Military operations, British - Railways
GB: SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*

'Lyall Grant, Ian <b. 1915>
The British view: Railways in the Burma campaign / Ian Lyall Grant.
ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma: Siam Railroad
Military operations, British - Railways
GB: SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*

'Lyman, Robert <b. 1963>
[book review]
War in the Far East : to freedom through China / Anthony Hewitt;
Battle tales from Burma / John Randle;
Secret letters from the railway : the remarkable record of Charles Steel - a Japanese POW / Brian Best (ed.) ;
Lost souls of the river Kwai : experiences of a British soldier on the railway of death / Bill Reed with Mitch Peeke
in: British army review (ISSN 0952-4134) 136, 2004, 107-108
GB: BL-DSL(2289.175000)

'Lyman, Robert <b. 1963>
[book review]
Burma : the forgotten war by Jon Latimer / R. Lyman
in: British army review (ISSN 0952-4134) 136, 2004, 105
GB: BL-DSL(2289.175000)

'Lyman, Thomas Amis
The 'Free Mong': an end to a controversy [Mong Njua] / Thomas Amis
in: Anthropological Linguistics (Bloomington, IN) 30.1 (Spr, 1988, 128-132
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Meos
Ref.: BAS

'Lyons, C. M.
Methods of alluvial mining applicable to Tavoy conditions / by C. M. Lyons.
in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the
Mining Advisory Board. [First series.] – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1918. no.V
Subject: Tavoy (District) : Mineral industries
   Mineral industries - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ CU
Ref.: OCLC 30025694